# GAZETTEER



FOR THE

ATO ARÁBÁD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, 72

Commonly called BERÁR.

1870.

30**35**8

E DIRECTOR GENERAL A

NOTA

Library Reg No

\*Edited by A. S. Lands Commissioner of West Berár.

91030954319

Non

PRINTED AT EDUCATION SOCIETY'S P.

1870.

CENTRAL ADDITION COLORIDAL
LIBRATY TOPICHIL

30358

Date. 19.2 57

Chil No.R. 9.10.3095416G

G. H. A.D. Bez



## PREFACE.

In October 1867 the Government of India issued orders for the compilation of a Gazetteer of the Haidarábád Assigned Districts.

Toward the end of 1868 two Gazetteers had been sent in—one for Elichpúr district, by Captain Szczepanski; the other from Captain J. Bushby, for Wún district. In acknowledging receipt of this last Gazetteer the Resident thus laid out the plan upon which he desired the whole Gazetteer to be prepared for publication. The Reports for all the districts were to be first collected, and their respective merits submitted to general review, in order to "the classification and (if need "be) condensation of the information afforded—not only on one "consistent system, but also with regard to the proportions that "should be allotted to the several component parts of the whole work." In this way tautology would be avoided."

These were the instructions according to which the work was to be edited. But though two out of the six District Gazetteers were sent up by the end of 1868, the other four had not, I believe, been even begun; and it was apparent that, what with the pressure of routine business, and the constant change of officers, the task of making out a Gazetteer pressed rather heavily upon Deputy Commissioners. Yet it was essential to work expeditiously, for much of the material which goes to form a Gazetteer will not keep. Figures, and even facts, vary from year to year; statistics become out of date; railways and famines revolutionize countries; territorial limits change; head quarters are shifted; the compiler toils in vain after an energetic administration; and in Berár a turn of politics might leave him, before an exhaustive description were completed, with no British province to describe.

So the attempt to lay upon Deputy Commissioners the task of elaborating these Reports for their districts was abandoned, and instead they were asked to set about collecting materials to be arranged under a classification which was circulated for use. And the task was also shortened by withdrawing from this classified list those subjects which either demanded special knowledge (as geology), or comprehensive treatment for the entire province, as in the case of history.

The consequence of this alteration of the original method has been that a separate Gazetteer, complete in all its parts, for each district became impossible. Three out of the six Gazetteers at first contemplated were never written at all; while the rough material and

memoranda that were eventually obtained differed widely in quantity and quality. Then by the time that these had been collected from various sources many portions of the earlier Gazetteers had become more or less obsolete, and most of the remainder needed revision. Moreover, the general chapters on history and geology superseded or absorbed corresponding district sections. It was therefore resolved, with the consent of the authors of the finished Reports, to alter the whole plan of the Gazetteer for the province—to break up the divisions by districts, and to substitute an arrangement according to subjects. The Editor was thereby enabled to avail himself more effectually of all contributions received; to select the good and reject the bad parts of an article without appearing to prune too unmercifully; and to give each district its share of the advantage gained by massing under one chapter the whole array of facts and figures bearing upon one subject.

By this alliance of forces each district supplies the others' deficiency, and gaps are reinforced along the whole line; while such information as is forthcoming can be presented in the handiest formation and most convenient series. This gain, such as it is, has been made, at any rate, without any sacrifice of things essential; since the territorial limits of our districts have only very recently been determined, and have been marked out upon considerations with which the Gazetteer has no real concern.

This brief account of the process by which the Gazetteer has been put together is intended to explain why its internal arrangement is not throughout symmetrical. Chapters IX. and XIV. contain each a complete article, and Chapter VIII. is almost entirely of one piece: for these the Editor is exclusively responsible, both as to substance and style, since nothing has been absorbed or extracted without acknowledgment from the district papers. The remaining chapters are prefaced by a sort of introduction, meant usually to bring the subject within compass of a general survey before going into details, sometimes meant to supply omissions in the descriptions that follow. But this introduction has more than once spread out into a kind of separate dissertation.

Then, after the introductions, come District Selections, chosen out of all the materials provided by district officers.

It will be noticed that every chapter has not a "selection" for each of all six districts, because, as has been mentioned above, only two complete Gazetteers were obtained; and so long as enough had been said on any topic six separate contributions were not insisted upon.

The whole work, as now sent forth with permission of the Resident at Haidarábád, is of course very imperfect, and might have been amplified by devoting another year to collecting material. But the

PREFACE.

present Editor believes that a Gazetteer should be restricted within somewhat narrow conditions of time and space—of time, because much of its contents will not keep; of space, because to be useful a Gazetteer must be brief and compendious. The first object of the publication is taken to be that of presenting a statistical account of the province, of its people, its social state, economy, and natural resources, with some narrative of its antecedent history as framework and background to the picture. The second object—as yet very inadequately attained should be (it is conceived) to encourage and promote the compilation for each province of something like what is called in England a County History. But with regard to this object the business of an English official editor is only to point the way; and in the Berár Gazetteer this has been attempted by inserting here and there (especially in Chapter X.) much minute local description which is of interest only to the provincials. The fulfilment of such a project must be left to the people themselves; many years hence, when one of our educated natives shall have contracted some tincture of real literary taste, he may take to collecting and preserving the annals of his province, which are now fast disappearing as the "old order changeth, yielding place to new."

However, the Gazetteer now produced may serve as a first edition, to be much improved hereafter. The author of the papers on Elichpúr district is Captain H. S. Szczepanski, Deputy Commissioner, whose description of Elichpúr City and its environs is good. The accounts of Melghat were composed by Captain K. L. Mackenzie, excepting certain portions taken from a Report by Captain Farrar. The Wún Gazetteer was written by Mr. C. A. Davies, Extra Assistant Commissioner, under the superintendence of Captain J. Bushby, Deputy Commissioner. For Amráoti some very useful articles were prepared by Captain J. Alexander, and it is unlucky that many of his commercial statistics lost their original value through delay in their publication. In Akola the work had been quite neglected until in 1869 it was made over to Mr. J. H. Burns, who wrote all the selected pieces for that important district. They are marked, for the most part, by that exact knowledge which is possessed only by writers who (so to speak) have seen and handled what they describe. To Mr. Burns the Gazetteer is indebted for much solid information which, on certain topics, his contributions alone supply. Major J. Allardyce exerted himself to procure valuable material for Buldána; and by him Mr. Náráyan Wáman, Deputy Educational Inspector, was induced to write the creditable, because original, accounts of towns in that district.

Contributions from outside Berár—from Dr. T. Oldham, Super-intendent of Geological Survey; from Colonel A. C. McMaster, of the

Madras Army; and from Major P. Elphinstone, of the Survey Department—have been acknowledged in the text; while the Gazetteer is much indebted to the Surveyor General's Office (to Captain W. G. Murray particularly) for two maps.

The system of spelling native words which has been used in this Gazetteer is that which has been authoritatively prescribed for all India-with this exception, that the Editor has taken upon himself to substitute accents for prosodial marks. The accentuation is not consistent throughout, but there are no misleading blunders in the principal words. The principle of the transliteration need not here be defended, save by the remark that, so far as concerns the spelling of a Gazetteer, this system seems to have been opposed from a point of view too exclusively English. The question may be said to be not so much what letters convey certain sounds most easily and surely to the ear of an Englishman, but what letters may best serve as a common vehicle of sound to the several nations who read English in India. Now for this purpose there can be no doubt that a system which assigns to each single vowel its separate sound, that can be rendered in no other way, is superior to the arbitrary English pronunciation, which has been formed merely by custom; while for neatness and concise construction of words the use of single instead of double vowels has a manifest advantage in appearance.

A. C. L.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAP.	PAGE
I. General Description	1
Position	1
Boundaries	1
Area	3
District Selections:—	
Elichpúr	3
Amráoti	4.
Akola	4.
Buldána	5
Básim	6
Wún	6
II. Mountains, Geology, and Minerals—	
Sec. I. Mountains and Geological Formation	7
Elevation	7
Physical Features	7
Soil	12
District Selections:—	
Elichpúr	15
Amráoti	16
Akola	16
Buldána	19
Básim	20
Wún	20
Sec. II. Minerals	21
Salt Wells	21
Lake of Lonár, saline deposits of	24
Coal	25
District Selections:—	
Buldána	24
Wún	25
III. Forests	27
Bábúl Reserves	29

:	PAGE
CHAP.	
III. Forests—(continued).	
District Selections:—	o c
Elichpúr	28 28
Malchét	20 29
Alzola	
Buldána	30
Wún	30
Básim	32
IV. RIVERS	32
Perennial	33
Natural Lake	33
Tanks	33
Water Storage	33
District Selections:—	
Elichpúr	33
Melghát	34
Akola	35
Buldána	. 37
Básim	
Wún	. 38
V. Climate	. 40
Thermometrical Observations	. 40
Meteorological Tables	. 40
Rainfall	. 40
Mortuary Statistics	. 41
District Selections:—	
Elichpúr	. 42
Melghát	42
Akola	45
Buldána	TALLY HOLD AND STREET LINE
Básim	50
Wún	51
VI. Uncultivated Produce, and Wild Animals	52
Sec. I. Uncultivated Produce	52
Dyes	52, 53
Gums	52, 54
Fruits	
Wax	
Fibres	52, 53

JHAP.	PAGE
VI. Uncultivated Produce, and Wild Animals (continued).	
District Selections:—	
Melghát	52
Elichpúr	53
Akola	53
Buldána	
Wún	
Básim	
Sec. II. Wild Animals and Birds	
Birds	
Mammals	
Fish	61
District Selections: —	
Melghát	61
Akola	
Elichpûr	
Buldána	
Wún	63
VII. CULTIVATED PRODUCE; MODE OF HUSBANDRY, &C	64
Sec. I. Agriculture—General remarks on	64
,, II. Division of Produce	65
,, III. Mode of Husbandry	66
" IV. Harvest	68
	69
Cultivation of Cotton	69
Sec. V. Seasons	73
Principal Kinds of Agricultural Produce	
Statistics of Cultivation, Produce, and Labour	36—88
District Selections:—	
Elichpúr	77
Melghát	77
Akola	<b>7</b> 8
Buldána	80
Wún	83
Básim	85
III. LAND TENURES	90
Sec. I. By Cultivation Occupancy	90
" II. Tenure by Office	99
"III. Tenure by Grant	100
IV. Religious and Charitable Grants	103
" V. Personal Grants	104
BBG	

PAG	i IS
CHAP.	
VIII. LAND TENURES (continued).	18
Registered Landholders 10	
District Selections :—	
Alzola	0.6
Win	08
Buldána1	07
생물하다 만든 그리다 하게 되면 하는데 보고 있는데 그 사람들은 사람들이 얼마를 받는데 그렇게 되었다.	11
Des Mahamedan Period	11
Mahomedan Period	12
Period of Independence	16
Morphal Period	120 122
Period of double Government, Maratha and Nizam	122 125
Expulsion of Warathas	128
Nizem's Sovereignty	134
Proofer of IXDX	134
Torritorial Changes	136
Present State of the Country	138
V DENGIDAL TOWNS AND DEMAKRABLE LEADED	138
Principal Towns Remarkable Places	138
Antiquities	138
(). 급실 보고 열차 전에 바라지다고 있다. () 하나 되는 사람들의 사람들은 사람들은 사람들이 되는 사람들이 가는 사람들은 사람들은 사람들이 되는 사람들이 없는 사람들이 없는 사람들이 되었다.	
District Selections:—	140
Melghát	144
Elichpúr	154
Amráoti	159
Akola	165
Básim	176
Wún	179
	180
XI. POPULATION	180
,, II. Social Divisions	186
"III. Religion and Castes	189
Sketch of the Banjáras of Berár	195
Account of the Hatkars of Berár	200
District Selections:—	
Melghát	202
Amráoti	205
Akola	212

	PAGE
XI. Population (continued).	
District Selections (continued).	
Buldána	215
Elichpúr	217
Wún	219
Sec. IV. Local Distribution of Races	221
" V. Languages	224
XII. TRADE AND MANUFACTURES	225
Sec. I. Trade	225
Cotton trade	<del>229</del>
Total Imports and Exports	229
Amráoti and Khámgaon229	<b>—</b> 233
District Selections :—	
Melghát	233
Elichpúr	233
Akola	234
Amráoti	235
Wún	236
Buldána	236
Básim	236
Sec. II. Manufactures	236
District Selections :—	
Melghát	237
Elichpúr	
Akola	237
Wún	238
XIII. Communications	238
Roads	238
Railroads	239
District Selections:—	
Melghát	240
Elichpúr	240
Amráoti	241
Akola	243
Buldána	244
Básim	244
Wún	245

# CONTENTS.

<b>경</b> 하는 모든 경기 이번 가는 사람들이 되었다면 가장 그런 모든 것이 되었다. 그렇게 되었다.	PAGE
CHAP.	245
XIV. Administration	245
	245
Sec. I. Before Assignment  Administrative Divisions	246
Administrative Divisions  Assessment of Revenue	248
Assessment of Revenue  List of Sirkárs and their Assessment	255
g II British Administration	262
Sec. II. British Administration  Revenue Returns for 1870	264—269
Revenue Returns for 1870 Statistics of Cultivation and Rent	278
Sec. III. Education	27
" IV. Military	27
* VI Indicial Statistics	



THE

# BERA'R GAZETTEER.

# CHAPTER I.

### GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

The word Berár signifies now, politically and geographically, the districts which have been assigned by His Highness the Nizám to the British Government under the treaties of 1853 and 1861, though it has had different meanings at different periods, as the historical chapter will show. The actual position and boundaries of the existing province are marked on the map annexed to this Gazetteer. Berar forms the northernmost portion of the Haidarábád State, running up from the south with a breadth gradually narrowing until an extreme point touches the Tapti river, half-surrounded on the east, north, and northwest by the Central Provinces, and meeting the Khandesh district of the Bombay Presidency along a section of about forty miles of its western border. The Gawilgarh hills-a range belonging to the Satpura mountains—form the geographical boundary of Berár on the north, with a deep indent made by the Melghát tract; on the east its frontier is marked accurately by the Wardha river down to its confluence with the Painganga, and on the south by the Painganga for about twothirds of the frontier's length. From the map it might be guessed. that these convenient water-lines are natural and ancient provincial boundaries, yet they were both marked out by very recent treaties: thus illustrating rather remarkably the general rule that a frontier which follows river-courses is always political and comparatively modern. On the west the border of Berár is merely an artificial line cutting across a broad valley from the Sátpura mountains to the hills on which stands Ajanta, and proceeding southward over these hills until it turns eastward by a sharp angle near Jálna. This Ajanta range intersects the whole province from west to east, and its steep ridge divides the interior geography into two systems. Setting aside the Melghát mountain tract as abnormal, we have two distinct sections of Berár—the Páyanghát or lowland country, bounded on the north by the Gáwilgarh hills, and on the south by the outer scarps of the Ajanta range; and the Bálághát or upland country above the Ajanta ridge, sloping down southward beyond the gháts or passes which lead up it. So that the Páyanghát is a wide valley running up eastward between this ridge

General Description. General Description. and the Gáwilgarh hills like a long back-water or deep bay, varying in breadth from forty to fifty miles, and broader toward the end than at its mouth. The surface of this valley is not flat or even; it rises and descends by very long low waves with their troughs cutting mostly north and south, flowing up eastward to a point just beyond Amráoti; here this formation is broken up by a chain of low hills that run in a north-westerly direction across the plain. These hills mark a change in the country's watershed. Westward of them the main slope of the valley is toward the west, from the point where the Púrna river makes almost a right angle by its sudden turn; but eastward of Amráoti the streams take an opposite direction, and their course is to the Wardha or some of its affluents.

The Payanghat valley contains all the best land in Berar; it is full of that deep rich black alluvial soil called regar, of almost inexhaustible fertility, and it undulates just enough to maintain a natural system of drainage, which is probably very favourable to the productive powers of the land. Here and there are barren tracts, where the hills spread out ample skirts far into the plain, covered with round stones and scrub jungles; or where a few outlying flat-topped hills, often with hummocks or humps looking like huge cairns on their crown, stand forward beyond the ranks to which they belong. But there is nothing picturesque about this broad strip of alluvial champaign country; it is very destitute of trees, except near the villages close under the hills; and beside the Purna it has hardly a perennial stream. In the early autumn it is one sheet of cultivation, and looks fresh enough, but from the beginning of the hot season, when the crops have been gathered, its generally monotonous plain is relieved by neither verdure, shade, nor water, and the landscape is desolate and depressing.

However, the aspect of the country above the passes which lead to the Balaghat is quite different. Here is the extreme northern limit of the tableland of the Dakhan; the sides and summits of the outer hills are covered with low forest; from their crests the main slope of the lands is southward; wide basalt downs follow each other in successive expanses of open fields sloping down to shallow channels, which carry off the water like gutters between two pents of a low roof. The trees are finer, and the groves more frequent, than in the valley below; water is more plentiful and nearer to the surface. This is the character of much of the Balaghat highlands in the west of Berar, where they fall southward toward the Nizam's country by gradual decline, and by a series of ridges or steppes. But the whole face of the Balaghat has no uniform features; it stretches into downs and dales where it is most open; then it gets broken up into flat-topped hills and steep ravines; while in its eastern section the country is still more sharply accidented by a splitting-up of the main hill-range, which has caused that variety of low-lying plains, high plateaus, fertile bottoms, and rocky wastes which is sketched in the description of the Wun district.

Speaking roughly, it may be said that when you have crossed the line of 77° longitude, beyond which the Bálághát watershed falls decidedly eastward, the wide-spreading downs disappear entirely; you reach a tract in which the horizon is bounded on all sides by long sweeping hill-

General Description.

ridges, enclosing vales whose floor seems to the traveller to undulate like a chopping sea. From the Máhúr hill-fort, which crowns the point of a promontory of the Haidarábád territories jutting out into the south-eastern side of Berár, the landscape, as seen from an eminence of about one thousand feet, wears the look of a platform or table, upon which various forms of huge fantastic earthworks have been projected or upheaved,—conical barrows, long flat-topped mounds like gigantic graves, huge sharp-backed banks running right across the open, and the higher distant hill-ranges enclosing the whole. There is much cultivation on the ground-floor among these elevations; but the blackish barren rock, and the great extent of scanty jungle forest, give a dreary countenance to the general out-look.

The total area of the province may be reckoned at 17,000 square miles, or a little more. So that Berár is in size about equal to the kingdom of Greece, which has 17,650 square miles without the Ionian Islands. But the population of Berár is just double that of Greece in 1861—

The length of Berár from east to west is about 150 miles, and its breadth averages 144 miles. It is between longitudes 76° and 79° 13′, and is traversed by 19° 30′ to 21° 46′ parallels of north latitude.

DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

## Elichpu'r.

The district of Elichpúr is the most northerly one in the Haidarábád Assigned Districts. The shape is Position. irregular, but it extends as far north as 21° 46′ and south to 20° 51′ latitude, and east and west to 76° 40′ and 78° 30′ east longitude.

The district is bounded on the north by the Tapti river, the

Baitúl and Chindwara districts of the

Central Provinces, on the west by the

Nimar and Akola districts, on the east

by the Wardha river, and on the south by the Amraoti district. It

has not yet been surveyed, but by rough measurement the area

is about 3,160 square miles. It includes that portion of the Gáwilgarh hill-range called Gángra or Melghát,\* and the land at the base of that range from the Wardha river on the east to the Sháhnúr stream on the west. All the hill country lies within the Melghát; the rest is flat, sloping gently to the south, drained by numerous small streams flowing into the Wardha and Púrna rivers. The country is well studded with mangotrees, and when the green crops cover it it has a very park-like appearance.

The taluk of Melghát, or as it is sometimes called Gángra, lies between the degrees of 21° 11′ and 21° 46′ north latitude, and 76° 40′ and

<sup>\*</sup> From its principal northern pass or outlet (ghát).

General Description.

District
Selections. 77° 40' east longitude. Measured on the map, its extreme length, north and south, is thirty-eight miles; and its extreme breadth, east and west, sixty miles.

On the north it is bounded by a portion of the Baitúl district, Central Provinces, and the Tapti river, dividing it from Nimár; on the east by the Tapti river and a portion of the Nimár district, Central Provinces; on the south by the taluks of Jalgaon and Akot (Akola district) and the taluk of Elichpúr; and on the west by the Baitúl district of the Central Provinces.

As computed by the Survey the area of Melghát is 1,625 square miles.

This taluk, being merely a section of the Sátpura range, is extremely rugged, and broken into a succession of hills and valleys. The main ridge or watershed of the Sátpuras, rising at Bairát to 4,000 feet above the sea, runs through from east to west almost parallel to, and a few miles distant from, the plain of Berár on the south. The broadside of this main ridge terminates towards the south very abruptly in some places, by sheer scarps of trap-rock over a thousand feet deep, forming round the station of Chikalda those magnificent cliffs and chasms by which its scenery is so markedly accentuated; while the ranges branching out northwards go gradually down in a succession of plateaux and gentle slopes till lost in the valley of the Tapti.

Amra'oti District.

The district of Amráoti lies between 20° 23′ and 21° 7′ north latitude, and between 77° 24′ and 78° 13′ east longitude. It is bounded on the north by the Elichpúr district; on the south by the Básim and Wún district; on the east by the river Wardha; and on the west by the Akola and Elichpúr districts.

The area is said to be 2,566 square miles, but this cannot be known for certain till the survey is completed. The population on the 7th of November 1867 being 407,256, this computation would give 157 persons to each square mile.

# Akola District.

The Akola district derives its name from its chief station. It consists of a not inconsiderable portion of the level champaign country described in ancient Indian archives as "Sirkár Narnála,\* Subah Berár+ Páyanghát," and now generally known as the rich valley of "Berár."

<sup>\*</sup> Narnála, a hill-fort north of Akot, the sanitarium for this district.

<sup>†</sup> Berár. Several explanations, all more or less unsatisfactory as being connected with the mythology of the country, are given of the origin of this word. It means the country separated by the Wardha—" Warár" = Berár. It is disputed that Berár is not properly the country on both sides the Wardha. Admitting this, we have Warár within the Wardha retaining the name which has died out on the other bank.—[Note by Mr. J.\*H. Burns.]

It lies between 20° 23′ and 21° 10′ north latitude, and 76° 25′ and 77° 19′ east longitude, in an almost square block right across, north and south, from hill-range to hill-range. Its square shape is disturbed by a small arm, a thirty-mile extension necessarily included under administrative arrangements (as a portion of a taluk and pargana), lying on the north-west between the hills and the Púrna river, which drains the valley. This river runs through the district east and west, with a northerly inclination of six and a half miles in the sixty-three miles extent contained in it, and divides it into two almost equal parts.

General Description.

The district is bounded on the north by the Sátpura\* range of hills; on the east by the East Berár division, Elichpúr district; on the south by the Sátmál or Ajanta range continuation; and on the west by the Buldána district up to the Púrna, and by Khandesh on the north of that river, save where it just touches the Central Provinces above Jalgaon.

Its greatest length, north and south, is seventy-two miles; and its greatest breadth, east and west, sixty-three miles.

It contains  $1,726,625\frac{3}{4}$  acres, or  $2,697\frac{3}{4}$  square miles.

41,197 acres, or 64 miles, are alienated land held rent-free as jágirs (integral villages), and as inám (detached freeholds).

The remainder  $(1,685,428\frac{3}{4}$  acres, or  $2,633\frac{1}{4}$  square miles) appertains to the State.

In this quantity there are (1869) 34,671½ acres, or 54 square miles, of entirely unarable land; 31,762¾ acres, or 49½ square miles, are river and nalla beds and tanks; 4,128 acres, or 6½ square miles, are taken up in bábúl reserves; 6,750¾ acres, or 10½ square miles, are taken up in village sites; 53,460¾ acres, or 83½ square miles, are reserved for pasturage; and 101,069 acres, or 1,573¾ square miles, are absorbed in various public uses: leaving 1,453,586¾ acres, or 2,271 square miles, of arable land yielding rent, and of which 1,26,583 acres, or 2,072¾ square miles, are under cultivation, and 127,003⅓ acres, or 198¼ square miles, are waste.

### Bulda'na District.

The Buldána district forms the south-western portion of the West
Berár division of the Haidarábád Assigned
Districts. It lies between 19° 50′ and 21°
Situation and boundaries.

north latitude, and 76° and 76° 51′ east
longitude. It is bounded on the north by

the river Púrna; on the east by the districts of Akola and Basim; on the south by the Nizám's territory; and on the west by the same territory and a portion of Khandesh district in the Bombay Presidency. Of the three taluks into which it is divided, the southern two form a part of the tract of country known as Berár Bálághát, or Berár above the

<sup>\*</sup> The Sátpura hills, in Sanscrit "Vindyádri," or rather a part of the Vindya mountain-system.

General Description. District Selections. gháts, while the third is in the valley of the Púrna or Berár Proper-The military cantonments of Jálna and Hingoli are about twelve miles outside the borders of the district, to the west and south respectively. The area of the district is 6,808 square miles, and its population, as ascertained by the census taken in 1867,

Area and population. is 400,095 souls.

Above the ghats the general contour of the country may be described as a succession of small plateaux decreasing in elevation from the northward, where the greatest height is attained, to the extreme south, where a series of small ghats bound the district and separate it from His Highness the Nizam's dominions. The small plateaux above mentioned are intersected by streams running through fertile valleys, which, though of small extent, contain most of the villages in the northern and western portions of the district. These streams, though not perennial, supply water for the greater portion of the year; while in the valleys there are, besides, numbers of wells yielding particularly pure and good water. Towards the eastern side of the district the country assumes more the character of undulating high lands, favoured with soil of remarkably fine quality, and yielding crops of wheat which will bear comparison with any produced in India.

## Ba'sim District.

The boundaries of the Básim district are: North—Portions of the Akola and Amráoti district; South—The Boundaries.

Boundaries.

General description.

Básim district are: North—Portions of the Akola and Amráoti district; South—The Painganga and the country of the Nizám; West—Buldána district; East—The Wún

district.

The exact area is not known, but is entered at 2,451 square miles by approximate estimate.

This district may be said to be from 19° 30′ to 20° 25′ longitude, and latitude 76° 40′ to 78°. As the districts of Position. Akola, Amráoti, and Elichpúr may be called the lowlands of Berár, so Básim, Buldána, and Wún may be called its highlands.

Of the two taluks in this district, Básim is in part a rich tableland with a land revenue of Rs. 2,07,697-14-10, of which Rs. 13,718-2-10 is on account of jágir land. Pásad is principally a succession of low waste hills, the soil of which is often of too poor a quality to supply anything but a very poor quality of grass. The land revenue is Rs. 1,14,908-13-0, of which Rs. 11,313-5-0 is on account of jágir land. The hollows between these hills are usually of the best soil; but only a small portion of this good soil has been as yet taken up.

Básim taluk is about 1,000 feet above the level of the sea; Púsad perhaps about 1,150 feet.

Wu'n District.

The Wún district forms the south-east portion of the Haidarábád

Assigned Districts. It is situated between 77° 19′ and 79° 13′ of north latitude, and

between 19° 30′ and 20° 46′ east longitude. It is bounded on the north by the Amráoti district; on the east by Wardha and Chánda districts; on the south by the Nizám's dominions; and on the west by portions of the Básim and Amráoti districts. The area is estimated at 3,957 square miles. The extreme length, east and west, is 114 miles.

General Description.

District Selections.

### CHAPTER II.

# MOUNTAINS, GEOLOGY, AND MINERALS.

Section I.—Mountains and Geological Formation.

The mass of hill-country which walls-in Berár on the north has been called the Gáwilgarh range, from the fort of that name which stands on one of the highest mountain buttresses that directly overlook the plain. Seen from the plain below, this range bounds the horizon with a bold irregular sky-line, gradually rising higher as it runs from the west to the east, and accentuated by summit elevations varying from 3,000 to a maximum of above 4,000 feet.\* Its extent, general shape, and geological formation are described in the subjoined extracts from an article by Dr. Voysey in the Asiatic Researches.† It forms the outermost southern barrier of the mountain group called Sátpura, which is locally interpreted to mean seven-fold, because you-cannot travel from the Berár valley to the Narbada without crossing seven distinct ridges. Dr. Voysey writes (1823):—

"They" (the Gawilgarh hills) "take their rise at the confluence of the Purna and Tapti rivers, and, running nearly east and by north, terminate at a short distance beyond the sources of the Tapti and Wardha. To the southward they are bounded by the valley of Berar, and to the north by the course of the Tapti. The length of the range is about one hundred and sixty English miles, and average breadth from twenty to twenty-five miles.

"On the southward side they rise abruptly from the extensive plain of Berár, the average height of which is one thousand feet above the level of the sea, and tower above it to the height of two and three thousand feet. The descent to the bed of the Tapti is equally rapid, although the northern is less elevated than the southern side of the range. The outline of the land is generally flat, but much broken by ravines and by groups of flattened summits and isolated conoidal frusta. The summits and the flat land are generally remarkably destitute of trees, but thickly covered by long grass.

Mountains and Geological Formation.

\* Subjoined are the principal elevations arranged in series from west to east:-

 Bingárá
 2,600 feet.

 Garí
 2,100 "

 Pipaldol
 3,150 "

 Domaria
 2,750 "

 Bairát
 4,200 "

 Chikalda
 3,777 "

 Gáwilgarh
 3,627 "

† Vol. xviii., p. 187.

Mountains and Geological Formation. "The principal part of the whole range is formed of compact basalt, very much resembling that of the Giant's Causeway. It is found columnar in many places, and at Gawilgarh it appears stratified, the summits of several ravines presenting a continued stratum of many thousand yards in length.

"The basalt frequently and suddenly changes into a wacken, of all degrees of induration, and, I may say, of every variety of composition usually found among trap-rock.

"In external appearance the columnar and semi-columnar basalt closely resembles that of the Giant's Causeway, possessing the same fracture, internal dark colour, and external brown crust. It is equally compact and sonorous. It, however, contains more frequently crystals of olivine, of basaltic hornblende, and of carbonate of lime. The fusibility of each is the same. Perhaps the basalt of the Gáwilgarh range more nearly resembles in every respect that of the *Pouce* Mountain in the Mauritius."

Below the Gawilgarh range lies the Payanghat, or valley of the Parna river. Its geology has been recently examined by Mr. A. B. Wynne, of the Geological Survey, who writes thus\*:—

"The valley of the Púrna possesses but little variety of geological interest, and is principally distinguished by monotonous repetitions of features observable in crossing the Dakhan from the seaward to this locality, where each hill and ghát and undulating slope or plain exhibits similar kinds of nearly horizontal flows of gray amygdaloidal trap, with here and there a bed of harder texture of columnar structure, or of bright red bole, or alternations of these, the traps sometimes containing numerous zeolites.

"In the river valleys, and where superficial 'rain-wash' has accumulated, a light brown 'kunkury' alluvium is associated with calcareous sub-recent conglomerate below and black cotton soil above, one being quite as occasional and accidental as the other, the conglomerate or concrete being perhaps the most persistent along the river courses, the brown alluvium or (2) "soda soil" more universal, and the cotton soil occurring subject only to the rule that it is always uppermost.

"The alluvium of this great plain, although of very considerable depth, and occupying so large an area, is as completely isolated from that of the neighbouring rivers as such a deposit can be said to be. A section crossing the valley from the Ajanta Gháts, by Edalábád across the Púrna river, to the western termination of the Gáwilgarh range, would show the ordinary trap of the Dakhan forming the high ground at either end, and an undulating country between, which, viewed from above or from a distance, has a plain-like aspect,

<sup>\*</sup> Records of the Geological Survey, vol. ii., part 1.

but frequently exposes the rocks of which it is formed, consisting of the usual traps, here and there covered only by slight detrital accumulations of the same kinds as those of the Dakhan. Except on the very banks of the Púrna, no considerable quantity of alluvial matter would be found, and this does not extend far from the river at either side. North and south through Malkapur a different section would be obtained. Here a wide space, chiefly on the south side of the Púrna, is occupied by fine brown calcareous alluvium with 'kunkur,' and is connected by a narrow neck, at Piprála, with the great alluvial deposit of this valley, which in thickness may exceed 150 feet; and nothing else save varieties of this is to be seen in or near the river from Dádalgaon on its south bank eastwards up the stream to the 'sangam' or junction of the Pherli river, which enters the Púrna near Kowsa, if we except two or three small exposures of trap in its bed near Piprála, Pulsod, and about three miles west of Bara Golágaon. The Púrna changes its course from the north-north-east at the junction of the abovenamed tributary, and thence takes a westerly direction, the alluvium on its south side seldom extending beyond an average of ten miles from the river, and nearly coinciding along its southern boundary with the Nágpúr extension of the Great Indian Peninsula railway, while on the north it reaches nearly to the base of the mountains. On the east its rather arbitrary and more or less indefinite boundary closely approaches the watershed of Elichpúr, and

"All round the margin of this alluvial tract is a belt of country that might, or might not, with propriety be included within it, although the surface-deposits there do not conceal the underlying rock, the exposure of which was taken as the chief guide in determining the line of boundary. On the north and east this tract of country is very stony, though nothing resembling an old beach is seen, and it may be supposed that streams descending from the mountains and hills have frequently travelled across this space, their courses subject to lateral deviation, covering the whole of it with coarser fragments brought down by floods at a time, perhaps, when the water of a lake or the sea occupied the basin of the finer alluvium, and arrested the boulder-bearing velocity of these mountain streams.

bending southward traverses undulating country, eventually reach-

ing the flanks of the hills near Amráoti.

"In every part of the alluvium calcareous conglomerate or concrete is of common occurrence. It occasionally contains fragments of bone or fossil teeth of ruminants; but, although sought for, no large accumulation, nor even a large fragment, of these fossils was observed. Yet enough was seen to show an identity of the conditions under which these deposits and those of the Narbada valley were formed. This sub-recent conglomerate is very frequent in the stony tract above mentioned. It was everywhere searched for worked flints but without success, although one flake was found in a quite similar deposit, forming the right bank of the Godávari at Paithan, in the Dakhan, at a considerable distance to the south.

Mountains, and Geological Formation. Mountains, and Geological Formation. "A deposit of varying thickness (within three feet) and but small lateral extent, consisting of fine dazzlingly white sand finely laminated, occurs in the alluvial bank of the Púrna at Párath. It appears to be composed of comminuted or disintegrated crystals of felspars with a small admixture of clay. It did not appear to be formed of, or to contain, minute organisms, such as foraminifera, and was not elsewhere observed.

"Much of this Púrna alluvium produces efflorescences of salts of soda chiefly, and in many places the wells sunk in it are brackish or salt. Over a wide tract on each side of the Púrna river, north of Akola and thence eastward towards Amráoti, wells are specially sunk for obtaining common salt from highly saturated brine.

"Some of these salt-wells near Dahihanda, in the lands of Ganori, are from 120 to 130 feet in depth or probably more. They are sunk through yellow clay, then redder clay, and below this a coarse sand or fine gravel, from which the water issues with great force. They are lined with wicker-work in order to preserve the pottery vessels, in which the water is raised by hand, from breakage. The crystals of the salt are small, and it is rather dirty, but during the "Dháp Kál," or hot season, it can be obtained whiter. The wells are numerous over the tract north of the river, and some also occur to the south.

"That the alluvium of the valley is of considerable depth may be, perhaps, inferred from the absence of numerous exposures of rock, as well as from the depth of nallas and height of the river cliffs. The conglomerate, as usual, occurs in its lower portions, but was observed in some places west of Pátulla at different heights in the sections exposed. Its constant or frequent occurrence beneath the rest of the alluvium would not prove its being contemporaneous in all places, as the trap-rocks, upon which these deposits lie, cannot be presumed to have had a surface sufficiently even to have permitted this.

"Whether the whole of this alluvium was deposited in a lake, or by the river travelling from side to side of the valley under other conditions than at present obtain, does not appear. A former estuarine state of things may be indicated by the salt-bearing gravels, or a large salt-lake; but the even, though interrupted, surface of the alluvium is against the probability of its having been deposited by the Purna under present conditions; while want of information as to the relative levels obscures the possibility of determining whether the rocky country about Edalábád may not have formed a natural band, flooding the country occupied by the alluvium; certainly the stream through most of this is sluggish, but it seems to be a rather strong assumption that no greater fall than the height of the river-banks where it enters this rocky tract perhaps on an average not more than thirty feet-takes place within so great a distance as extends between this and the upper end of the alluvium about, or south-west of Amraoti.

Mour Geok Form "The hills and portion of the valley south of the Púrna river have been stated to consist of trap similar to that of the Dakhan. All the usual varieties of amygdaloid, zeolitic, columnar, hard, gray, and softer, ashy-looking traps occur, their stratification being very perceptible, and always nearly horizontal.

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

"Perhaps the most interesting geological feature of this country is the occurrence of a great fault, with a down-throw to the south, which may be very considerable, as it shifts the trap downwards for some two or three hundred feet visible, added to an unknown thickness of the trap which is buried by it, so that trap, of what exact horizon cannot be stated, is brought against the underlying Máhádeva or Bágh (Tánda) sandstones. This fault crosses the country in an east and west direction, close to the foot of the Gawilgarh range north of Elichpur, where the abrupt southern scrap of the range shows these sandstones occupying the interiors of open curves in the trap like those just now mentioned. The difference of inclination between the sandstone and the traps is but slight, so that their unconformity is, as usual, not very strongly apparent, though it nevertheless exists. The line of contact where the overlying traps rests upon the sandstone is frequently difficult to see when close by it, though from a distance the difference of colouring and the bold projections of the sandstone outcrop mark it well. The sandstones are chiefly soft or coarse white and even-grained rock, which would doubtless make a good building-stone. A large mass of these occurs in the lower portion of the group exposed; above them are conglomerates, other sandstones of similar kind, purple and black shales and flagstones, variegated and white flagstones and shales, and then solid gray limestone with silicious or cherty nodules of peculiarly rugged aspect, these limestones in some places becoming so variegated as to form what, if polished, would doubtless be a handsome marble.

"In this group of Mahadeva or Bagh beds dips to the north of 10" and 15", with others more nearly horizontal, may be sometimes seen, these becoming less as the sandstones finally disappear beneath the Gawilgarh traps to the north of the cantonments of Elichpur. In the river at Nara, north-east of the latter place, the section is somewhat unusual. The ground here seems to have been intensely faulted, and, instead of leaving the trap and passing over the fault on to sandstone at the base of the hills, trap is again found north of the general line of fault; then occur several large dykes of another intrusive trap different from that usually met with, between which are masses of the limestone, sometimes resting upon a conglomerate, and tilted in various directions at angles of 35° and 50°. Beyond this disturbed locality the next rock seen is sandstone, horizontal for some distance, but soon overlaid and covered up from view by the unconformable trap.

"Laterite occurs on the new road from Elichpur to Amraoti at a place called Balgaon or Badgaon, about six miles from the latter city. It is more properly a lateritic conglomerate of small pebbles ce tented together by iron oxides. It lies horizontally,

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

Mot

Geo

For

and has much the appearance of a re-composed rock, in many places quite incoherent, harder at the top and outsides than internally, and the pebbles are all red, bright purple, or ferruginous, glazed outside, and not recognisable as derived from any of the traps of the country, unless from their resemblance they might be taken to have come from one of the beds of red bole, which are not very uncommon; but then there is no reason why, if so derived, they should not be intermixed with other trap pebbles. This has all the appearance of a local deposit, does not crop out in some natural excavations near at the same level, and apparently passes away underneath the cotton soil; but, being horizontal, or nearly so, shows for a considerable distance along a sluggish stream which occurs here, occasionally varying in structure so as to become a mottled white and purple rock of some strength.

"At Chikalda (the hill-station on top of the Gáwilgarh range, frequented by people from Elichpúr), the plateau upon which it stands and the surrounding summits have a strongly lateritic appearance, such as may be seen at Mátherán and other summits of the Western Gháts.

"The cotton soil or black soil of the Purna valley, although common enough, as is usual in these trappean districts, has no geological peculiarity here requiring attention. To its development, however, and the fertile nature of soils derived from the trap, may be traced doubtless the name which this country has obtained as a cotton-producing district."\*

Southward, beyond the valley, we come to the Ajanta hills. Of these hills Dr. Oldham writes:—

"With the exception of irregular patches of alluvial (pleiocene) deposits along the river-valleys the whole is of trap. And it will only be necessary to notice one or two of the marked features. Of these the well-known and often-described Lonár lake is one of the most interesting. It is not more than four miles from the boundary of the province. The trap-rocks all extending from Jálna to this place appear horizontal. No change whatever takes place in them near Lonar. The beds on the edge of the singular crateriform hollow are the usual basalts and amygdaloids, abounding in kernels of agate, carbonate of lime, zeolites, or coated with green earth as usual. No dykes whatever were observed. Ash certainly is met with, but it is the ordinary vesicular ash of the traps, full of zeolites, and such as may be found everywhere in the Dakhan. The hollow is nearly as possible circular, rather more than a mile in diameter, the sides nearly precipitous. A stream from a small spring which supplies Lonar with water has cut a shallow ravine down to the lake which occupies the depression. There is no outlet. The sides of the crater to the north and north-east are absolutely level with the surrounding country; while to the west, south-west, south, and south-east there is a raised rim, never exceeding one hundred feet in height,

<sup>\*</sup> Records of the Geological Survey of India, vol. ii, part 1.

and frequently only forty or fifty feet high. In this low-raised rim there is no trace of distinct ash-beds or lava-flows; it is unquestionably composed of huge blocks of trap, precisely similar to those of the beds below irregularly piled together. The types of the ordinary Dakhan traps are so peculiar that their identification is easy. The mass of materials forming the rim resembles those thrown out of an artificial hole in everything except the size of some of the fragments.

"The trap-beds dip away from the edge of the hollow generally but irregularly, and appear to owe their dip entirely to disturbance.

"There is thus a total absence of everything which in general characterises a volcano. And yet without volcanic action it is inconceivable that such a hollow should have been formed. No process of aqueous denudation can explain it. The rim, too, appears formed from the fragments ejected from the crater. True this rim cannot contain one thousandth part of the material removed, but the majority was probably reduced to fine powder by repeated ejections, scattered over the country, and removed by subsequent denudation."

"The hollow might be due to sinking; but in that case it is probable that the trap-beds around the rim would dip towards the hollow rather than away from it, while the rim is simply unaccountable on such a hypothesis. It is certainly stranger to find so well-marked a crater without any trace of anything ejected from it. Such a crater might just as well have been formed in sedimentary rocks.

"East of Lonár lake the traps appear to be quite horizontal, one bed extending for a considerable distance near the villages of Dewalgaon and Loni, and beyond the last to Madhí, and appears to be absolutely level throughout. Towards Wákad, on the Painganga, the beds dip slightly to the north. The Painganga near Wákad and for many miles below is a deep sluggish stream, with earth-banks covered with grass, and exposing no section at the sides. Trap occasionally, but rarely, shows. Near Musla a little gravel is cut through here and there.

"From the Painganga to Básim and thence to Mangrúl is an undulating plain, stony in places. Between Parudi and the latter place the road for five or six miles traverses a very stony plain covered with trap-boulders, the majority small, not above two to four inches in diameter, and usually well rounded, not by rolling, but by weathering. The bed of trap from which they are derived (by weathering), and which forms the surface throughout, is compact, and very minutely crystalline, containing no olivine, nor any other mineral distinct from the mass, and, so far as known, no zeolite nor agate nodules. To the north this terminates in a low scarp (not a great range as represented on the atlas sheet No. 6). There may be a very slight dip to the south, but it is scarcely perceptible.\*

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

<sup>\*</sup> W. T. Blanford—Puna to Nágpúr, Records of the Geological Survey of India, vol. i., part 3.

Mountains, and Geological Formation. "Trappean rocks cover all the area lying to the east of this till we arrive at the plain of the Wardha; there the trap-rocks rest unconformably upon a series of beds of shale or slate and limestone and sandstone. The boundary of these stretches in an irregular line from near the junction of the Wana and the Wardha, passing south to Khaira and a little to the south of this town, turning to the west by Bori and on to Wagara: while these stratified rocks are again covered by a series of variegated sandstones, with an irregular development of coalbearing beds under. These cover a rudely triangular space along the river Wardha, including the town of Wún and the country between the Wardha river and the Nirgara or Wún stream, and extending southerly to and across the Painganga. Coal has been found in beds of considerable thickness near the Wardha river, and has been traced for some distance. This district is now being systematically examined.

"The limestones and shales mentioned above are seen in fair section close to the junction of the overlying trap on the Wardha below Súit. The rock is chiefly a gray earthy amorphous limestone, containing chert in places, not in very large masses. At Wanjra, about five miles north of Wun town, a small hill is composed of pinkish limestone in thin beds. West of Wun (about four miles) the limestone continues varying in colour from buff to dark gray, and contains chert, The same general passing into jasper, in tolerably regular layers. characters continue further to the southward near Khair. South of this the Painganga exhibits deep red shales accompanying the limestone, and forming a conspicuous feature. They are fine-grained, with a somewhat nodular structure, much jointed, but irregularly breaking up into small minute angular fragments. Thin beds of limestone occur in them. Capital sections of these rocks are seen in the Painganga; but the beds throughout are nearly horizontal, and rarely have any steady dip. In places ribboned jasper is interstratified (as will be seen near Chota Arli). As elsewhere, the jungles resting on these limestones are very thin and stunted.

"These limestones and shales, &c., belong to the great Vindhyan series. Near Khair, and to the south-west near Arjana, hot springs issue from the limestones.

"To the west and north of Khair a deep re-entering angle or bay in the trappean rocks exposes a considerable area of infratrappean rocks, probably belonging to the same group as the Laméta beds of the Narbada valley.

"A small outlier of the trap forms little hills or a small ridge about five miles in length, just north of the villages of Jarpat and Samnara, about four miles to the north-west of Wun town."

• The geographical lines and extent of these hill-ranges in South Berár may be thus sketched. They cross the Berár boundary from the west at longitude 76° 3′ and latitude 72° 2′. Immediately after entering the province the main stem divides into two branches, Both of

these traverse the Buldána and part of the Básim district, almost parallel to the course of the Painganga, which flows between them. But the southern branch, after passing a small village called Mhad, takes a south-easterly direction, and running four miles to the south of Chikli and Fatekhelda, proceeds to Lonár. Thence, assuming an easterly course, it travels out of Berár at a point five miles south of Risod. Its further course may be tracked through the Narsi and Aunda parganas in the Nizám's territories to Manáta. From hence it extends to the south of the Painganga beyond Máhúr.

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

The northern branch passing north of Mhad and Gilda proceeds to Buldána, and thence by a southerly course south of Amrápúr, Jánephal, viâ Sirpúr, to a point three miles north of Básim. Here it separates into two main divisions, one of which, passing through the south-east of Básim, extends to beyond Umarkher of the Básim district. The other main division after its separation takes a northerly course for about fourteen miles, after which it inclines to the north-east, and crossing the old Nágpúr dák line near Kini passes on viâ Kárinja to Yewatmál. A further description of these two main lines and the branches thrown out has been given at length in the Gazetteer for the Wún district.

It may be as well to mention that from the main backbone near Sirpúr, not far from the source of the Múrna river, a rib is taken northward, which terminates near Bársi Tákli. Another rib, running somewhat parallel to the one last mentioned, also projects from the spinal ridge near Jámkhed and ends at Pátúr. Near Selu small spurs of the Kárinja and Yewatmál ridge shoot out to Kúrankher and to a point six miles north of Pinjar.

### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

# Elichpu'r (Melgha't).

The Gáwilgarh mountains of the Melghát belong to the sevenfold Sátpura chain. Immediately east of the Baitúl district they divide into two distinct ranges of hills—the one running on to the west coast between, and nearly parallel to, the Tapti and Narbada; whilst the other, passing in a south-westerly direction through Baitúl, Melghát, and the southern portion of Nimár, terminates at the junction of the Tapti with its principal tributary the Púrna, of which rivers up to this point it forms the watershed.

In Melghát the crest of the Sátpura attains an average elevation of 3,400 feet above the sea. The highest summit, Bairát, is 3,987 feet. The main height of the lower hills bordering upon the Tapti is about 1,650 feet.

The chief passes are Mallara on the east, Dúlghát on the west, and Bingára on the extreme west. There are several smaller intermediate tracks, which are used almost solely by the Gonds in bringing their wood down for sale in the markets at the foot of the hills adjoining the Berár plains. None of the passes are practicable for wheeled vehicles.

District Selections. Mountains, and Geological Formation. District Selections.

### Amra'oti.

An extensive plain, some eight hundred feet above\* the sea, consisting principally of black loam, overlying basalt, with a gentle slope from north to south, and watered by numerous streams. The soil, which is extremely fertile, has been for the most part brought under cultivation. The general flatness of the district is broken by a small chain of hills running in a north-westerly direction between Amraoti and Chandor, with a general average of from four to five hundred feet about the lowlands. So small is this chain that it has as yet received no name, though each separate hillock has received one from the natives. They are very bleak and bare, and are thickly covered with large stones and detached pieces of rock.

### Akola.

In aspect the district is almost a dead level; it may be judged to what extent it really is from the fact of the main draining stream, the Púrna, flowing in a channel from fifty to nine feet deep.

The surface-soil is to a very great extent a rich black alluvial vegetable mould.

Where this surface-soil does not exist we have moorum and trap, with a shallow upper crust of inferior light soil; sometimes the underlying moorum is covered at various depths by a not unproductive reddish-coloured earth.

The black soil is found under two conditions, under either of which its mode of cultivation, producing-power, and produce are completely altered and controlled.

These conditions are—

1st—Where the soil is very deep, and the underlying strata, yellow clay and lime, are impregnated with saline matter;

2nd—Where the soil is at a moderate depth overlying yellow clay or moorum.

Under the first condition the "rabi," or cold-weather or dry crops, are very successfully sown. Providentially the water stratum lies very low; but this circumstance carries with it these two disadvantages—drinking-water is very scarce, and gardening cannot be attempted, as wells have to be dug.

Under the second condition the cold-weather or rabi sowings are not attempted except by irrigation; but as the water is not far from the surface it can be used not only for the rabi fields, but for a long list of fruits, flowers, and vegetables.

Where the land along the main streams has been much cut up by the drainage, here the loam deposit is of a lighter colour, or the original

<sup>\*</sup> The Amráoti Court-House stands \$,331 feet above the sea, but this is high ground.

mould has a washed-out look, and is sometimes intermixed with the underlying light-coloured saline earth mixed with gravel and lime nodules; it has a paler face, and is less fertile. The loam deposits are called "malli," and are much prized.

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

Selections.

The northern boundary of the district is a hill-range curving gradually southward as it trends west; and, since the Púrna river inclines northwards, the distance between the two is gradually lessened.

In this portion of the district (north of the Púrna) three conditions of soil exist, lying in as many parallel narrow strips between the hills and the river; they are each broader on the east, and narrower as they obliquely approach the west.

The first strip, at the foot of the hills to the full extent across, and nearly uniformly wide at both terminations, but very irregular intermediately, consists of the undulated inferior light soil usually found in such localities and described above. The strip is from three to six miles broad; here and there patches of black soil are to be met with; water is found at uncertain and great depths, or in the beds of watercourses. The running-water is not wholesome. As soon as the rain ceases it brings down with it from the roots of the bichnág plant an oily substance most ruinous to health. This soil soon becomes impoverished, and is laborious to cultivate, from the deep-rooted indigenous plants, shrubs, and vigorous grass which constantly show up. This strip, however, is exceedingly picturesque, with its background of hill-range, and it yields fuel and grass freely.

Next to this strip, and in the same position, lies the second; it is from five to eleven miles broad, of black soil under the condition designated second in this paper. The soil is of moderate depth, and overlies yellow clay; water is found very near the surface, pure, sweet, and plentiful. The entire strip may be compared to a continuous garden, there being but few breaks. Here the scenery is park-like, open, and level, and very pleasant.

The remainder of the soil down to the Púrna river answers to the first condition. The strip is seventeen miles broad on the east, gradually narrowing to four miles on the west. Its ordinary aspect is naked and unsightly; the few trees, some of them of magnificent growth, are hardly a relief to the eye on the vast bare plain; yet when it is covered with the growing or ripe crops, the various shades of green of the different plants sown in different fields, the broad patches of bright-yellow and orange kardi flowers, and the delicate blue flax, all rippling and waving with the passing breezes, form a very pleasant prospect.\*

<sup>\*</sup> This is much altered now; the rabi plains, where kharif would not at one time grow, are this year nearly entirely taken up with jawari and cotton. The high jawari crops restrict the view.

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

> District Selections.

Patches of light-coloured hillocks, scattered and lying between Dahihanda and Reil, a short distance\* north of the Shahnur river, mark the locality of the salt wells. They recur to a slight extent on the south of the Purna river, in an almost parallel line in the same longitude 77° 5′ to 77° 15′. Strange as it may appear, rabi sowings do not succeed in the west or narrow end of this strip up to 76° 65′ east longitude; there must be a difference unapparent to a superficial inspection, but owing probably to a deficient power of retaining moisture.

On the south of the Púrna, if we except the strip down to the railway line, which is exactly similar to that on the immediate north of the river, there is not the same uniformity as on the north. Those who laid out that line have unintentionally given to the map of this district a curiously accurate demarcation of the rabi tract to the south of the Púrna, which is unmixed with garden cultivation or inferior soil.

On the south of the line, beginning west, the inferior undulating land from the hill-range runs in long spurs well up the flanks of the valley, taking in Khámgaon and other villages in that vicinity. Between these spurs fine garden-land intervenes as narrow vales on the sides of rivulets. From this point well away east to beyond the Múrna, and quite up to the Káta Púrna river, the black soil (some parts producing rabí) runs in a wide irregular sweep well into the hills. The scenery here is the choicest in the district, because not so flat and uniform as the north. In some parts it is almost picturesque. The rest of the district to the east of this tract is comparatively poor, yet it has much grass and wood land, and a certain striking variety of landscape. The low ridges sweeping round in bold curves close in continually upon the Káta Púrna river, which works its way through them perseveringly until it at last escapes out into the open plain near Kúrankher.

Speaking of this tract Major Elphinstone says—"but in the south "and east the soil is very variable, changing rapidly from a rich (west) "to a shallow and stony soil (east) as it approaches the Sátmál range, "which runs down far into the valley, cutting it up into shreds." Mr. Beynon says, "From Kúrankher south towards Pinjar and Máhán "the soil is extremely poor and shallow, and covered for the most part "with large loose stones, which in places lie so thickly together that it "is necessary to remove them before the land can be brought under "cultivation. There is a slight improvement as the hills are approached, "after which the shallow soils predominate." By following the upstream course of the Káta Púrna right into the hills, where it runs in a sort of canyon or deep ravine, clothed by trees, you may discover bits of wild scenery that are hardly matched in Berár.

There are a couple of high conical-shaped hills, one in the south of the Bálápúr, and the other in the south of the Akola taluk; they stand out quite

\* N. Lat. 20° 54′ and 20° 47′. † Revenue Survey Reports on Akola taluk. apart from any other eminences, and appear to rise straight up from the plain, so that they serve as familiar landmarks to the country side. But the Narnála fortress is very much the highest point in the district. It stands on a mountain which has been placed like an advanced outwork a little in front of the main wall of the Gáwilgarh range, and is divided from that range by a deep valley with scarped sides. The fort, which is described in the Gazetteer for the Melghát, marks an elevation of 3,161 feet.

Mountains, and Geological Formation. District Selections.

### Bulda'na.

The geological formation is trap. On the higher and more exposed Geological formation, hills, &c. localities along the edge of the gháts the rock stands out bare, devoid of any superstratum of soil; on others again the disintegrated trap is dotted over with stunted scrub and scanty herbage, affording, though during the rains alone, slight pasturage for cattle. Descending the ravines the pasture becomes richer, and various forest-trees are met with, and grow, some of them, in considerable luxuriance. Away from the larger ravines, on the northern boundaries of the gháts, the valleys and undulating slopes contain the finest loam. In one or two localities ironstone of considerable specific gravity has been found.

On the most southerly plateau of the district is situated the farfamed Lake of Lonár. This presents the Lake of Lonár. appearance of an enormous crater of an extinct volcano, and is one of the most prominent, curious, and interesting physical features of the district. The country around Lonar resembles much in character the rest of that portion of the district which consists of undulating highlands, separated from each other by little valleys and watercourses, and which extends towards the gháts leading into the Nizám's dominions. The formation is of tabular or nodular basalt. Approaching Lonár a series of low hills or eminences present themselves to view, and offer an ascent of perhaps from sixty to eighty feet. These surround and slope gently toward an enormous basin, with an oval-almost round-circumference at top of about five miles, and a depth of 510 feet as calculated by the aneroid. The sides of this great bowl rise abruptly at an angle of from 75° to 80°, and at their bases the circumference of the lake itself is about three miles. These slopes are covered with jungle interspersed with teak, and at their feet is a belt of large trees about a mile broad, and running all round the basin. This belt is formed of concentric rings of different descriptions of trees. Those of the description which grow on the precipitous sides of the basin form the outer ring. Inside this comes a ring of date-palms, to which succeeds a ring of tamarind trees nearly a mile broad. Last, and nearest to the waters of the lake itself, is a ring of bábúl trees, bounded on the inside by a belt of bare muddy space; this leads to the water, is several hundred yards broad, devoid of all vegetation, and covered with a whitish slimy soil. When, in the rains, the drainage into the lake from its sloping sides fills it, the water covers this muddy space, but is so impregnated with soda that it kills all vegetable life. The water of the lake contains various salts or sodas, and when, in the dry weather, evaporation reduces

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

> District Selections.

the level of the water, large quantities of sodas are collected. On the southern side of the lake, not far from the water's edge, is a well of sweet water, yielded at a depth considerably below the level of the surface of the water in the lake. Two small streams fall into it from the land above; one passes through a small temple, which is much frequented by piligrims—for Lonár is now, as in the days of Akbar, a place of religious resort. This is how it is mentioned in the Aín-i-Akbari (written about A.D. 1600): "These mountains produce all the requisites for making glass and soap. And here are saltpetre works which "yield a considerable revenue to the State, from the duties collected." On these mountains is a spring of salt water, but the water from the "centre and the edges is perfectly fresh."

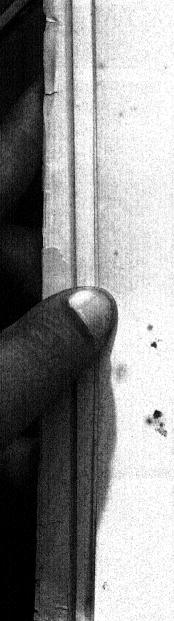
### Ba'sim.

The highest points are all in the Púsad taluk. Their highest
does not exceed two thousand feet; but
very many hills can be found whose altitude
is not less. In the richer parts of the Básim taluk there are no hills.

### Wu'n.

The physical features of the country are of a varied nature, consisting of plains, plateaus, and hill-ranges. Physical features. The last mentioned attain, at their highest elevation, an altitude of 1,921 feet. In breadth, length, and contour there is no conformity. These hill-ranges are shoots from the Ajanta chain, which commences at the western extremity of the Assigned Districts, and runs almost parallel to the Painganga as far eastward as Básim—a town near the eastern frontier of the district. From this point three distinct shoots are thrown out into the Wun district. The first of these enters the boundary near Nairát—a distance of ten miles from the northern frontier,—continues in an easterly course for fifty-seven miles to Baundarpúr in the Wún pargana, and then, taking a southerly direction towards Mukarban, terminates at an elevation of 944 feet. Throughout its easterly course it throws out numerous spurs. The largest of these attains a length of thirty-six miles, runs parallel to the Múkarban range, divides the Wágri and Kúni rivers, and culminates at a height of 1,310 feet. The next in importance has a length of thirty miles, a southern direction, and divides the Wagri river from the A'ran. The head-quarter station of the Wún district is situated on this first division of the hills, near the small village of Yewatmál, at an elevation of 1,583 feet above the sea level. This range carries no valuable timber. Teak-trees, stunted in growth and having no large girth, are scattered here and there throughout the last twenty-five miles of its length. The common jungle-trees—dhaundá, sál, ain, khair, and others too numerous to detail—are in some parts plentiful, but of no large size. Bamboos of small dimensions are found to grow in ravines near its culminating point; they have been preserved.

The geological formation of this as well as the other ranges, which will be noticed in their turn, is principally the Dakhan trap. More recent



strata, such as sandstone, limestone, and others, are frequently found both in the plains and tablelands. Iron ore of unusual richness is abundant alike on the tops of ranges as in the valleys below; the ore is not worked. Petrified shells may be seen on the slopes to the south of Pálegaon. Quartz is sparsely distributed.

Mountains, and Geological Formation.

Selections.

The second division of hills enters this district at the extreme eastern boundary at Pálegaon, south of Mangrúl. After its separation from the third division it runs northerly for eight miles, and then turns eastward near Kúpta, and continues in that direction until it terminates at a point near Dabri. Its entire length is about thirty-five miles. The highest altitude is 1,585 feet. Throughout its length it is covered with low scrub-jungle. This range divides the A´rna and A´ran rivers, and throws out many spurs.

The third range of hills, from its separation at Pálegaon follows a south-east course to Singad and Moha (villages to the north and north-east of Pusad); it then takes an easterly direction, and after throwing out spurs to the south in the direction of the Pús river, and after running parallel with the first division, it terminates at Warúr near the Painganga. Its entire length is sixty-six miles, and it attains its greatest altitude at a point near Warrandali, namely, 1,921 feet—the highest in the district; but for the last thirty-three miles of its course the altitude is inconsiderable. Like the range last alluded to, scrubjungle forms its principal wood; but near Kúsdani teak and other jungle trees, attaining no remarkable height or girth, are plentiful.

The fourth range enters the A'nsing pargana, and continues unbroken in a south-east direction beyond Umarkher. The width of this range is much greater than that of any other. The tablelands at, and in the vicinity of, Umarkher are open and well cultivated with wheat, the staple product of these parts, which differ materially from the more northerly portions of the district both in their agricultural produce, climate, and scenery. The hills hereabouts carry the usual stunted teak and jungle trees. The geological formation of this range is also trap.

#### Section II.—Minerals.

The mineralogy of the province is only remarkable for the salt-wells of Akola, the saline deposits of the Lonár lake, and the coal in Wún district upon the Wardha river.

The salt-wells are the most curious mineral speciality of the Berár valley. They are sunk into what is supposed to be "a kind of subterranean lake or reservoir of water," extending more than fifty miles in length and about ten in breadth, in the Akola district. The tract lies on both

Minerals.

Minerals.

sides of the Púrna river, from the village of Pátúr on the west to near Nauda on the east, the principal wells being close to Dahihanda.

In 1855-56 398 of these wells were working, and the annual farm of them yielded to Government Rs. 24,000.

The wells are thus described in the Report for 1855-56:-

"They are of small size, about three or four feet in diameter. Their inner surface is protected by a sort of basket-work, which is built in as the shaft is dug, and which prevents the loose alluvial soil from falling into the well. At Dahihanda the depth of the well from the edge to the surface of the water is said to be from ninety to one hundred and twenty feet. At this depth a thick and strong band of sandstone grit binds down the strata and sands in which the water is found. When this band is pierced the water rises violently, on the principle of the artesian well, and finally subsides to a fixed level, which is not affected by seasonal changes."

Mr. Bamanji Jamasji thus describes the tapping operations, and the subsequent process of salt-digging:—

"The men go digging and building these wells till they think that water might be below a foot or a foot and a-half. They then stop digging, and complete the whole work. Afterwards an expert man descends into the well, seated in a cradle, and some four or five sharp men stand on the top of it holding the ropes of the cradle with great caution. The man who descends in digs the ground very slowly, and when he finds that there is water below half a foot he warns the men on the top to be watchful, and then strikes a final blow with a hoe very strongly. The water then shoots up like a spout, and fills the well at once for fifteen or twenty feet up. When the man strikes the final blow the men on the top pull him up, for it might perhaps happen that he would be drowned; but such instances occur rarely, if at all.

"The people draw the water up from the wells in an earthen vessel capable of holding 20 seers, or 5½ gallons, of water, by means of a pulley fixed on a rod thrust in the ground. They then store up the water in large square-like areas which are made near around the wells. These squares are divided into several beds that are metalled and well prepared to retain water in them. Each of these beds holds 82½ gallons of water. In winter the water in the beds turns into salt after eight days, while in summer after four. In the cold season the saltin each bed weighs from 15 to 20 seers, and in the hot weather from 20 to 25."

The supply of salt from these wells is inexhaustible. The water in this underground-lake is supposed to be very deep, but it has never been properly fathomed; the greatest depth is said to be on the Púrna's northern bank. "The brine," writes Dr. Riddle, "contains a higher "percentage of the muriate of soda than sea-water, but it is mixed with "deliquescent salts which give it a bitter taste, and which spoil it for

"exportation. After a little exposure the saline taste disappears and a "mass of tasteless mud is left behind. It is probable either that there "are beds of rock-salt below the sandstone grit, or that there are beds of "saline sand and clay through which the water percolates. When the "band is pierced the water rises, as described, like an artesian well."

Minerals.

The Lake of Lonár is said to be the only crater in the great basaltic district of India, which includes the whole of Berár. No other trace remains to indicate the vents from which was ejected the volcanic matter which covers this immense plutonic region, if indeed the theory be correct which holds Lonár to be a vast extinct crater.

The subjoined analysis of the fresh water within the Lonar hollow, and of the salts, is taken from a geological paper by J. G. Malcolmson, Esq., F.G.S. (read in 1837):—

"I have carefully examined the water of this well, and that of the small stream at the pagoda above. This last had a specific gravity of 1000.6; and 2,000 grains, evaporated at 212°, gave a solid residue of 70 of a grain, the greater part of which consisted of muriate of soda with a little sulphate, and the remainder of carbonate of lime. The water of the well below had nearly the same specific gravity, but contained, in 2,000 grains, one grain of solid matter, of which 70 of a grain were soluble in water, and contained muriate of soda and a little sulphuric acid and lime. The insoluble part consisted of carbonate of lime. The salt is collected at the end of the dry season, when the water is low; and I observed mounds of the black mud on the banks covered with an efflorescence of tubular crystals. The salt is used for washing and dyeing chintzes, &c., and is exported to considerable distances. I imagined that the water of the lake in which such large quantities of salt were deposited was saturated, but I found its specific gravity to be only 1027.65, a solution of the salt itself obtained from the bottom at the same time being 1148.4, and the water rapidly dissolved the crystals thrown into it. On analysis the salt was found to consist, in 100 parts, of carbonic acid, 38; soda, 40.9; water, 20.6; insoluble matter, 5; and a trace of a sulphate. This nearly corresponds to the composition of the trona or striated soda from the lakes of Fezzan, examined by Mr. R. Phillips, but approaches somewhat nearer to the equivalent numbers of the sesquicarbonate established by that analysis, which is to be ascribed to the greater purity of the Lonar salt. The water of the lake contained, besides, a little potash, muriate of soda 29 grains, sesquicarbonate of soda 4.2 nearly, and sulphate of soda 1 of a grain in 1,000 grains of the water. No lime could be detected in it, nor did I discover any magnesia."

Iron ore is very plentiful throughout large tracts on the eastern side of Berár, especially in the hills about Kárinja, and among the low ranges close to Amráoti on the north-east. It is not worked by the natives, and the proportion of iron to the ore has not been scientifically determined.

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

### Bulda'na.

Minerals.

District
Selections.

"I learnt on the spot that the crater—if crater it be—has towards

Note on Lonár Lake by Captain K. L. Mackenzie.

Captwo openings, hitherto unfathomed, which
in the hot season (for the water elsewhere

around them completely dries up) hold a very thick and slimy solution—a kind of blackish clay and water. The mouth of one opening is said to have an area of from 2 to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres, the mouth of the other opening from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to  $1\frac{3}{4}$  acres; and it is in these openings, so the natives assert, that the impregnation of accumulation of the rains which fill the lake takes place. The waters, in fact, day by day during the monsoon getting thoroughly saturated, spread and fill the lake to the extent we see. As the hot season approaches the water evaporates and recedes to the openings before mentioned, when the whole bed of the lake, to the openings, is found encrusted with a thin layer of crystallised deposit, called by the natives "papri," which is carefully collected and stored. Below this crusting of "pápri," which is also to some depth full of a similar deposit, is dug up and stored away, and this goes by the name of "bhuski." The "papri" and "bhuski," you will observe, can only be got in the hot weather, and after the bed of the lake has, with the exceptions mentioned, been left completely dry. But it is otherwise with the "dalla," or the large blocks of pure crystal, which can only be got by the divers when the lake is full of water, and then only at the sides of the openings before mentioned; bamboos being set up in the dry season round the margin, to be a guide to the divers when the waters rush in and fill the bed of the lake. The divers have no doubt that these crystals could be found in the hot weather also, but they dare not then enter the thick slimy mud which fills the openings, for to dive into it at that season is to dive to certain death. The native account of the source of impregnation is further, it seems to me, borne out by the presence of a well at the margin near the temple of "Bhawani," which contains the purest and sweetest water, and their belief as to this well is (but this is of course an untested belief) that any shaft sunk, unless carried to a depth we could never think of, will result in nothing."

"It may be of interest further to record that the "dulla" crystals fetch from Rs. 85 to Rs. 100 per kandy, the "papri" from Rs. 18 to Rs. 25 per kandy, while the "bhuski" is worth only Rs. 8 to Rs. 10 the kandy. The divers' families number, I am told, about 150, chiefly "Málís" and "Kolís"—all watandars, sharing amongst themselves in certain proportions one-fourth the outturn of the year, be it little or great, for one-fourth is what the contractors allow them. They hold lands which they cultivate, and in the diving season they go to work, I believe, in gangs by turns. For the collection of the "pápri" and "bhuski" they all go to work, and call in besides a number of coolies, who are paid at their expense." Subjoined is a tabular return of an analysis made by Dr. I. B. Lyon of Bombay.

Minerals.

District
Selections.

	Dalla.	Nimak Dalla.	Dala ka Chura.	Pápri.	Bhuski.
Insoluble residue Water and organic matter Chloride of Sodium Soda. Garbonic acid	3·14 28·45 9·34 29·43 29·64	3:91 26:21 12:55 29:79 27:54	6·1 9 31·95 7·89 27·34 26·63	24·04 23·96 29·30 11·49 11·21	42:84 23:40 24:28 4:84 4:64
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
The Soda is equal to Neutral Carbonate	50.31	50.93	46.74	19.64	8.27

### Wu'n.

\*"The only district within the Berárs which yields coal is that of

Coal.

Wún, in East, Berár, where, stretching along the valley of the Wardha river in a direction rudely north and south, a group of beds of thick coal of fair quality has lately been found. This group of beds may be said to extend from near the Wardha river on the north to the Painganga on the south. The beds associated with the coal can be traced throughout, and, although there has not yet been time to prove the existence of coal throughout the entire distance, there can be little reasonable doubt that it will be found to occur.

"These beds show first on the south, near the village of Kolgaon, on the Painganga, about 4½ miles from the junction of that stream with the Wardha. Thence extending northward through the lands of Sakra, Manguli, &c., the outcrop of the coal crosses the Wardha (which here curves to the west) near the village of Nokora, and thence passing west of Ghúgús to near Chándor, again crosses the Wardha, and extends on the Berár side past the villages of Kumbhárí (now deserted);, Belora, and Nilja, and so northwards to Ukni and Jonara. Near Ukni several faults throw the coal slightly, and a small area is disturbed. A little north of Jonara the outcrop again crosses the Wardha, and has been traced in the lands of Telwasa, in Chánda district, and thence northwards. Throughout the whole of this extent the coal and associated beds dip to the west, with slight variations to north and south of west, and even while the outcrop of the beds lies on the left bank of the river Wardha it will be evident that the greater portion of the coal lies under the rocks in Berár. For a great portion of the distance, in fact, the outcrop of the coal lies so near the river on the east bank that a very small amount of available coal can be looked for on that side of the stream. For nearly three-fourths of the extent the outcrop of the coal itself lies in Berár, so that all the available coal in that portion lies in the Assigned Districts."

<sup>\*</sup> Dr. Oldham, Superintendent Geological Survey, has kindly supplied this note of the present (May 1870) extent of our knowledge regarding the coal in Berár.

<sup>†</sup> This statement refers only to Berár or the Assigned Districts, because the coal extends into the Nizam's territories on the south also.

<sup>‡</sup> The coal near Kumbhárí was first brought to notice by Mr.W. T. Blanford in 1867 (Records of Geological Survey of India, vol. i., p. 24).

Minerals.

District

"As to the quantity of coal, there is only one series or group of beds known, yielding coal of a workable thickness, which beds occur at a well-marked and definite horizon in the general series. In this group of beds the coal is of great thickness. To the north of Jonara fortyfive feet of coal and coaly shale have been passed through; at Nilja some thirty-nine feet were cut; at Belora thirty-six, &c., &c. These are doubtless the thicknesses as shown in the vertical section given by the boring-rods, and these must be diminished in relation to the dip of the beds, to arrive at the proper estimate of the true thickness of the beds measured at right angles to the planes of the surfaces. But allowing for all this reduction, and allowing also for the great variation in thickness, and even in quality, which these beds exhibit, and rejecting also the numerous layers which are so highly charged with earthy matter as to be nearly, if not entirely, useless as coal, there will still remain a large amount, and I think we may, for purposes of a rough calculation of quantities, estimate that an average workable thickness of twenty feet will be found to exist. Now as one foot of coal gives over a square mile 1,000,000 tons of coal, we shall have at least 20,000,000 tons for each square mile of country under which this coal occurs. From this, which is the total contents, a very large proportion, between half and one-third, must be deducted for waste &c. in extraction. And we will thus have of coal which can be extracted about 600,000 tons for each square mile for each foot of thickness, or, assuming the estimate of twenty feet as above, about 12,000,000 tons for each square mile. Making ample allowance again for any disturbed and faulted ground, and for parts of the country where the coal may be at depths so great that it would not be remunerative to work the coal—at least until the more accessible supplies have been partially exhausted—I think we may with great justice calculate that in East Berár there are at least forty square miles under which coal will be found to occur within a moderate depth below the surface. And, combining these results, it follows that East Berár offers of easily accessible coal a supply amounting to some 480,000,000 tons—an amount which is ample to meet any demnd likely to be brought on it for centuries to come.

"The quality of the coal has been tested by trials on the railways, as compared both with English coal and with Rániganj coal. In both cases it did its work successfully and well, though proving inferior to the coals against which it was tested. The coal has been regularly cut into only at one pit near Ghúgús. The best layers turn out there a clear bright coal of the peculiarly laminated structure universal in Indian coal, which burns clearly and well. There is not much pyrites (brass), and the ashes are clean, being almost entirely of pure earthy matter, and therefore yielding but little clinker. The coal is brittle, and breaks up a good deal, burns vigorously and brightly for a time, until the volatile matter or gas is all discharged or consumed, and then slowly with a dead heat to the end. It cannot be called a first-class coal, but it is amply good for use in locomotives or other engines, and will yield a fair amount of good gas if required. The greater part of the thick beds is, however, decidedly superior to this."

"The district of Wún undoubtedly offers a large supply of fuel easily obtained, as it lies at no great depth below the surface; and, looking

Miner Distr to the want of any other coal for the supply of the railroad to Nágpúr and other branches, there can be no question as to the value of this Wardha river field. It must, however, be opened up by a railroad before it can be brought into working. At present there are no means of bringing the coal into use other than by country carts, over roads and rivers which are only passable for a few months in the year, while the nearest point of the existing lines of railway to the workable coal is not less than sixty miles—a distance entirely prohibitive of ordinary carting. Iron ore of the best quality (hæmatite) occurs in plenty in the Yanak hills, to the south of the district."

Slate has also been found in the Wún taluk in the pargana of Pátan Bori, and some fine specimens have been obtained. The Wún taluk is peculiarly rich in minerals. In the vicinity of the town of Wún there is silicious sand of a very fine description; and the clays and ochres obtainable in the Wún pargana are of the best kind.

Scapstone of a fine grain and susceptible of a good polish is plentiful within a few miles of the town of Wún. A chair made of this stone was sent to the Exhibition at Akola. Excellent limestone is abundant, both in the north near Súit, and along the Painganga to the south. The soil in the plains adjoining the northern boundary of the district, and extending eastward alongside of the Wardha river to the extreme south-east corner, is more or less of that kind known all over India as the regar, i.e., a heavy black loam. In other portions of the district the soil varies in richness according to the proximity or remoteness of the hill-ranges above alluded to.

## CHAPTER III.

### FORESTS.

The Gáwilgarh hills, from their summits to their skirts, are almost wholly covered with trees; there is also much low wood on the slopes and ridges of the Ajanta range through all its branches, and in the ravines which furrow the Bálághát uplands. But in Berár we have no great extent of real forest containing valuable timber-trees; what exists is found in three main divisions or tracts.

I. The forests of the south, on the ranges bordering on the Painganga river and its tributaries.

II. Those on the west, along the gháts, about Buldána.

III. Those on the north, situated in the Melghat hills within the Satpura range.

I. The firstnamed of these forests lies on the eastern portion of the long range that stretches from Ajanta in the west to the river Wardha in the east. Throughout these hills, and especially east of Básim,

Minerals.

Forests.

Forests.

Mine

the teak-tree is reported to be indigenous; but, though everywhere appearing, the only shape in which it is now seen is either that of young shoots or of old and stunted trees, the saplings having been universally cut down as soon as they attained a sufficient size to be useful. But in the hills above the junction of the Pús river with the Painganga an excellent preserve of young teak, tended by a Mahant (priest) at Máhúr, shows what may still be done; while the Pathrot forest bears witness to the extent of teak forest that has once existed. An attempt has been made to utilize this forest, but the wood is believed to be dedicated to a neighbouring temple, and the people will not cut or buy it.

II. On the western hills in the neighbourhood of Buldána the teak only assumes the form of a dense low shrub, according to local report "more like a thicket of tall elephant-grass than a timber-jungle, and it is hard to believe that it will ever assume a different form." On the other hand, traces of what has within a very recent period been a magnificent forest of Anjan (Hardwickia binata) are visible, and measures have been recommended for the regulation of the felling of what remains of this very useful tree.

III. In the Melghát tract of the Sátpuras the Gángra valley contains some magnificent young forests, more especially along the cliffs and channels of the deep river gorges. There are at least eleven kinds of valuable timber-trees, which are now being carefully preserved.

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

## Elichpu'r.

District

There are no forests except in the Melghát, but the country is fairly wooded, the principal trees being the mango, mhowa, and bábúl.

## Melgha't.

From time immemorial forests have covered the face of these highlands, clearings for cultivation existing here and there, but far the larger proportion is held by the jungle. Teak and tiwas abundant in parts, and of late years preserves have yielded a considerable revenue to Government. The following extract from Major G. Pearson's report will give some idea of the State forests among these hills:—

"From the Sipna river eastward, and extending over the tract between that river and the Kopra, as well as to the east and north-east of the Kopra, is the teak-producing area of the Gángra valley. It includes a parallelogram of about fifteen miles from east to west, and the same distance from north to south, or about 225 square miles, lying between 77° 10′ and 77° 25′ east longitude, and 21° 25′ and 21° 40′ north latitude. I have no hesitation in saying that this is without exception, both as regards the growth of teak-trees and the value of the timber, by far the best teak forest within the whole range of the Sátpura hills."

"A steep footpath leads down by a descent of upwards of a thousand feet into the great ravines below the Mákhla and Asiri, hills. The depth of this gigantic ravine is from 1,000 to 1,200 feet, the sides rising up in almost perfect precipices; its breadth at the bottom varies from 200 to 500 or 600 yards; its length is said to be ten miles,—and I went along it myself for more than half that distance. I have never anywhere (except in the best sál forests) seen any trees to be compared to the immense sáj or sádra (pentaptera tomentosa), hardu (nauclea cordifolia), lendia (lagerstræmia parviflora), and behera (terminalia bellerica), whose trunks run up to a height of sixty or seventy feet as pine-trees, and without a branch."

Forests.

District

Bamboo, also a source of revenue, largely exists, its graceful foliage adding immensely to the beauty of the deeper ravines. Beside the kinds already mentioned, there are several other very useful trees, of which the chief are here below named:

Mango—Mangifera indica.
Mhowa—Bassia latifolia.
Bábúl—Acacia arabica.
Tiwas—Dalbergia oojeinensis.
Sendhi—Elate sylvestris.
Sáj—Pentaptera tomentosa.
Dháman—Grewia latifolia.
Jáman—Eugenia jambolana.
Tendu—Diospyros ebenum.
Siwan—Gruelina arborea.
Kowa—Pentaptera arjoona.
Kalam—Nauclea orientalis.
Chár—Buchanania latifolia.

## Akola.

There are no forests of any kind in this district. Bábúl reserves have been appointed in several places, occupying in the aggregate 4,128 acres, or 6½ square miles, of its best soil.

- . 2. The largest reserve is near Akola, four miles south-west, containing 1,156 acres, as follows, namely: "Ridhora," 500 acres; "Barlinga," 218 acres; and "Loni," 438 acres,—three contiguous villages.
- 3. Of the rest there is one of 363 acres at Bhongáon, and 314 acres at Sádoga, both in the Bálápur taluk. A far advanced plantation of 248 acres exists at Bhon, of the Jalgaon taluk, and there is one at Saoli, of the same taluk, of 201 acres.
- 4. The remainder are all under 150 acres down to five, the smaller ones in some cases containing more and bigger trees than the larger conserves. It has been decided to connect the babul plantations on the Purna river into one continuous chain of reserves, for the supply of fuel and small timber to the valley.

## Bulda'na.

Forests.

District
Selections.

There cannot be said to be any forests in the district, though in the ravines in the northern gháts and over the higher plateaus teak saplings exist in great numbers. It is doubtful whether the soil in which these saplings are found is of a nature to admit of their ever developing into trees of any size or value. The absence of any traces of large teak-trees seems to indicate that it is not. The northern slopes of the Ajanta range are well covered with anjan-trees, now so wastefully hacked and felled as to require years for recovery, but promising a valuable reserve hereafter, and the district is generally well wooded. Fine specimens of anjan-trees are to be met with in most of the ravines, the mango flourishes, and there are large numbers of babul-trees scattered throughout the country, in some places forming very extensive coppies. The northern taluk of Malkapur, in the valley of the Purna, is perhaps the least fortunate in its supply of large wood, but taken as a whole the district is well provided with trees. The following varieties are found, viz .:-

> Bábúl—Acacia arabica. Bar—Ficus indica. Bijásal—Pterocarpus marsupium. Bhilawa—Semecarpus anacardium. Bakhain-Melia sempervirens. Chár—Buchanania. Dhámúra. Dhaura—Conocarpus latifolia. Jámbul—Eugenia jambolana. Khair—Acacia catechu. Khirni. Mango—Mangifera indica. Mhowa—Bassia latifolia. Nim—Azadirachta indica. Aula-Phyllanthus emblica. Pípal—Ficus religiosa. Palmyra—Borassus flabelliformis. Sádra or Sáj-Pentaptera tomentosa. Siras-Mimosa serissa. Temburni—Diospyros melanoxylon. Tamarind—Tamarindus indica. Teak—Tectona grandis. Anjan—Hardwickia binata.

### Wu'n.

Though the waste tracts in this district are very extensive, there is no valuable timber; diminutive teak-trees certainly exist all over the hilly tracts, yielding no revenue. The teak-trees are strictly preserved; and there are in three places in the district teak plantations sown some ages ago in the vicinity of temples, or in honour of some presiding deity. The fear of incurring divine displeasure has saved these plantations from devastation. The largest is situated at Pathrot. It now,

Min Dis however, contains no valuable trees, and it has been decided to allow the plantation to be cut down, with the exception of certain promising saplings, on the payment of a royalty. The plantations at Mángla, pargana Ner, and at Dápori, Wún pargana, though less extensive, contain some hundreds of young trees which promise well. They have all been preserved by superstition, for in their neighbourhood so great a dread have the people of profaning the woods that during the annual festivals held at these sacred places it has been the custom to collect and burn solemnly all dead and fallen branches or trees.

The following are the only ranges where good and flourishing young timber is now to be found:—

Yewatmál range. Wún range. Khelápúr range. Painganga range.

The Yewatmál range occupies an area of about 700 square miles, and contains a very fair mixed forest. Salai (Boswellia thurifera) is everywhere the predominant tree. Of others the best grown and most plentiful are—

Sádra (sáj),
Dhaura (conocarpus latifolia),
Tiwas,
Pádri (stereospermum chelonoides),
Rowa,
Chironji (chár),
Mhowa.

The two last, so valuable for their fruit, are equally scattered all over the hills. Tiwas is met with chiefly on the plateaus; and kowa, which is of better growth than that in either the Básim or Búldána districts, is found along the banks of rivers and nallas.

The Wún range is better wooded than the Yewatmál one, and contains a thick growth of bamboos, which adds conveniently to the picturesque appearance of the forests. In all the ravines are to be found, in addition to the trees existing in the Yewatmál hills, a plentiful supply of—

Behera—Terminalia bellerica, Lendia—Lagerstræmia parviflora, Tumrusa—Elæodendron paniculatum, Mohin—Odina wodier, Bijasal—Pterocarpus marsupium,

intermixed with a few trees of teak, shisam (Dalbergia latifolia), and tiwas.

The Khelápúr forests very much resemble those of the Wún range with reference to the quantity, quality, and description of timber they contain.

Forests.

District
Selections.

Forests.

District
Selections.

Min

There is, however, a greater amount of teak, which towards the south becomes very plentiful, and predominates in number over every other description of tree.

• The Painganga forests, comprised within the hills skirting the banks of this river, are in most respects similar to those in the Yewatmál range. Being more inaccessible, however, and the neighbouring population being very scanty, they have not been worked to so great an extent, and consequently their timber is of better growth. They also contain a large amount of mopah (Schrebera swietenioides), a tree which is very scarce in all the other forests of the Wún district.

## Ba'sim.

Along the ranges of hills eastward of Básim, especially in the Pusad taluk, and down towards the Painganga, are wide stretches of woodland, which contain many patches of young teak. But throughout the Básim district these trees are almost all shoots from old stumps, poles about forty or fifty to the acre, of twelve inches girth at six feet from the ground, and shooting up straight as masts for twenty feet or so. The timber is of best quality on the hills between the Pús and Painganga rivers. It is plentiful in the far south-east corners of the district, and in most of the well-sheltered ravines of this tract.

No valuable timber of long growth now exists, though the country is well provided with the scrub jungle that supplies fuel; while, except in the western parganas, the mhowa and the mango, with all the other trees usually preserved in this country for fruit and shade, abound in the cultivated fields and round villages.

## CHAPTER IV.

### RIVERS.

Rivers.

The outer range of the Gáwilgarh mountains sends its rainfall down to the Berár valley, and these waters feed the Púrna, but the inner highlands drain north to the Tapti. The Ajanta hills despatch one perennial tributary to the Púrna, the Káti Púrna; and numberless petty streams descend from the northern slopes and crest of this range; but the large rivers of Bálághát flow south and south-east. The line at the eastern end of the valley at which its brooks begin to flow toward the Wardha marks one of the watersheds of the Indian continent, and the same line may be traced through the Bálághát country along the high ground between Akola and Básim, whence the eastward-bound A'ran river turns its back upon the affluents of the Púrna.

The Tapti forms during a short section of its course the northern boundary of Berár; it is the only first-class river to which the province can lay any sort of claim, for its tribute is paid direct, without mediation, into the sea. But the Wardha is by far our most important river. It

commands the contingents of almost every considerable stream, and collects water all over the eastern and southern slopes of the country. Moreover, it marks one whole side, from north to south, of the province's frontier; it runs right through a rich coal-field (which it must have the credit of uncovering), while it is the main affluent to the Godávari, and thus a principal shareholder in the stream which is to carry and develop all the commerce of our land-locked south-eastern districts. Of rivers which maintain a fair running stream all the year round there is only one in the valley of Berár, the Púrna; all the rest cease to flow towards the end of dry weather, though their beds may be jotted with pools of water.

In the Bálághát we have two perennial Káti Púrnas, one rising beyond the extreme west of Berár and falling into the Godávari, the other flowing down the Ajanta hills into the Púrna. Both are perennial streams, wide, rapid, and deep during and after the periodical rains, but very low in midsummer. The Painganga or Pranhita is the largest river of Southern Berár; it rises in the north-west corner of the province, and runs across it in a south-easterly direction, until beyond Wákad its course becomes the boundary—line between the Assigned Districts and the Nizám's country, down to its junction with the Wardha.

The Varada or Wardha is named in the Rámáyana. The Painganga (Payoshni?) and the Tapti (Tápi, Vína) have honourable mention in the Vishnu Purána.

In the eastern districts of Berár the A'ran and Pús are considerable streams.

The whole province has only one natural lake, the salt-lake of Lonár, which is elsewhere described. Nor have we any large tanks or artificial water reservoirs. Some shallow catchment basins have been dammed up here and there, principally to store drinking-water for men and cattle; and at Sindkher, also at Básim, there are some handsome stone-lined tanks. Some attempt at holding up the river waters by masonry weirs across their channels has been made at Malkapúr and Akola; but the best waterwork now existing in Berár is the old conduit (half-ruined in these days) which was built about two hundred years ago by the Mahomedan governors at Elichpúr to supply the town, as it still does.

## DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

# Elichpu'r.

The following rivers are perennial, though not navigable:-

- 1. The Wardha, or Wasista.
- 2. Púrna. 3. Maru.
- 4. Sarpen.

- 5. Bichan.
- 6. Nágarsiwri.
- 7. Pirola.

Rivers,

District Selections, Fo Rivers.

District Selections.

The following are other principal watercourses, but they only flow for eight months in the year:—

- Mega.
   Chandra Bhága.
   Bholeswari.
- 4. Amali. 5. Siamir.
- 6. Búrdi.

# Melgha't.

As might be expected, numberless streams take their rise in the watershed of the Sátpura. Out of these, sixteen only deserve naming—

Seven—the Bichan, Sháhnúr, Sapan, Pator, Chanderbhága, Mohsli, and Bhan—flow southwards into the Púrna, itself an affiliaent of the Tapti.

The remaining nine—the Kursi, Kápra, Tiwgria, Sipna, Kanda, Garga, Nárpa, Dúl, and Mángar—drain the country northwards, carrying their waters to the Tapti direct.

Towards the hot season all these streams dry up, save in parts where natural cavities or dohos are large enough to hold a supply till the monsoon breaks again. These are deep cavernous basins worm out of the solid rock by the rush of water from above, and are found in the upper hills. Lower down again the water lies in large sheets. At a village on the Sipna there is one of these hot-weather reservoirs over a mile in length, about 100 yards wide, and of considerable depth.

The Tapti skirts in its course about thirty miles of the northern boundary of Melghát. Its tributaries—the Kursi, Kanda, Kápra, Sipna, and Garga—rising immediately under the loftiest summits of the range, drain nearly three-fourths of the country. The water from the southern and more declivitous face of these hills is carried down to the Púrna through means of its feeders—the Sapan, Bichan, Chandra Bhága, Jánhvi, and Wán.

The Tapti here runs in a deep bed varying in width from 100 to 150 yards. Its waters flow all the year. There are, however, numerous shoals and rocky barriers, which render it easily fordable during the dry season. The sides of the river, running as it does between two lofty ranges of hills, would, it is natural to suppose, be very steep. This is not the case, however. Only at the bends and curves do the banks appear more or less scarped. As a rule they slope towards the water at an angle of 45 degrees, and are verdant throughout the hot weather, being frequently covered with a thick underwood, intermingled with the kowa, jáman, mango, gular, and other beautiful evergreen trees, which, overhanging the waters, afford by their shade many a pleasant retreat for the fish which abound in this river. Wood cut in these forests is floated down the Tapti to Burhánpúr in the rains. The operation is rendered somewhat difficult by the occurrence of certain rocky obstructions in the bed; but the fact that wood is

actually conveyed to Burhánpúr by means of this river is a proof that these obstacles are not insurmountable, as is sometimes supposed. A few miles above Amner, I am told, there is a rapid eddy revolving in a deep basin of rock. In attempting to float timber over this spot it is often carried under, and disappears altogether in some subterraneous passage; so before trying the navigation here the Gonds sacrifice a goat, to propitiate the river-deity. For the most part the barriers are submerged during the monsoons, and offer no obstruction whatever.

Rivers.
District

## Akola.

The Púrna (ancient Payoshni) river represents the main artery of the network of rivers and streams in this district. It flows east and west through the district, bisecting it at almost equidistances from the ranges of hills which bound it on the north and south. It is not navigable even by boats. The banks, though soft, seem to a great extent to have resisted serious inroad by the channel water. The exception to this rule is at a southerly bend between 77° 4′ and 77° 10′ longitude. Here the southerly bank is one depth of soft soil, and in each rainy season falls in for about twenty-five cubits. The villages on the south bank (notably Wagoli) have to move down south, gradually losing their ground to the north. Mauzas Kinkher and Keli Beli, neither marked on all maps, originally built on the north bank of the river, are nearly a mile from it now. During high floods the water cuts across the original course, and comes right up to the village sites. The great deep soft bank in this locality keeps slipping down a cubit or so at a time twice in the year; the rains moisten it, when it cracks, and falls away in the sun-drying.

The fact of all her principal tributaries accompanying the Púrna for long distances before joining her would appear to indicate a westerly inclination in the land for about from four to six miles on either side of that river. Of the tributaries about six may be called rivers.

Falling in on the south, commencing east, we have—

- 1. The Káta Púrna,
- 2. The Múrna,
- 3. The Núm,
- 4. The Bordi,

and on the north, commencing east, we have-

- 5. The Sháhnúr,
- 6. The Idrúpa,
- 7. The Wán.

The Káta Púrna flows for thirty-two miles within this district, for the most part over a rocky bed. For a few miles before its confluence it enters the deep black soil, and the bed changes to sandy; it empties itself directly into the Púrna, flowing fast all the distance during floods. It contains numerous large pools, or deep hollow reaches, the chief being at Donad; the word means river-pool. This stream contains water in small rills from pool to pool all through the year.

Rivers.

The Múrna, excepting at latitude from 20° 30′ to 20° 35′, completely exhausts itself after the rains. A dam at Akola encloses a fine sheet of water half-flood deep, and over three miles in length, which lasts throughout the year, nourishing verdure, maintaining well-supplies (otherwise apt to run out), and ornamenting the station.

The Mun absorbs several other streams up to the point of confluence equally as large as herself. The Mosse joins her at Bálápúr, forming an island on which the town stands. The channels at this point contain water all through the year; this greatly benefits Bálápúr. From Bálápúr down to its confluence with the Púrna the country on both sides this river is cut up and bulged out far inland on both banks by rayines and alluvial mounds.

The Bordi stream after leaving Khámgáon is a dry bed, excepting during the rains.

The Sháhnur is a rude mountain torrent, boisterous and muddy within this district's limits, but nearer its source, particularly at Anjangáon, it is a very beautiful stream.

The Idrupa is a pleasant little river where the stream is perennial, which it is in patches some miles from the mouth and towards its source, otherwise it is a dry watercourse.

The Wan is a speciality, and the best of the district streams. As traced on the map she seems, with a few wriggles and curves, to run in an almost direct course from her source on the hills into the Púrna. This causes her water in some places to flow rapidly; and up to within a mile or so of the Púrna her bed is stony. Wading is dangerous, the round and oval smooth stones affording very insecure footing even when the stream is little more than knee-deep. On quitting the hills she passes for five miles through the undulated inferior soil at its foot, and there does not differ from other district streams. About here, after the rains, she subsides into a succession of pools at various distances from each other. When she enters the region of the black soil the stream takes a stony channel laid on a deep loam deposit, varying in width between false banks from one-eighth to half a mile. These false banks of moorum and trap-rock, rugged and washed-out looking, become more and more prominent as the river approaches its confluence with the Púrna. They furnish excellent village sites—dry, hard, and healthy. The loam deposit between the stream and these false banks is occupied with permanent gardens irrigated from wells, except where the strip is too narrow for any but a little casual cultivation. From Warkhera to Kattikhed, six miles, the channel is a dry bed; but from the latter point to the Purna it contains water, dammed here and there, all through the year. The course of this river, in strange contrast with the brown line of rugged bank, can be traced by a cortinuous green line marked by the trees growing along its real banks, which are so low that the tree-tops can only be seen when near at hand.

As a rule the appearance of the district streams, with this single exception, is very similar. First, as the waters leave the hills they run under one bank or both banks of scarped rock, sometimes 100 feet

high. Then the undulated light-soil tract at the foot of the hills is passed, sometimes with banks overhung with trees, at others through quite bare rock and moorum. Further on the banks are bordered with gardens and vegetation. Lastly, the stream gets into the region of the deep black soil; the banks are hence rugged and unsightly; the bed is sandy, and usually with a deep black mud fringe.

Rivers.

District
Selections.

## Bulda'na.

The Nalganga, rising in the hills near Dewalghát, runs due north past Malkapúr, and after junction with the Wagar river empties itself into the Púrna. In the hot weather this river dwindles into a mere series of unconnected pools.

The Vishwaganga, running parallel to the Nalganga, and also falling into the Púrna, takes its source at Buldána itself. It is not a perennial stream, but in the rains flows past Jaipúr, Badnera, and Chándpúr.

The Ghán takes its source in the table-lands north of the valley of the Painganga, and passing through the hills in the centre of which Bothar is situated, collecting their drainage, it runs past Pipalgáon and Nándúra in a northerly direction, and joins the Púrna. It is dry in the hot weather. The river Painganga rises in the north-western corner of the district, and runs right across it, diagonally, in a south-easterly direction past Mehkar, and through the Básim district; after which it forms the southern boundary of the Wún district, and eventually falls into the Godávari at a spot a little below Chánda on the opposite bank, in the Central Provinces. It collects the drainage of the Mehkar and, partly, that of the Chikli taluks. That portion of the river which lies in this district is almost dry in the hot weather, in parts quite so; and even near its source the river cannot be said to be perennial.

The Káta Púrna rises in the hills near Ajanta to the west of this district, which it enters to the eastward of Jáfarábád, and traverses for a distance of about thirty miles. Its course through Berár is parallel to that of the Painganga. It does not flow in the hot weather. The drainage of the southern portion of Chikli taluk feeds it in the rains.

## Ba'sim.

The two principal rivers are the Pús and the Káta Púrna, both of which rise close to each other at the village of Káta, just north of Básim town. The Pús takes a south-easterly direction, but after flowing past Púsad it is turned by some hills near Mahágúon-Kulgúon to the north-east, and shortly after empties itself into the Painganga at Sangam. Its entire length may be computed at sixty-four miles. It has no tributaries worth notice. The valleys formed by these rivers are generally narrow and confined, but the soil is considered good, and is fairly cultivated.

The Káta Púrna runs from its source nearly due north until it gets near the outer slopes of the Bálághát, where it inclines eastward, and twists its way through the hills by a deep gorge, until it issues forth into the Akola district near Mhán.

Rivers.

District
Selections.

Se

Other insignificant streams are the Adan (which rises near Pir Mangrúl), the Kuch, the Adol, and the Chandra Bhága. These last three fall into the Painganga; none of them are perennial. The Pús and Káta Púrna may claim that title, for their beds are never totally dry, and the pools hold deep water throughout the year; but they are all but exhausted by the end of a long dry summer.

## Wu'n.

The principal rivers are the Wardha and the Painganga, which form a junction at Jágod, a village situated in Rivers. the south-east corner of the district.

Among the affluents of the former are the Bemla to the north, the largest of all, and the Nirgara. The tributaries of the Painganga are the A'ran, the A'rna, the Wagan, the Kúni, and Yedúrba.

The Wardha alone is navigable throughout the rains up to a barrier at Kosára, in the Wún taluk. A few years ago a small steamer steamed up the river as far as Chinch Mandal, a distance of about forty miles from its confluence with the Painganga. The Wardha first touches this district from the north near Náchangaon, in the Central Provinces, and for nearly a hundred miles forms the boundary from that point to the extreme south-east corner. The Bemla, after traversing sixteen miles of the northern frontier, falls into it at Sangví. The other tributaries are very insignificant in size, except in the rains, when they become large rivers. The Wardha flows through an open part of the district, and its sides are highly cultivated both with autumn and spring crops. It is called Wasista by natives, and held in great veneration, as they believe that it was created by Wasista "Rishi," or sage, and hence the name.

The Painganga has its source at the western extremity of the Assigned Districts in the hills beyond Dewalghat. It enters the southern boundary of this district at 110 miles from its source. Its course for fifty miles is easterly, when it takes a bend to the north, and flowing round the foot of the Mahur hill, finally empties itself into the Wardha at Jágod, above referred to. It goes by the name of "Bandganga" after the change in its direction. This new name has its origin in a legend that it was turned by one Parasrám, the son of a rishi, or sage, called "Jamdagni," who drove an arrow ("band") into the ground, which opened out, and made way for the river. The place where the arrow entered the ground is held in great veneration. The falls here are called "Sahasrakund," \* i.e., a thousand pools. The vicinity is densely wooded, and, before the assignment of the country, was the resort of Rohilas and other predatory tribes, who emerged from this hidingplace in large bodies to plunder the defenceless inhabitants of surrounding villages.

The river forms for nearly a hundred miles the southern boundary of the Assigned Districts. From its entrance to a short distance of

<sup>\*</sup> Kunda-Waterpot, basin, also cavern or hollow (Sanskrit).

Rivers.

District
Selections.

Sahasrakund it has an easterly direction, and it flows through a comparatively well cultivated tract. Beyond this it gets between high banks, and flows deep and still for some miles, when it turns to the north, and scrambles among ridges and hills, working more by zigzags than by curves. After a series of straight reaches at rather sharp angles, it goes struggling and rushing through a deep rugged channel choked up by huge rocks and broken by rapids. The muffled roar and splash of its waters, which cease not night or day, affect the mind with a sensation of endless labour and pain. You might fancy that the river-god was moaning over his eternal task of cutting through stony barriers, and drawing down the tough basalt hills. At last it forces its way into the open country eastward, and runs pretty steadily toward that point, until its junction with the Wardha.

The range of hills on its bank, and situated in the Nizam's dominions, are the Sewandhri.

Of the tributaries of the Painganga the A'ran is the first in importance. It rises in the hills north of Básim, and though its course is at first northerly it soon assumes an easterly direction, with a tendency to the south; and, after being joined in the Kurár pargana by the A'rná, falls into the Painganga at Chinta. Its total length is about one hundred miles, and that of the A'rna sixty-four. It is, without exception, the largest tributary of the Painganga, and flows through and drains no less than six parganas, viz., Mangrúl, Dhámni, Dárwa, Lárkher, Máhágáon, and Kurár. The drainage of more than half of the western portion of the district falls into it. The remaining portion finds its way into the Pús river, which also rises to the north of Básim, near the source of the A'ran. The A'ran valley is from fourteen to six miles in width, that of the A'rna from eight to twelve, and of the Pús from six to ten.

The Wághári rises to the south of the sadar station of Yewatmál, and, after maintaining an easterly course for a short distance, turns south, and joins the Painganga by a serpentine passage through ravines and rocks of about forty miles. Its bed is extremely rocky, and during the hot weather the pools formed here and there attract tigers and other wild beasts.

The source of the Kúni river is in the Yewatmál range of hills in the Korda pargana. Its direction is southerly, and though obstructed at the commencement of its course by hills, it flows through an open plain near Borí, and just before its junction with the Painganga, a few miles south, it has a wider bed than the Wághari. It drains a larger area, but is only about forty-six miles in length. The Nirgara is a still more insignificant stream; the distance of its source from the Painganga does not exceed thirty-six miles.

## CHAPTER V.

### CLIMATE.

Climate.

The climate of Berár probably differs very little from that of the Dakhan generally, except that in the Páyanghát valley the hot weather may be exceptionably severe. It sets in early, for the freshness of the short cold season vanishes with the crops, when the ground has been laid bare by carrying the harvest; but the heat does not much increase until the end of March. From the 1st of May until the rains set in, about the middle of June, the sun is very powerful, and we have by day severe heat, but without the scorching winds of Upper India. The nights are comparatively cool throughout, probably because the direct rays of the sun have their effect counteracted by the retentiveness of moisture peculiar to the black soil, and by the evaporation which is always going on.\* During the rains the air is moist and cool.

In the Bálághát country, above the Ajanta hills, the thermometer always stands much lower; the climate is described in the Gazetteers for Buldána and Wún. On the loftiest Gáwilgarh hills the climate is always temperate. In the account of Melghát will be found some meteorological notes on the sanatarium of Chikalda.

The average rain-fall for the whole province is not yet accurately known; it is said to be about twenty-seven inches in the valley, and above thirty inches above the ghats. On the Gawilgarh hills it is of course much more.

Rain-fall in Berar, 1869.

	Inches.	Cubic.
Elichpûr	. 32	60
Amrâoti	32	22
Akola	. 28	,,,,,,
Buldána	. 30	
Básim	. 36	•••••
Wún	42	85
Average	. 33	61

<sup>\*</sup> See Hoshangábád Settlement Report.

The Fall of Rain, &c., as registered at Akola in 1869.

Climate.

Months.	Barometric	Humi- dity	Tem Shade (	peratui ) F., Av		Rain,	Prevailing Winds,
Molitins.	Pressure.*	Sat. = 100.	Max.	Min.	Mean.	Inches	Trovaming winds.
January	28:901	47-6	91-33	53·35	72:4		W., E., N.E., & S.E., &
February	28.883	45-6	93.5	55.2	74.3		E., W., S.E., & N.W.
March	28.799	35· <b>1</b>	99.7	64.2	81.9	0.04	w., E., N.W., & N.
April	28.718	21.7	109-9	74.2	89.0		w., Ē., & N.W.
May	28.663	19.5	113.5	76.8	95.8	0.50	w., E., N.W., & S.W.
June	28.583	46.3	104.7	76.6	90%	3.21	w., v., & s.w.
July	28.538	<b>59</b> ·0	96.8	73.9	85.3		₩., N.W., & N.E.
August	28.623	65.8	92.4	72.5	82.3	11.84	w., e.,n.w., n.e.&s.e
September	28.617	67.7	89.4	71.5	80.4	8.65	w., & n.w.
October	28.745	51.0	89.8	60.	74.9	2.15	N., N.W., W., & E.
November	28.913	38.5	87:6	52.8	70.2	0.13	E., N.E., S.E., N., & W
December	28-903	44.1	89.4	55.2	74:0	0.09	$\begin{bmatrix} \frac{7}{6}, \frac{1}{10}, & \frac{1}{10} \\ E., W., N.E., S., & S.E. \\ \frac{2}{5}, \frac{1}{6}, & \frac{1}{8} \end{bmatrix}$

The annexed table shows approximately (for our statistical system is incomplete) the number of deaths in Berár during 1869, and their proportion to the population numbered in 1867:—

	g.			Dea	aths.					100		deaths		I 1	ates ,000	of do	eaths oulati	per on.
	registration.						Injı	ırie	s.								rom : Cause	
Districts.	Population under reg	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Еереп.	Bowel Complaints.	Suicide.	Wounding.	Accidental.	Snake-bite, or killed by wild beasts.	All other Causes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Male,	Female.	Total.
Elichpúr Amráoti. Akola Buldána. Básim Wún	4,00,095 2,75,764	1,581 2,615 2,009 1,290	584 1,930 1,348 1,283	2,691 1,712 4,050 1,803 1,063 1,598	1,910 1,196 <b>7</b> 77		3 6 ::	400	53 31 56 79 42	1,844 1,216	3,369 6,989 4,709	2,706 6,112 3,783 2,709	8,458 6,075 13,101 8,492 6,066 5,146	7·9 5·35 5·02 4·68	2.92 3.95 3.36 4.67	16·85 14·81 11·76 12·17	12.52 9.45 9.82	30.39
Total	20,74,614	10,947	6,365	12,917	6,154	130	12	<b>37</b> 8	298	10,137	26,013	21,325	47,338	5.27	3.06	12.5	10.27	22.8

 $<sup>\ \, \ \, \ \, \ \, \ \, \ \, \ \,</sup>$  Akola being 930 feet above mean sea-level, the correction for altitude would be 023 to the mean pressures given here.

Climate.
District
Selections.

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

## Elichpu'r.

The subjoined thermometrical table was taken some twenty years ago:—

Months.	THER	MOMETER.	D
MUNTHS.	Sunrise.	Noon.	Prevailing Winds.
January	53°	80°	Easterly.
February	60°	85° to 88°	North-east and east.
March	62°	100°	Easterly; towards end of the month north-easterly.
April	78° to 80°	100° to 102°	North-west.
May	84° to 90°	106° to 108°	Do.
June	• 75°	100°	Westerly; occasionally south- westerly.
July	76°	86°	West and south-west.
August	76°	86°	Do. do.
September	75°	88°	North-west and west.
October		90°	North-west and west; towards the end of the month north- east and east.
November	65°	85 to 90°	North-east.
December	Same a	s January.	

From November to March may be considered the cold season. The sun, even then, is very powerful in the middle of the day. The nights are cold, although frost is of very rare occurrence. From March to the middle of June is the hot weather, during which time the heat is great, and there is generally a hot wind during the day; the nights are however, as a rule, cool. The rains commence about the 10th of June, and continue to the end of August, the climate during this time not being unpleasant. September and October are hot and steamy, as in the plains in other parts of India, and these are the most unhealthy months.

Cholera, small-pox, fever, ague, and a kind of rheumatic affection called "wái," which is considered for the most part fatal.

## Melgha't.

There are two distinct climates to be found in Melghat, according as we keep to its higher ridges or descend into its lower valleys—the former healthy and invigorating, as evidenced at Chikalda, the sanitarium of this part of India; the latter unhealthy and enervating, save during the hot season.

From observations at Chikalda the mean temperature was found to be 71°. The hottest months were April and May, giving a mean of 83°; the coldest months were January and February, having a mean of 59°: thus producing between the hottest and coldest months a range of 24°.

Climate.
District

Monthly Monthly Monthly range.  November 604 14 .  Asximum & minimum.  December 604 14 .  Assignment 1845.  January 845.  January 845.  January 845.							_								
Month   Months   Fange   Months   Mon		5	CHIKALDA,	DA,							ELICHPUR.	U.B.			
Months   M	Ter	вжом	THERMOMETRICAL	RANGE.	GE.					PHERM	THERMOMETRICAL	AL BA	RANGE.		
November   174   174   172   173	ly Greatest range in 24 hours.	est In 24 i	Least range in 24 hours.	nge urs.		bas aoi	. aba	Monthly range.	1.44,7,633.7	Greatest range in 24 hours,		Least range in 24 hours.		рив ис	
November   74   74   60   60   64   72   72   73   64   72   72   72   72   72   72   72   7	Range. Maximum & minimum.	Range-	& mumixeM .muminim	Range.	Mean.	Mean Depress Wet Bulb,	iW ZailisvorT	& mumixeM minimim.	Range.	·muminim	Range.  Maximum & minimum.	Range.	.п.вэМ	Mean Depressio Wet Bulb.	Prevailing Wind
November   74   72   60   64   72   72   74   75   78   78   78   78   78   78   78	۰	o		0				•	0	-	- -	1			_ _
December 22 72 54 78 78 78 50	74 60	14	73 62		49	:	S.W.				. 88 72 72 73	۲	• 5	。 %	7
\$ 78	68	14	89	œ	63		N.W.	82 82	82 82	+	-	۽   ا	3 8	3   8	N. W.
	69 44	15	65 55 1	100	09	<u> </u>	ಶ್	83	33 52	+-	1	1 4	3 8	3 8	
February	77 29	128	63	4	23	:	zá	91 8	85 62	27	<u> </u>	e	3 2	99	A A
March 91 80	85	19	76 68	80		7.1	χ. Ψ.	102 67 3	35 70	27		12	2 28	26	M.W
April   96   71   25	96 74	22	94 81	13 8	88	73	z.	901	106	22	88	B	92	79	M M
May   96   71   26	96	22	91	10 8	88	72	N.W.	107 84 23	104	8	98	음	98	84	N.W.
(June	94	क्र	776	70	7.	74	N.W.	103 78 25	982	81	88	100	8		N.W.

Abstract of Thermometrical Observations simultaneously made at Chikalda and Elichpúr.

Climate.
District
Selections.

The coldest day observed was the 9th of February, at sunrise, being 47°. The hottest day noticed was on the 27th of April, at 2 r.m., being 96°. Between the extremes of heat and cold there was therefore a range of 49°. The greatest monthly range was 14° in November. The greatest diurnal range was 4° in February, and 5° in June.

The wet-bulb thermometer during the hot months had an average depression of 10°, and the thermometer a general range of about 10° below the temperature of Elichpúr.

The rains cease about the middle of September; heavy dews then occur until the cold weather begins, and also from February to the rains; at this period the moist atmosphere is bright and transparent, but becomes hazy as it gets less dense towards the hot weather.

Malarious fever is prevalent in the valleys from the close of the rains (September) up to the end of the cold season (January). Cholera occasionally makes an inroad with more or less severity, while small-pox, when it does break out, is most virulent in its ravages. Spleen and a kind of goitre, attributable to the water, are known in certain parts.

Extract from Meteorological Register kept at Chikalda, Berúr, showing the Mean Thermometer and Barometer Readings, and Total Rain-fall in each month.

		Ordinary				Ra	in-	fall	*			
Year.	Months.	Thermo- meter	Maxi- mum	Mini- mum	Barometer.		180	66.	18	867.	18	868.
I car.	MOHIMA.	read at 3 P.M.	Thermo- meter.	Thermo- meter.		Months.	In,	Cents.	Ē.	Cents.	In.	Cents.
#	10 10 1 12 10 1					January					3	26
1866	June		******		26.95	January				***	Ĭ	-
	July August		*****		27.50	February .		1.0				
	September		,		27.04	20,511.02,						
	October	76.09			25.72	March		l		-96		4
	November				25.86							
	December		l		25.94	April				-90		
1867	January	1.0.2.2.4.3	l		25.86							
	February				25.80	May						
	March			·	25.82							91 (7) 1 (1)
	April		91.3	76.67	27.40	June	7	45	11	.198	8	5
	May		92.1	74.3	26.95							
	June	*****	.,		25.94 25.98	July	10	57	20	239	19	
	July		72.53	62.5					-	~~~		
	August		70.7	66.2	26.46	August	18	37	29	·Z59	14	4
	September		70.01	65.91	26.26 26.54	September	2	48	13	.664	8	6
	October	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	74.1	63.1	26.45 26.40	Participation of Process	2.0	3.6				
	November.	11.7 (44.6 (7)	73.6	56·8 55·6	26.66 26.36 26.66 26.55		•••	11	U	200		•
1000	December.		74.0	54.4	26.79 26.49	November.				•••		
<b>18</b> 68	January		72·5 75·8	57.0	26.56 26.43	December.						
	February .		19.8	57.0	20 00 20 40	December.	•••				l	

<sup>\*</sup> The rain-fall seems to have been regularly observed only from June to October.

## Akola.

The climate of the district has been more condemned than approved by Europeans; the heat and dryness of the temperature during the hot months renders out-door occupations impossible to them. The people of the country do, to a great extent, perform light work exposed to the sun's rays; but heavy work, such as ploughing and the like, they usually arrange to perform early in the morning and late in the evening. From ten to three exposure is held to be distressing, if not dangerous; a good many of our cholera cases are simply sunstroke.

The highest maximum thermometer range in the sun in May 1868 and in April 1869 was 170°. The highest in the shade was 120° for May 1868, and 119° 5′ in May 1869. There has been a marked change in the degree of cold in this climate. Fifteen years ago the cold in Berár was exceptionally intense and continuous throughout the season;\* the intensity has gradually declined, and the slight cold now felt does not last over more than a day or two; the cold sets in, the sky becomes overcast, and the cold is at once dispelled; presently there is a calm, and during its continuance the heat is excessive. During 1868 (data for any previous year is not available) the thermometer never fell below 92° 5′ in the sun; this was in August. In the shade for that month the average was 67°, while in December it fell to 41°, and was 43° in November. During January, February, and March it was at 45°.

The great alteration of climate is apparently owing to the spread of cultivation. With the clearing of the land the influences (shade and the roots of the trees) which helped to conserve moisture have been removed. Not only is it that the rain-fall drains off more rapidly, but the face of the soil is exposed to evaporative influences to a far greater extent than formerly. Everywhere in the tropics a dry climate means a hot one. Enclosed as this district is between two ranges of hills north and south, and high ridge-land to the east, and considering that it is the outlet of the rain-fall and watersheds for more than fifty miles in length, the vapour in the atmosphere while the sun is in its southern declension ought to be reasonably dense. While sheltered by its jungle, the valley of the Púrna was capable of throwing off vapour that rendered the cold months damp and exceedingly cold; now the drainage and evaporation during the hot season is so much in excess of what it was ten years ago, that water then contained in wells at the depth of a few feet from the surface does not exist at fifty. In the same way in the deep black soil which would not then produce autumn crops, because there was too much moisture in it, are now grown cotton and jawari very successfully. The great depth to which the water has subsided, and the change in the culturable capacity of the black soil, seem to support the theory that the increase of cultivation by removing the protecting shade and the retentive influences of the roots of the old jungle has gradually dissipated the cold season of the climate of this district.

Climate.

District
Selections.

<sup>\*</sup> This seems to be asserted without adequate proof.—[EDITOR.]

Climate.
District
Selections,

The prevailing winds have a great influence in all climates. The old English rhyme—

"When the wind is in the east,
"Tis good for neither man nor beast;
When the wind is in the west,
Then it's at its very best."

is singularly applicable to Berár. Considering the climate in respect to the prevailing winds, that of this district must be deemed to be healthy, inasmuch as it is not subjected to influences of exhalations of vitiated air from any neighbouring country. To illustrate what is meant: easterly wind, being notoriously ill wind, passing across from the country to the east of this district, as starting from a greater altitude, carries its upper stratum of polluted air over instead of into it, which it would do if the country to the east lay lower. The west is open to the free admission of the healthful westerly winds.

During 1868 the wind registers show that the prevailing direction from May to October was west. In January it prevailed north-east, south, and south-east. In February, March, and April south-west; and in November and December south. In January and February 1869 the prevailing winds were north and south-west, and from March to September west. Our north and south winds also start from a greater altitude, and are calculated not to contain any injurious exhalations. 1869 has been a remarkably healthy year; there was no epidemic of any kind, and the mortality was far below the average. This will not be gathered from the statistics, which show an increase, the result of more careful reports.

The average temperature registered at Akola\*, being the mean of each month upon the mean of each day, is—

Months.								Yea	rs.						
months.	18	62.	18	63.	18	64.	18	65.	18	66.	186	37.	180	38.	1869
		,	٥	· ·		,.	•	1	۰	-,		,	۰	7	۰
January	. 81	94	73	0	70	0	62	5	74	5	71	85	71	2	72 3
February			77	0	72	2	72	3	76	6	74	85	72	5	74 3
March		93	82	1	82	8	79	3	89	0	84	8	78	9	82 0
April	. 91	52	88	2	84	6	87	13	88	13	90	7	89	0	92 0
May	. 96	95	83	4	94	0	97	29	96	3	96	86	95	6	93 6
June	. 88	8	86	5	93	24	90	15	92	0	89	0	87	95	90 €
July	. 83		83	7	85	34	83	57	87	0	81	0	84	0	87 8
August	. 81	7	82	45	82	25	85	1	78	5	77	7	80	6	82 5
September		8	83	0	82	9	83	1	81	9	80	6	81	88	80 8
October	. 83	0	82	6	83	14	81	2	82	2	77	8	81	0	le.
November	. 78	0	79	6	75	1	76	1	76	1	69	7	70	8	ap of
December	67	0	77	0	75	5	75	6	63	6	68	7	69	3	Not available.

From 1862 to 1867 cholera prevailed in an epidemic form every year, and fever and small-pox are ever present. 1862 was a year of drought, and there was frightful mortality among the cattle for want

<sup>\*</sup> Akola is a little more than 900 feet above sea-level.

of forage. In that year and in 1864 cholera was rampant: the registers cannot give us any reliable information—only since 1867 have they been efficiently recorded.

Climate.
District
Selections.

Where the deep black soil prevails the people are dependent upon surface-water for drinking and every other purpose. Water can be obtained from wells only at great depths, and then it is too brackish to be used for drinking and cooking purposes. Dr. Townsend, the Sanitary Commissioner, in his report for 1868, says:

"A comparison of the sanitary condition of the tracts of country in which the disease prevailed with that of adjoining tracts which remained comparatively free, and of the condition of the villages that suffered severely with those in which the disease did not spread, leads me to the conclusion that, as regards the native population, the chief condition necessary for the diffusion of cholera is an impure water-supply. In those tracts of country in which the disease did not prevail the water-supply of the people was derived from wells containing a fair supply of water; while in the adjoining tracts, where the disease prevailed, the people were dependent for water upon streams, tanks, or small surface-wells and springs, all more or less liable to direct pollution with animal organic matter. Between village and village the contrast was more remarkable; instances repeatedly occurred of two villages in close juxtaposition where one had lost from ten to twenty per cent. of its population, while the other had enjoyed complete immunity, the only condition in which the two evidently differed being the nature of the water supply.

"The actual condition of the water-supply of the localities in Berár in which cholera prevailed I have not been able to ascertain by personal inspection, but in the trap formation the water-supply possesses everywhere much the same characteristics. In some localities good water can be obtained from wells, but in the formation generally the hardness of the rock is a great obstacle to the construction of wells, and the larger portion of the people are dependent for water on the streams and nallas, on the banks of which the towns and villages are for the most part situated.

"In the hot weather these streams are reduced to the condition of almost stagnant pools, in which the people wash clothes, bathe, and draw water for drinking indiscriminately; the banks are always fouled; and in rains the streams receive all the surface-drainage of the towns and villages situated along their source. It is therefore scarcely to be wondered at if water from such sources should contain the germs of disease, and render communities who habitually use it more amenable to epidemic influence."

Yet during this year (1868) Pátúr Shekh Bábu, a large village obtaining its water-supply from plentiful wells, suffered greatly from cholera, more so than others without wells. This circumstance would seem to indicate that there are other considerations besides sanitation and the water-supply on which the diffusion of cholera depends.

Olimate.
District

The registers show that it is hardly ever out of the district:

Number of Deaths in 1868-69.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.
Cholera Fever Small-pox	6 239 48	3 214 82	245		 245 129	18 228 99	217 33 <b>3</b> 19	1,195 503 103	372 413 44	53 <b>3</b> 58 <b>1</b> 8		2 387 108

Our vital and mortuary statistics only show that we have been and are neglecting the collection of important information.

Taking the principal towns, selecting those variously situated in each taluk to represent varieties of climate from the different situations in the open valley, and under the shelter of the hills north and south, we have these figures:—

	В	IRTH	s.			DE	ATHS.				
1809.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Fever.	Gholera.	Small-pox.	Diseases of the Bowels.	Other diseases.	Total.	Excess births.	Excess deaths.
Akola	94	103	197	40	124	19	45	59	287		90
Kurankher	63	58	121	18	4	2	34	43	101	20	•••
Pátúr Shekh Bábu	81	57	138	68	105	7	18	29	227		89
Akot	272	250	528	63	108	10	124	53	378	150	•••
Telára	33	40	73	18	4	ļ	34	29	85		12
Hiwarkher	31	35	66	16		•••	7	18	41	25	١
Dahihánda	56	43	99	11	49	6	17	47	130		31
Bálápúr	212	153	365	52	101	45	49	189	436		71
Khúmgaon	86	83	169	54	45	35	32	36	202		3
Shegaon	161	133	294	39	19	6	34	58	153	138	
Jalgaon	8	78	156	103		15	37	36	191	<b> </b>	35
Kantal	. 29	27	56	6	<b> </b>	1	10	9	26	30	

Dr. Townsend, the Sanitary Commissioner, in his tables for 1868, gives this result for the Berár Province:—

 Total deaths
 36,144

 Total births
 35,268

Difference...... 876 decrease in the year.

The rain-fall has been registered at-

Climate. District. Selections,

				Years.			
Months.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.
January	•••••	0.65	0.6		0.35	2.15	•••••
February	•••••	•••••	1.55				
March	2.51	•••••	1.82		••••	0.88	0.04
April		0.15			•••••		0.07
May	••••	0.45	0.50			0.35	0.59
June		4.68	6.44	ზ∙35	6.42	6.27	3.21
July	3.96	8-91	9.37	1.32	5.46	4:69	3.22
August	5:17	5.45	5.80	3.23	8:48	7.99	11:84
September	9.12	1.75	*****	0.47	5.78	1.95	8:65
October	0.22	0.10		0.47	3.90		
November	0.25	1.55				••••	*****
December	0.10			4.22	•••••		
Total	22:43	23.72	26.08	10:36	30.29	24.28	27.62

The register for 1866 seems to be erroneous—the fall was below the average, but hardly so far below it.

#### Bulda'na.

Composed as the district is of portions of the Bálághát and of Berár valley, the climate varies with the locality. That of the northern portion lying in the valley of the Púrna is of a trying description, inimical to Europeans. In the summer the heat is perhaps as great as in the hottest part of India; the strong westerly winds which then prevail become intensely heated as they pass over the level black-soil plain with nothing to break their force; and, excepting just about daybreak, they continue throughout the twenty-four hours (from the middle of February till rain falls early in June) to exercise their parching influence. During the rains and cold weather the mornings and nights are pleasantly cool, but the heat in the daytime, under exposure to the rays of the sun, is still great; and the wide range of the mercury, occasioned by the sudden variations of temperature as the sun gains or loses its strength, indicates a climate most unfavourable to European comfort. In the summer natives not unfrequently fall victims to coup de soleil, and outdoor exposure is most dangerous to Europeans.

The climate of the Bálághát is salubrious. The rains commence about the 5th June generally, but seldom prevail to any extent till July; they cease in September. The average rain-fall is thirty to thirty-two

Climate.
District
Selections.

nches. The superior drainage of the high lands renders the inhabitants less liable to attacks of fever than those who reside in the valley of the Púrna or Berár Proper; the fever is, too, of a milder type, and more amenable to treatment. The temperature during the rainy season varies from a minimum of 75° to a maximum of 85°, giving a mean of 80°. The cold weather commences in the early part of November, and lasts about three months. During this period the climate is most enjoyable, and there are no great extremes of heat and cold; but the great dryness of the air is trying to some constitutions. During these months the thermometer ranges from a maximum of 86° to a minimum of 74°, the mean being 80°. In the hot weather the corresponding figures are: maximum 97°, minimum 80°, mean 88°. Of recent years the district has been remarkably free from epidemics. Cholera has not been present in an epidemic form for several years. During the rains dysenteric diarrhœa is common, and then, as just after them, fever also prevails; occasional visitations of small-pox take place.

Monthly Abstract of a Daily Meteorological Register kept at Buldána for the years 1868 and 1869. The station is about 2,000 feet above scalevel.

d same of the Contract			1	.868.					3	1809.		
programme of the contract of t	Ther	mom	eter.	Ra	in.		Ther	mom	eter.	Rai	in.	Prevail
Montes.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.	Inches.	Cents.	Prevailing Winds.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average,	Inches.	Cents.	ing Winds.
January February March April May June July August September October November December	80 86 90 96 98 85 84 78 85 86 84 79	74 79 82 89 88 75 80 76 80 81 80 74	77 82 86 92 93 80 82 77 82 83 82 76	6  3  12 5 5 2  	7 34  37  97 14 	NW. generally.	82 87 78 90 94 84 81 79 76 78 77	75 80 83 84 86 79 76 74 76 73 73	78 83 80 87 90 82 78 76 77 70 76	 3 6 8 5 7 	67 75 64 63 32 10 56	N.W. generally.

### Ba'sim.

In the hot weather the thermometer never exceeds 97° in the shade. At night it goes as low as 76°.

Climate. Still hot nights are uncommon; generally the nights are cool. If a hot wind does spring up, it dies away about 10 r.m., and is succeeded by a cool breeze. For this reason the climate of Básim is preferred to that of the other districts in the valley.

## Wu'n.

The climate generally of the district is insalubrious, especially from September till the middle of November, when fever of a dangerous type is very prevalent. Rheumatic fever is not of unfrequent occurrence in the monsoon, and, with the exception of two months in the cold weather, the climate all round the year is very enervating. The night air, except perhaps in the months of April and May, is injurious, and almost deadly towards the southern portion of the district. Cholera breaks out with more or less severity every second or third year, and carries off a number of persons. Small-pox makes its appearance almost every year, and commits sad ravages among children. The average rain-fall is about thirty-eight inches, but in 1867 the fall was nearly double this quantity. July and August are the most rainy months of the wet season, which begins in June, and ends in September with the Elephanta showers. Wet days frequently occur in November, December, and April.

Monthly abstract of a daily register of the pluviometer kept at Yewatmál, the sadar station of the district, is given below for four years:—

	1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	Inches.	Cents.	Inches.	Cents.	Inches.	Cents.	Inches.	Cents.
January	*****			4	1	60		
February	•••••			1:2			******	•••
March	*****	5		80	•••••	95	*****	15
April	••••	10	•••••	•••	******	***	*****	
May	44	97	13	20	"ii	iö	3	15
June July	14	40 70	16	20	9	45	6	ii
July		50	14	25	8	10	13	49
September	2	50	15	90	2	50	11	20
October		70	- 9	80			2	20
November					*** ***			
December	******			•••	••••	••	•••••	
Total	37	92	69	99	33	70	36	70

The following is an abstract of a daily register of the thermometer kept at Yewatmál in 1868:—

	, Maximum.	<u>Minimum.</u>	Average.		Maximum.	Minimum,	Average.
January	76	54	65	July	94	76	85
February	82	<b>5</b> 8	70	August	90	72 72	81 85
March	90	62	76	September	98		85
April	96	76	86	October	96	66	81 78
May	100	80	90	November	96	60	
June	98	78	88	December	86	60	73

Climate.
District

## CHAPTER VI.

# UNCULTIVATED PRODUCE, AND WILD ANIMALS.

DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

I.—Uncultivated Produce.\*

## Melgha't.

Uncultivated Produce. District Selections.

The chief natural produce of Melghát is timber, of which teak, tewas, blackwood, and bamboos are the most valuable.

Dyes.

In dyes Melghát gives the fruit of the alda, and the flower of the dhaura (grislea tomentosa).

Gums.

Of gums there are several descriptions—the gugal, the salai, the khair, and the dhaura, being the chief.

'The fruits and roots of various trees and creepers are also much valued, especially the mhowa fruit, from which both spirit and oil is got, while the roots are chiefly valuable for medicinal purposes.

Wax.

Beeswax and honey are also gathered and sold.

The fibre of the dhaman, bar, kudul, churai, palas, moya grass, moholi, and kumbi is used for cordage, that of the kumbi being also much in

demand for the fuze of native matchlocks.

Dr. Riddell, late Superintending Surgeon at Haidarábád, has thus described Chikalda, on the Gáwilgarh hills:—

"Though the soil of this plateau is sterile, the valleys, from being better supplied with moisture, are abundantly luxuriant, in many places profusely so. Plants are there seen that are no less prized for their virtues as food and medicine than as being well adapted to all the general purposes of domestic economy. A new appearance begins to present itself in the vegetable world, evidences of that mysterious organization that is found adapting itself to every geographical position. Ferns, maidenhairs, air-plants, lichens, mosses, and orchideous plants indicate a milder and more humid atmosphere; perhaps this inexplicable and most undefined adaptation of the laws of vegetation is nowhere better exemplified than in the case of the clustering climbing rose, that in the plain is never seen to blow, running there luxuriously to stems and leaves, whilst on these heights its tendrils bow down with the weight of its lovely mignon boutons.

<sup>\*</sup> Excepting timber, for which see Chapter III., Forests. † Gúgal, Balsamodendron roxburghii: Sálai, Boswellia thurifera.

"In the cold months the floral world reposes; little variety is then seen. Amongst its few gay flowers are those of the downy grislea, the sweetest of all being the clematis gouriama, whose odour hangs on every hill, where it is seen entwining its leafy tendrils from bush to tree in snowy wreaths. As the rains approach, the orchideous and polypodaceous tribes spring into life, and after they have set in the ravines become completely changed in character; numberless creepeers shoot forth, and scitaminious plants and lilies throw out a rank and vigorous vegetation. Thus throughout the several changes of the seasons a completely new and altered character is given to vegetation, conferring the most pleasing variety to the aspect of these hills."

Uncultivated Produce. District

## Elichpu'r.

Dyes.

Palás—Butea frondosa. Kusumb—Carthamus tinctorius.\* A'l—Morinda citrifolia.\* Bábúl. Kavít, woodapple—Feronia elephantum.

Medicines.

Múrsing, used in fevers.

Samalu, used as an embrocation—Vitex negurido.

Kotsewar, used in fevers and ague—Epicarpus orientalis.
Bel, used for bowel complaints—Ægle marmelos.

Rítha, used for taking out stains—Šapindus emarginatus.

Fibres.

Kúmbi—Careya arborea. Yár.

The champaign country about Elichpúr is diversified with topes of mango and tamarind trees. On the hills the teak grows to a great height, and yields valuable timber. The butea frondosa is also abundant, on the branches of which lac is deposited. The bassia latifolia (mhowa tree) is common, and the spirits yielded by distillation from the flowers are very abundant. The nallas have their banks covered by the elate sylvestris (sindi), and the euphorbia strikes its root in the driest and stoniest situations. A species of canthium and the vitex negundo are seen in the beds of the mountain streams.

The grains and legumes cultivated near Elichpúr are very numerous.

## Akola.

The principal natural products are dyes and gums.

The dyes are-

\*1st—A1 (morinda citrifolia), extracted from the root of a plant of that name, which, undisturbed, grows a large tree; the process of obtain-

<sup>\*</sup> Cultivated, but inserted here to complete the list of dyes.

Uncultivated Produce, District Selections. ing it is: the roots being gathered are cut into pieces and dried, then crushed, boiled, and strained; by adding lime a yellow or red dye is obtained at pleasure, used for women's clothes.

\*2nd—Kusumb, the petals of the kardi or oil-plant (carthamus tinctorius). The petals are crushed, and made into cakes; these are again broken and dried, put into a strain, and water added. It is allowed to drip until good dye drop; it is then mixed with kar (alkali), and allowed to strain; this is the red dye for pagris, dupatas, saris, &c., &c.

\*3rd—Indigo, produced only at Pátulda, obtained by allowing the leaves to decompose in water; it is made up into irregular pellets.

4th—Tesu, obtained from the flower of the palás tree (butea frondosa). The flowers are boiled in water and strained, and lime added; a red dye is obtained, used at Holi and weddings for besmearing clothes in wear.

5th-The kháki, or shikár dye, is obtained from

Bábúl (Acacia arabica), bark 9 parts.

Mango (Mangifera indica), ,, 3 ,,

Pípal (Ficus religiosa), ,, 3 ,,

Kata (Acacia catechu), ,, 1 ,,

The barks are crushed and placed in layers in a vessel, and sufficient water to cover all added; it is then boiled for seven or eight hours; half the original quantity of water is then again added, and the mixture allowed to simmer on a slow fire for one or two hours longer; it is then strained, and the *cuttah* in powder added while still hot; it is then boiled for an hour, and again strained, when it is ready for use.

6th—A red dye is obtained from the gum of the pipal tree; it is gathered, boiled, and strained; this is the native red ink.

The most plentiful is the well-known gum arabic, which is picked off the bábúl tree (acacia arabica); the palás (butea frondosa) also grows freely, and yields the gum butea (dragon's blood).

### Bulda'na.

The chief gums and those obtained in the largest quantities are the product of the bábúl, the khair, and the sádra, or sáj, tree. These are applied to a variety of purposes, one of which is admixture with painter's colours. The following trees also yield gum, but in an unimportant quantity:—the temburni, aula, dhámúri, mhowa, &c.

The well-known "bábúl rang" is produced by taking equal parts of the bark of the bábúl, the gular, the pípal, the mango, the mhowa, and the palás trees. The bark is boiled for twenty-four hours, then strained, after which to the resulting mixture are added the same quantity each of káth or catechu, lilum, and sweet oil. The cloth is dipped into this,

<sup>\*</sup> See note to p. 53.

and acquires the brownish red colour named as above, which, if care has been taken in preparing the dye, is of a very lasting description, and stands repeated washing.

Bar, or the fibre of the young sindi tree, is of great strength, and well adapted for making the rope used for working wells employed for irrigation.

Fruits of forest trees.

The fruit of the chár tree yields a seed called chironji, which is much used by confectioners.

The khirni tree, which is not very common in the district (there are some at Jánephal), is held in much estimation for its fruit. This tree is very common in Guzerát, in the Bombay Presidency.

The common country liquor, called mhowa, is distilled from the berry of the mhowa tree, which is very commonly found throughout the district. The fruit of the aula tree supplies a preserve much thought of.

The pipal tree yields lac, whence the country sealing-wax. The fruit of the temburni tree is also edible.

And last, not least, the tamarind tree contributes its well-known and much-used fruit for human consumption.

## Wu'n.

All the usual forest produce is to be found in this district. The following are worth notice, viz., gum, lak, "chironji," "mhowa" berries, "bhilawa" or marking-nut, "bel" fruit (a powerful astringent), "behera" (a dye), "alu," "tembura," &c., and honey of a very fine description.

The fibres most in use are those obtained from the "palás" tree, called "bákal," and from the stalks of sindí trees. Less used are those obtainable from the elephant grass, from a shrub called by the natives "kumbi," and from plantain trees. There are many dyes obtainable in the extensive forests of this district, such as "kusumb," &c., but the dye chiefly used is "ál," which is planted, and not found in a wild state. The same remarks applies to "san," or hemp, which is largely sown, and of which banjárás are great purchasers.

#### Ba'sim.

The gums of the trees, as per margin, are brought into the market

Dandu, khair, behera, bábúl.

These gums are much used as
medicine. Considerable quantities find
their way into the market at Hingoli; but the demand and supply is
hardly sufficient to place this among the exports of the district.

On these District Selections Mr. G. M. Strettell, Deputy Conser-

Uncultivated Produce. Uncultivated Produce.

District

vator of Forests, has been good enough to furnish the subjoined

"Flowers, tesu; gum, kumarkas. From the root-bark a kind of rope is made. The flower yields a yellow Butea frondosa. dye, and the powder used at the Holi feast; also used as a poultice. Seeds used as a purgative in veteri-Bark used in dying blue, in tanning, and in medicine nary medicine. as an astringent.

Carthamus tinctorius.

"This is the safflower. Besides yielding a dye, the flowers are used medicinally in diseases of the tonsils.

Morinda citrifolia.

"The root of this tree is used, not in dyeing (as in general), but as a cathartic.

(Bábúl.) Acacia arabica.

"Bark used in tanning, and dyeing a reddish brown. The bark from the roots is much used in the manufacture of native spirits. The gum is used medicinally, and for the ordinary purposes to which gum arabic is put.

Wood-apple.

"It is the gummy substance that exudes from the stem that is used in dyeing; it fixes.

"A most useful shrub. Vitex negundo.

Branches used in the manufacture of baskets and wattle-work. Leaves used in colic; they are also officinal, and used in poultices.

"The milky juice is applied to sandcracks in the feet and excoriations of the skin. It is applied in decoction as a lotion to the body in fevers; and the root Epicarpus orientalis. bruised is applied to boils.\*

Ægle marmelos.

"Hindús venerate this tree, and offer its leaves on the shrines of Siva. The pulp of the fruit, fresh or dried, is used in affections of the bowels; it is also used in lime-cement.

Sapindus detergens.

"This is the soapnut tree. Seeds used in washing wool and silk; they are also officinal, and given in cases of salivation in epilepsy, and as expectorant.—(Dr. Stewart.)

"To this list of medicines may be added the Careya arborea. The flowers are officinal, being given by the Hindús after childbirth.

"I was not aware that this tree yields a useful fibre. The milky juice is used in native medicines, both (Bar.) Ficus indica. externally and internally. I believe it is sometimes used to assist in the oxidation of copper.

"I fancy it is an exceptional case when the Coccus indica attaches itself to the Butea. I have never seen a single instance in Berár.

<sup>\*</sup> Ainslie's Materia Indica.

"The 'dhaura' is the Grislea tomentosa. Besides these there are numerous trees yielding dyes not exported to these plains, but which in other parts of India are brought into use.

Uncultivated Produce. District Selections.

#### Gums.

"The khair is the Acacia catechu. The dhaura does not yield a gum that I am aware of, neither do any of my works of reference show it does. I am inclined to regard this a mistake. Kumbi is the Careya arborea. The Kudul is only useful for rope in damp weather. Cuttah is the extract of the Acacia catechu in a dry form. Chips of the inner wood are put into an earthen pot over the fire; they are then boiled, and the clean liquor is strained off. When of sufficient consistency, it is poured into clay moulds."

## II.-Wild Animals and Birds.

Lieut.-Colonel McMaster, of the Madras Army, has kindly supplied a few Notes on the birds observed by him in the Gawilgarh hills, whose presence there is new and interesting to ornithologists. He writes (May 1870)—

Wild Animals and Birds.

"The following memoranda are from observations taken in April and May, a most unfavourable period, because during these months the grass and underwood are destroyed by fires, sometimes of considerable extent, which effectually drive most of the animals towards nearly inaccessible cliffs or deep gorges between the spurs of hills. However, the natural history of Chikalda is peculiarly valuable, as, in addition to many birds and beasts commonly found in the plains, some hitherto supposed to have been restricted to particular localities meet each other on the neutral ground of these hills. The names and numbers here given are taken from Jerdon's 'Birds and Mammals of India':—

"No.300, Ochromela Nigrorufa—The black and orange fly-catcher,' has, I think, been seen by me among the cliffs a few miles west of the station. This is interesting, as Jerdon says that 'this remarkably plumaged fly-catcher, the coloration of which is quite unique, has hitherto only been found on the summit of the Neilgherries and highest mountains of Ceylon.'

"'No. 306, Cyornis Tickelliæ—Tickell's blue red-breast.' Jerdon says that this bird has only as yet been procured in Central India, and by Tickell. Mr. Blanford got one at Seoní, another near Chánda (Asiatic Society's Journal, 155). He seems to think the sexes are alike in plumage; on this point I agree with Mr. Blanford. The sex of the specimen shot at Chikalda was not fixed, but the two birds seen appeared to be a pair, and were alike in plumage.

"No. 342, Myiophonus Horsfieldii—The Malabár whistling thrush.' Jerdon says that this fine thrush is found throughout all the forests of Southern and Western India, from near the top of the Neilgherries (6,000 feet) to almost the level of the sea \* \* \* \* ; but it is not found in any of the forests of the Eastern Gháts, nor in Central or

Wild Animals and Birds. Northern India. It especially delights in mountain torrents; and if there is a waterfall it is sure to be found there. I got a pair of these very handsome birds, being first attracted by their fine clear notes, in a dry bed, which in the rains must become a torrent and waterfall, a short distance beyond James' point, about three miles west of Chikalda. Others will probably be seen. The birds at this season are wary, and difficult to watch.

"'No. 446, Hypsipetes Ganeesa—The ghát black bulbul.' Jerdon says that this species 'has only yet been procured by Colonel Sykes, who says that it inhabits the Western Gháts. It is most probably found on the Máhábleshwar Hills.' On the 5th May I got it near Chikalda. Its habits are exactly those of No. 445, Hypsipetes Neilgherriensis, the Neilgherry black bulbul (abundant near Ootacamand)—for it is a vivacious and quarrelsome bird, constantly on the move, and during its flight from one tree to another keeping up a lively warbling. The specimen obtained was, as in Jardine's illustration, more blackish-ashy than greybrown, as described in Jerdon; space round and behind eye paler than rest of head; wing and tail same colour as body; bill orange; legs pale yellow; irides brownish. Blanford remarks that many of the Malabár birds extend northwards along the Western Gháts. Why should not some of them follow the course of these hills into Central India?\*

## Corvidæ.

crow observed above these ghats. C. Splendens, the familiar social pest of stations in the plains, does not seem to penetrate beyond the belt of low woodland at the foot of the hills. Both varieties abound at Bangalore, which is only 700 feet lower than Chikalda. Culminatus will probably not be found in any except the hill or well-wooded stations in Berar, while Splendens should abound everywhere except in or round the base of the mountains. The first is the crow of the Neilgherries, replacing his grey cousin at Kulla, the posting-stage at the foot of the Kunur Ghat.†

"'Nos. 772, Crocopus Phænicopterus; 773, Crocopus Chlorigaster, Bengal, and southern green pigeons.'

"Blanford says (Asiatic Society's Journal, No. 155) that birds shot at Nágpúr were perfectly intermediate between these two races, and agrees with Jerdon in considering that when the two differ so little as in the green pigeons, the rollers, and Kálij pheasants, they breed together freely. Green pigeons are now (April and May) breeding at Chikalda. The nest is apparently very carelessly constructed of a few dead twigs placed haphazard at the end of a branch, but

<sup>\*</sup> Since writing this I have procured several of the Southern India and Malabár birds near Chikalda, among others "No. 473, Oriolus Ceylonensis, the southern blackheaded oriole;" Blanford mentions that it has been found at Násik and Ahmadnagar.

<sup>†</sup> Since this was sent to press "Corvus Splendens" has been killed (2nd June) at Chikalda. It may come up here during the rains, or, as was probably the case in this instance, some stragglers have followed a camp.

from this cause it is exceedingly well concealed, as the bough selected always appears to be a bare one, on which the dry twigs do not attract attention. Both varieties of these pigeons, and their intermediate hybrids, will probably be found on these hills.

Wild Animals and Birds.

"'No. 813, Gallus Sonneratii—The grey jungle fowl.' It may not perhaps be generally known that this, the finest of the jungle fowls, is to be found as far north and east as Chikalda, having doubtless made its way from Malabár and Canara along the Western Gháts, and thence perhaps across the Berár valley from the Chándor and Ajanta ranges. Chikalda must be very nearly its north-east limit, for close to this it is replaced by Gallus Ferrugineus, the well-known red jungle fowl of Northern and Eastern India, and, with a very slight difference, of Burmah. Jerdon gives the following as the limits of the two races:—

"Grey jungle fowl.—This handsome jungle fowl is found in Southern India only, extending on the east coast to a little north of the Godávari in Central India, to the Pachmari or Máhádeva hills north of Nágpúr, and on the west coast to the Ráj Pípla hills, where it meets the red jungle fowl. Its occurrence on the Pachmari hills is most probably its eastern extension from the Western Gháts and the Ráj Pípla hills, and it will probably be found along the Sátpura range."

"'Of Gallus Ferrugineus, the red jungle fowl', he says: 'This well-known jungle fowl is found from the Himalayas southwards, on the west of India, as far at all events as the range of Vindhia hills; and, as I have been informed by Mr. W. Blanford since the above were penned, also south of the Narbada on the Ráj Pípla hills.' The two races are so close to each other that there may be a little confusion in Central India about them—Gallus Sonneratii is the bird of Chikalda."

The deer in Berár are—

(1) Sámbar (Rusa Aristotelis).

(2) Spotted deer (Axis Maculatus).
(3) Barking deer (Cervulus Aureus).

Of antelope we have-

(1) Common antelope (Bezoartica).

(2) Nilgai (Portax Pictus).

(3) Four-horned antelope (Tetraceros Quadricornis) and Elliot's variety.

(4) Chikara (Gazella Bennettii).

As with the birds just mentioned, some of the mammals hitherto said to be confined to peculiar localities are probably to be found among the Central India hills. The only illustration of this sort that can be now offered is with No. 129, Herpestes Monticolus, the long-tailed mungoos, which I obtained between the hill-fort of Gáwilgarh and Chikalda; but which Jerdon (vide page 135, Mammals,) only procured from the Eastern Gháts inland from Nellore, where it inhabits forests among the hills.

Wild Animals and Birds. There are a few local theories regarding the following animals in Berár which appear to be incorrect:—

"No. 137, Kuon Rutilans.—Wild dog." Jerdon and Blyth agree in considering that there is only one race of wild dog in India and Malayana.

I think that the differences in size and length of hair observed by some sportsmen are merely caused by season, and by the brushwood the animals have to work through,—in fact, only the effects of hot or cold weather, deep well-shaded forest, or underwood full of thorns, burrs, or rough prickly grass.

"No. 220, Rusa Aristotelis-The sambar." Some sportsmen assert that two species of sambar are to be found in these hills, but as Jerdon and Blyth agree in considering that the sambar or jerow of the Himalayas and of Central and Southern India is identical with the deer found in Ceylon, Assam, Burmah, the Malayan peninsula, and some of the islands, it is difficult to believe that there are two varieties of this Rusa to be found here. It is however possible that Rucervus Duvancellii (No. 219), the swamp deer, or barasinga of sportsmen, may have been confounded with the sambar. The swamp deer is said by Jerdon to extend sparingly through the great forest tract of Central India, to be rare to the south of the Narbada, but to have been killed between that river and Nagpur, not far from Seons. It is tolerably abundant in the open forest-land between Mandla and Amarkantak, at the source of the Narbada. He gives as the Central Indian name of this deer Goen or Goenjah the male, Gaoni the female, and calls the sámbar the Ma-ao of the Gonds.

Europeans and natives are often in the habit of setting down any large female deer as a sámbar, and of disposing of a small red one as a jungle sheep. Nílgai have been pointed out to me as sámbar by a villager in the Dakhan.

Similar mistakes are often made in Burmah between the common sambar and the brow-antlered Rusa, Cervus Frontalis.

Beside the muntjak (No. 223), Cervulus Aureus, rib-faced or barking deer, sportsmen speak of two small red antelope, which many of them term bakra or bekri. One of these they say has four and the other only two horns. It is more than probable that these animals are identical. Jerdon says that No. 227 (Tetraceros Quadricornis), the four-horned antelope, has rarely in the south of India more than a knob or corneous tip, which often falls off, leaving a black callous skin. He was at one time inclined to consider Mr. Elliot's species distinct from the northern animal, but in deference to Mr. Blyth's matured opinion he has united them.

Mr. Elliot's description of his antelope is at page 225, vol. x., of the Madras Journal. As the animal appears to lose its anterior or spurious horns as it goes south, there is every likelihood that this change commences just about this part of Central India. Whence I infer that

both varieties of the same species may be found together in these jungles, differing only in the number of horns.

Wild Animals and Birds.

The bison of Melghát is No. 238, Gavœus (Bos) Gavrus, the gaur. All the skulls of bison seen by me at Chikalda have the large semicylindric crests rising above the base of the horns, by which the gaur is plainly distinguishable from other wild cattle."

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

## Melgha't.

The jungles of Melghát offer the attraction of bison, sámbar, or rusa deer; muntjak, usually but incorrectly called jungle sheep; and, less numerously, tiger, panther,\* and spotted deer. Peafowl abound, and in a few localities the jungle cock and spur fowl are to be found. In their season kulan and wild duck come in; two† species of the wild dog are also to be met with.

District Selections.

The Tapti river and the pools of the larger streams yield several kinds of fish, the choicest being the marral. Alligators, too, are numerous, especially in the Tapti.

## Akola.

Wild animals abounded when this district first came into British hands; large waste tracts covered with jungle gave them ample shelter. Now a single tiger may be occasionally heard of in the undulating tracts north and south, whither they venture under shelter of the hills and jungle. Leopards are very uncommon indeed, while panthers are comparatively plentiful in the rugged country along the hills; they live and hunt in families.

Hyenas and wolves are not uncommon, but they do not exist in sufficient number to cause uneasiness to the people. The former thin the village dogs, while the latter appropriate a stray sheep or kid. Jackals, foxes, and wild cats continue to be numerous. They are not disturbed excepting by the Pardhis (hunting tribe), for their sinews; they are tolerated by the agriculturists for the good they do in keeping down field rats and such-like vermin destructive to crops and grain, and in removing carrion.

Black bears are to be found in the coverts bordering the hills; during the rains (rutting season) they are said to grow bold, and to be met with in some numbers; while the crops are on the ground they are seldom to be seen, but during the hot weather they are to be found near the waterpools; these failing they make nightly excursions down to the gardens in the valley, and may be intercepted at early dawn returning to their lairs gorged with roots, nuts, and the day's supply of water.

The moist coolness of gardens of the betel and plantain attracts tigers during the hot weather. The gardeners are reluctant to inform

<sup>\*</sup> Felis Pardus. † As to this see preceding page (60).—[Editor.]

Wild Animals and Birds.

> District Selections.

against a tiger or panther who may have taken up his quarters in their plantations, for they have a superstition that a garden plot ceases to produce from the moment one of these animals is killed there.

Our stock of "ruminantia" is not to be slighted, considering the immense strides cultivation has made. We have the sambar and the spotted deer, with three kinds of antelope—the common antelope, the chikára, and the nílgai.

Wild boar in herds are to be heard of everywhere in the district; formerly they used to be seen everywhere.

The snaring Párdhi commits great havoc among the antelopes and chikára. Provided with a trained bullock, which pretends to graze constantly without doing so, and a small blind (an earth-coloured rag stretched over four sticks), the Párdhi goes, seen round and round the animal or birds he intends to take, fixing his snares in a regular maze. The prepared sinews of animals and birds are the materials used. The snares are running nooses fixed on pegs, which are all connected. I have witnessed four antelopes thrown at once, and ten peafowl out of a dozen captured in a single setting.

In game birds there are the bustards (Eupodotis, or Otis Edwardsii\*) in great plenty.

Peafowl are to be found in plenty along the hills and where there are gardens. Florican† inhabit the ramnas (grass lands). The curlew, both black and white, is a very common bird. There are two varieties of partridges in great plenty—the black species is to be found in the ripe wheat fields; and there are several sorts of quails.

Ducks, of various kinds, and teal, are to be found in the Púrna, mostly to the westward, in large flocks.

The alligator is to be found in all the deeper pools of the Púrna and Káta Púrna rivers.

The rivers abound in fish. Mr. Nicholetts, Assistant Commissioner, says: "We have the 'hohoe,' a species of carp; the 'marral,' the best-eating fish in our rivers; he is shaped like the ballhead of England, and has the habits of the pike, is a smooth fish of a dark colour; the com, the pupta, the 'bám,' a first-rate eating fish; the 'chilwa,' the sangara, or dog-fish. The fish fit for table are the hohoe, marral, and bám. The first is well-known in India, is of a delicate flavour, but bony. The flesh of the marral is like that of the cod-fish, white, and very firm; the bám is more of the lamprey kind.

"The fishermen are very great adepts at netting. They drag with great precision; sometimes they meet with an active old stager, but by signals they indicate his course to each other, and will make a capture of a large fish that had passed four or five of them in a regular hunt."

† Sypheotides auritus, not to be confused with the Bengal florican.—(Colonel McMaster.)

<sup>\*</sup> This is the correct name. The bird is different from the English bustard.—(Note by Colonel McMaster.)

In respect to nets Mr. Nicholetts enumerates-

"1st. The large stationary net, to which the fish are driven down by a number of men getting in the water and advancing towards the net.

"2nd. The drag net used by men, enclosing gradually any pool where fishes are known to stop.

"3rd. A peculiar kind of large shrimping net, which is placed at the mouth of a rapid where there is little water; the mouth of the net is kept open by means of a small stick three feet long, which falls and lets it shut when the fish move them.

"4th. The cast net, similar to the English one.

"5th. The shrimping net, a kind of a bag-like net fixed to three sticks forming a triangle. The fishermen are principally Bhois.

"The marral is constantly shot during the heat of the day; they come to the surface and skim about for hours; a tree overhanging a pool is the best place to shoot from."

During freshes the fish flock up every nalla, and are easily captured. There has been a long discussion in official records condemning dams, as preventing fish from making their way up inland to spawn. River-fish in their streams or from some larger river become in a manner stupified during high floods, and come gasping towards the banks, where they are knocked on the head. The new water, or something it has absorbed, is conjectured to affect them in this way.

## Elichpu'r.

Tigers and spotted deer near Sirúr; nílgai, antelope, gazelle, hyenas, wolves, jackals, foxes, monkeys, pigs, bustard, and peafowl are found in small quantities. Too much land is under cultivation to allow of much game. Snakes, particularly cobras, are abundant.

#### Bulda'na.

In the hills bears, tigers, panthers, hyenas, sámbar, nílgai, and hog are to be found, the last in great numbers; in the valley, hog, antelope, and about the banks of the Púrna, spotted deer and nílgai.

Of game birds there are in the plains the common and the black partridge, quail, duck, and teal. In the hills and on the banks of the Púrna peafowl are obtainable.

#### Wu'n.

Tigers and panthers are so numerous that they are destructive to human life, and it is dangerous to travel on foot at night through three-fourths of the district; the tigers have occasionally stopped the post. Within the last three years a panther in the Mahur pargana, near the Painganga, has killed sixty-three human beings, and the most strenuous exertions to destroy him have failed. At the beginning of the year 1868 no less than five persons were killed by this panther in a fort-

Wild Animals and Birds.

District Selections. Agriculture.
Division of
Produce.

mence, but the favourite time is after, and consists in a holiday feast provided by the owner of the field. Not only the men who work, but all their household, attend. The edibles must be wheat-flour (not jawári, the ordinary diet), rice, gúr, ghí, and dál. This process is quick but expensive, and is usually confined to temple servants, who have large holdings of rent-free land without any cultivating establishments.\*

# III .- Mode of Husbandry .+

Mode of Husbandry.

To clear new ground the husbandman cuts or burns down the trees on it, and digs up the roots. He then ploughs it up, whether deep or shallow, using two (never less) or more up to four pairs of bullocks for the maiden-ploughing, according to the kind of soil and the cost of his plough.

Nearly everywhere, but more especially in the deep soil in this district, the agriculturist has to contend with a strong-rooted persistent kind of coarse grass called *kund*; the roots shoot out and intertwine in a mass through which the plough cannot always be forced; here it has to be dug out sometimes to the depth of three feet, and then is not wholly eradicated; it must crop up after a few years, but a steadily maintained warfare eventually conquers it.

The ploughing need not be repeated in a well-prepared field for any number of years up to twenty, not in fact until the *kund* re-appears. Black soil of the first quality is ploughed every fifteen or twenty years, for the farmers say that more frequent ploughing exhausts it; but the lighter soils are turned up every third or fifth year; in such soils the ploughing has to be repeated frequently, say in three or four years for a well-prepared field, the ordinary grass weeds and scrubs being almost ineradicable in ground of that kind.

The maiden-ploughing completed, the field is in large loose clods; breaking them up is seldom attempted; harrowing is useless, and other modes are expensive; so it is allowed to remain in that state until after one or two falls of rain; it subsides a little then, and a plough is passed through a second time. This second ploughing is called the dusárni.

The field is now harrowed; the implement used is a mogra, a log one and a half cubits long and about twelve inches broad, thick, with two wooden spikes or teeth, drawn by one or two pairs of oxen, according to the soil; these teeth rend roots and tear through the earth, while the log levels it. The implement is completed with an upright handle and a thin pole fixed obliquely, met by a stick fixed in the contrary direction; the driver stands on the log to increase the weight.

After this the field is put under the wakhar, an implement very similar to the mogra, but smaller, and an iron bar with two arms corre-

<sup>\*</sup> Compare a similar well-known custom in Canada.
† From the "Akola Gazetteer."

sponding with the wooden spikes is secured to them by iron rings. This iron bar is provided with a steel edge, and cuts along the earth about nine inches below the surface, loosening it most effectually.

Agriculture.

Mode of Husbandry.

Women are now sent in to gather up the roots &c. that may happen to be on the surface of the field, which is now ready to receive the seed. Sowing of the autumn crops begins from the akshatritiya, or about the middle of May. For sowing, another log similar to the mogra and wakhar, but slightly ornamented with carving, is used; it has three holes through, one in the centre, and one at either end; each of these holes is furnished with a wooden tooth nine inches long, into which a hollow bamboo tube is fixed; the three tubes are connected at the top by a wooden funnel, into which the sower pours his seed. This tifan is drawn by two bullocks in sowing all seeds but wheat, which is put into the ground deeper than the rest, wherefore four bullocks are wanted.

In Bálághát the cotton is not sown by a tifan, but by another sort of drill called dhúsa. When hemp and pulses are sown in the same field with other produce the farmers tie the dhúsa sideways behind the tifan, and sow both at once.

When the plants have attained about six inches of growth the field has to be run over by the daura, which is a kind of double wakhar, two small ones in fact, so as just to work between the furrows, remove the weeds, and bank up the earth over the roots of the young plants.

Women are again sent in to clean.

This process is repeated (sometimes for four times) as often as the excessive fall of rain or strength of weeds and grass may render necessary.

The san (fibre) is the only produce sown broadcast. A bunch of thorns is drawn over the field to cover the seed, and no further attention is paid to it until it is matured, and is pulled up.

The ámbádi (fibre) is sown in furrows with jawári, cotton, túr, and other autumn crops.

#### For one acre-

A maiden-ploughing (t locks) costs			13	3
A second ploughing	. do	5	14	0
A mogra (harrowing)	do	1	3	0
A wakhar	do	0	12	9
A tifan, three tubes	do	1	4	9
A daura		1	4	0
A picking, about		1	0	0
	TotalRs.	19	3	9

As long as a field is sufficiently clear not to require ploughing it gets only a preliminary wakharing annually.

Agriculture. Harvest.

#### IV.—Harvest.

The crop fully ripe, the process, excepting in regard to cotton, is in all cases the same. The plants are either pulled up or cut down and stored. Jawari and bajir ears are lopped, and separately stored, the jawari stalk (karbi) being the staple forage of the country.

The storing-ground is a piece of land set apart for threshing purposes. The threshing-floors are always circular, hard, and smooth, being well wetted and trodden, and then prepared with a mixture of cowdung and earth. In the centre an upright pole is fixed, usually in the opening of the season ornamented with a green bough and peacock's feather for good luck. Another pole with a hole in the middle is passed down this centre pole, and answers for a double yoke. From six to twelve bullocks are yoked on, and work round and round, treading out the corn from the ears or plants which are spread within the threshing circle. Ordinarily the Scripture prohibition against muzzling is observed, insomuch that the poor gather and wash the bullocks' dung to obtain corn, which they do in large quantities.

The kardi or oil seed (carthamus tinctorius), being protected by thorns, is beaten out with sticks.

The threshing completed, the season for the high winds in chosen for winnowing, which is done by standing on a high stool and simply pouring out slowly baskets of threshed corn.

The winnowing completed, the grain is stored in pits, or is wattle bins on stands round and high. The chaff is carried to pits. When the pits are filled it is heaped over and the top rounded off. All the upper surface is then coated with a mixture of clay and cowdung, which preserves it from the action of wind and weather until required for use.

The cotton pickings commence in November; a well-cared-for crop ought to yield three gatherings. When picked it is carried to the threshing-floor, and placed in regular oblong heaps. As soon as the heap is made up, the owner takes a quantity of ashes and drops them on the heap in lines along and across from corner to corner and up the sides, in order that he may know if it happens to be meddled with. Weighing it would give him the same information, and preserve his cotton clean, but the Kunbi believes in marks and signs, and he takes advantage of this faith in his neighbours.

The cotton-picker is not paid in cash; the rate is from one-twentieth to one-tenth, according to the market; the twentieth is the old rate. If the first picking is a twentieth share the second should be a tenth, the third is sometimes half, because one person can collect but a small quantity in a day at the late gathering. The Kunbis have a superstitious predilection in favour of getting their cotton picked by women.

As each person has completed her or his day's picking, she or he carries the load to the appointed place, where the owner is in waiting for them; as each bundle is received it is ranged, with the picker seated near, the Dhers and other outcastes apart from the others. The owner commences by asking for one of the loads, which is thrown be-

fore him; he divides it into the stipulated number of shares, and tells the picker to choose one, who does so, and takes possession of it.

Agriculture. Harvest.

In cutting jawári a labourer's wages is one pulsa or bundle (sheaf) with the ears, to be chosen by himself. For cutting ears off the stalks two ordinary baskets for a man, and one for a woman, is the wage; each basket contains four sers (eight lb.) of grain, value four annas.

A wheat-cutter's wage is two sheafs, yielding about four lb., valued three annas.

A chana-picker (the plants are pulled up) gets, if a man, two karaps (heaps), and a woman one; a karap contains six lb., worth perhaps four annas.

The túr and mung pulse are threshed, while all other produce is trodden out as described.

Opium does not require a deep black loam, and is principally cultivated in the Bálághát, where the soil which suits it is plentiful. In Berár Páyanghát opium is only sown in those fields as have a white soil mixed with sand; such soil is called akhar. When the soil is ready it is divided into ridges of long beds, in which poppy is then thrown by hand. These beds are constantly watered, and when the plants grow up a little above ground the farmers pluck those that are too near together, and keep as many as they think proper. Cloudy sky and untimely showers of rain are greatly injurious to the poppy, which but for this risk would be more cultivated in Berár. As the plants grow bigger and bigger they are required to be thinned with constant weeding and irrigation. After so much trouble and care the plants begin to flower. The poppy-pod is as large as a lemon. When the pods are ripe they are lanced by an instrument made by uniting three needles like wires together; this instrument is called sure. On the next day the sap which oozes out of the wounds is gathered by means of an iron instrument. This sap is the opium. They leave the plant for three or four days, then again tap the pods, and gather opium as stated above. This process is continued for three or at the most, six times on each pod; afterwards, when the pod dries up, they open it and take out the poppy

# The Cultivation of Cotton.\*

The area under cotton cultivation in the Berárs is, according to the latest† returns, 1,420,139 acres, and taking the total cultivated area at 5,319,109 acres, twenty-six per cent. of the land is devoted to cotton.

The annexed Statement A. shows, by approximate estimate, the total area, the cultivated and arable uncultivated area, and the area under cotton cultivation in each district for the past two seasons.

Cotton Cultivation.

<sup>\*</sup> From a Memorandum by Mr. A. J. Dunlop, Assistant Commissioner. † 1869.

Agriculture. Cotton Cultivation.

Statement A, showing the Area under Cotton Cultivation in the Berárs during 1869-70 as compared with 1868-69.

Districts.	1868-69.	1869-70.	Increase.
Amráoti Elichpúr Wún	196,726 252,214 107,845	325,692 200,469 124,543	
Total	556,785	650,704	93,919
Akola – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –	436,722 211,029 61,277	414,266 291,762 63,407	
Total	709,028	769,435	60,407
Grand Total	1,265,813	1,420,139	1,54,320

In the Púrna valley, the finest cotton tract in Berár, it is estimated that cotton monopolizes forty per cent. of the cultivated area; and when it is remembered that an area at least equivalent to that sown with cotton must be reserved each year for other produce, so as to admit of the rotation of crops, and that in the Púrna valley it is absolutely indispensable to preserve a small portion of the land for grazing-ground and timber nurseries, it will be seen how thoroughly the benefits of the cotton trade have been appreciated by the inhabitants of Berár.

The figures for the former years are given in the margin, and it

Acres. W 1864-65 ... 1,196,300 sl 1865-66 ... 910,000 v 1866-67 ... 1,238,966 fc 1867-68 ... 1,254,552

will be observed that the latest returns show a considerable increase in the cultivation, which is doubtless to be accounted for by high prices and the satisfactory condition of the trade.

The annexed Statement B shows, amongst other details, the number of cultivated acres in Berár to each agricultural adult. These figures are far from exact, yet they do convey some idea of the proportion between cultivators and cultivation in Berár.

Until, then, the population is increased, it can hardly be expected that the cultivation will be much more extended; but it is confidently hoped that by degrees the natives will be led to take more care with their husbandry, and thereby ensure a larger out-turn from the soil. The present method of cultivation is rude and simple, and capable of much improvement. The land is pre-

Method of cultivation. pared for the crop by running a wakhar, or light scraper, over the field, which penetrates two or three inches into the soil. Deep ploughing is very rare, and done only at long intervals. The ryot has a reason for this. He says, and perhaps truly, that were he to plough up his field the powerful sun would very soon burn out all the nourishment that is in the soil; and although, for the first few seasons he would certainly get better crops, the land would soon be exhausted, and eventually he would be a loser.

† Return for 1869-70.

Statement B, showing the Agricultural Capabilities of the Berars.

				Авва ти Асвев	Acres.		bətsyitlu əldsis i	otal culti-	Poi	Population	•	,	AVERAGE No. OF CULTIVA- TED ACRES		O SOTOR O	* <b>u</b> c	otton cul ottevatic	otton cul
	Districts.	Area in square miles.	Cultiva- ted.	Arable uncul- tivated.	Forest or Waste.	Total.	Proportion of c to uncultivated	Percentage of to vation on area.	Agri- E	Non- agricul- tural,	rotal.	natura engaged in agri- culture.	Hach person.	S -lacings dosd trust thrust serioul is serious.	Aversge numbe sons engaged i ture to every le cultivated land	Cotton cultivatio	Percentage of c tivation on c area.	Percentage of co
◀	Amráoti	2,566	957,831	625,333	863,034	2,416,198 100 to 65	100 to 65	33	261,443	274,555	535,998	93,696	I	10-4	1:2	325,692	7:6	13
East Berúr.	Elichpür	3,160	630,954	750,115	414,808	1,795,857	, 110	33	175,018	40,618	215,636	54,328	2.1	Ē	2:77	200,469	33	Ħ
حو	Wún	3,957	519,554	519,554 1,396,602	792,324	2,708,480	, 268	10	215,820	127,606	343,426	66,578	ij	7.	4.15	124,543	21	6 <del>.</del> 4
7	Akola	2,697	1,380,882	152,190	100, 201	1,726,073	Ē Î	S <sub>S</sub>	330,365	112,790	449,155	122,280	က	Ë	.88	414,266	30	77
	Buldáns	2,808	1,253,173	3 101,550	303,427	1,753,158	,, 15	11	244,258	155,827	400,085	73,388	က	17.0	.28	291,762	23-23	16.6
	Básim	2,461	576,715	5 233,257	340,937	1,155,909		49	152,781	122,988	975,764	42,214	ે ભ	13.6	:73	63,407	Ħ	<b>7.</b> 9
		17,639	<u> </u>	3,354,055	5,319,109     3,354,055     2,912,531     11,565,595	11,585,595	., 63	45	1,385,685		833,379 2,210,064	452,484	2.4	11.7	-85	1,420,139	20	13

Agriculture.
Cotton Cultivation.

\* According to Census of 1867.

Agriculture.
Cotton Cultivation.

Measures are now under the consideration of Government by which it is hoped it will be possible to supply manure at cheap rates to the cultivators, and if this can be accomplished there can then be no

fear of deep ploughing.

Cotton in Berár is treated exclusively as an autumn crop. The seed is sown as soon after the first fall of rain as possible, generally in the third or fourth week of June. This is done with the rough kind of drill plough already described. Ten lb. of seed are sufficient for an acre of land, but the natives, who like thick planting, use considerably more. The cotton being sown, the cultivator then turns his attention to his grain and other crops; and the young cotton plants have little care bestowed upon them till towards the end of July, when the weeds have cropped up to a good size. The dawi, a narrow-gauged wakhar drawn by bullocks, is then brought into use, and it has the double advantage of taking out the weeds effectually, and at the same time throwing up soft soil about the roots of the plants. Women follow the dauris to collect the weeds which it has uprooted, and to thin the plants when they are unusually thick.

The weeding operation is done twice, thrice, or four times during the monsoon, according to the resources of the Kunbi. It is estimated that the cost of preparing the land, sowing, and weeding it, is seven rupees per acre; but a Kunbi who has his own farm stock can probably do it for less. Picking and

Cost of cultivation. cleaning are a heavy expense to him. The coolies who pick are paid in kind at the rate of one-tenth of what they gather in the first picking, and at the rate of one-sixth for the second picking, and one-third for the third picking, and at present prices this is equal to three rupees per acre. Cleaning the cotton, i.e., separating the fibre from the seed by passing it through the charka, is either paid for in kind, or at five to seven annas for every mand (of 28 lb.) of seed cleaned. In either case the cost is equal to from two and a half to three rupees per acre. The total cost of producing cotton is then about thirteen rupees per acre, and at the present price of ninety rupees per boja\* of 280 lb. (the price generally ranges from seventy-five to ninety-five rupees), and allowing three acres to a boja the return is thirty rupees per acre, which leaves a profit to the cultivator of eighteen rupees. Besides this he has the seed to feed his bullocks with, worth about three rupees, and the stems of the cotton plants, with which he roofs his house, builds a grain store, or makes a fence. There are two distinct varieties of the Asiatic plant indigenous in Berár,

Two varieties of cotton. known as banni and jari. Banni, the earliest cotton, is cultivated principally in the light soil of the southern ghats. When sown in the third week of June it flowers in the beginning of September, and yields its first crop early in November. The average yield per acre is about 320 lb. of kapas (cotton in the seed), which when cleaned gives twenty-six per cent., or eighty lb., of clean cotton. A good sample of banni is

The Banni. considered the best cotton in Berár; but as much of it is cultivated in thin poor soil, jari is often preferred by merchants. Banni is the same plant as is

grown in the Hinganghát country, the cotton of which is held in such high estimation in the home markets; and it is well known that good "Amráoti" cotton—the name by which banni is known in Bombay—is frequently passed as the produce of Hinganghát.

Agriculture, Cotton Cultivation,

Jari is cultivated in the deep black soil of the Púrna valley. It is sown a fortnight later than banni, and takes somewhat longer to mature. The first picking is seldom commenced before the 15th of December. The average yield per acre of kapás is the same as banni, but the seeds are more thickly covered with fibre, and the proportion of cotton to seed is 36 to 100. For this reason the cultivators prefer jari. The staple is rougher than banni, but it is a strong, good, serviceable cotton, and is much liked by purchasers.

The two varieties are mixed promiscuously at the time of cleaning, and again at the presses when being packed for export, and the whole crop of Berár goes forward to the home markets under the one name of "Amráoti" cotton.

Late experiments have shown that it is quite within the powers of the cultivator to increase the out-turn from his land. The importance of selection of seed on the pedigree system has been fully set forth, and to carry out this theory satisfactorily Government have established two farms for raising pedigree seed, and for various agricultural experiments.

The sugarcane is fully matured from January to April; it is sown between those months, and matures exactly in twelve months.

The pan is a creeper, and grows from cuttings. It lasts five or six years, beginning to yield after eighteen months. The leaves are pinched off with an instrument like the human nail fitted on the right thumb, and are closely packed, and conveyed to markets, where they are used to wrap up the favourite Indian quid.

The plant has to be supplied with new soil annually by heaping about the roots, and to be sheltered from the wind and the sun's rays by a strong live fence of the pángra (erythrina indica) and plaintain, and by trellis-work overhead.

#### V.—Seasons.\*

The agricultural year may be conveniently divided into three seasons:—

- (1.) The hot season might include the months of February, March, April, and May—the threshing and rabi-harvest
- (2.) June, July, August, and September—the rain and † kharíf-sowing season.

\* By Mr. J. H. Burns. † Rabi, spring harvest; Kharif, autumn harvest.

10 BG

Seasons.

Agriculture. Seasons. (3.) October, November, December, and January—the cold and kharif-harvest and rabi-sowing season.

The natives have divided their year into twenty-seven divisions, called nakshatras; they are of unequal duration, being of thirteen, four-teen, or fifteen days, and mark the moon's course through the ecliptic, as divided into that number of lunar mansions. These divisions do not fall in regular incidence with the months, but very strangely coincide with the English calendar.

The hot season, as I have ventured on dividing it, comprises the following nakshatras:—

Dhanishta	A'swiní       14         Bharani       13         Kritika       14         Rohini       14         Mrug       5	)) ))
Mrug       9 days.         A'radra       14 ",         Punarwasu       14 ",         Pushya       14 ",         A'slesha       14 ",         And the cold season these:	Magha         14           Púrvaphalguni         13           Uttará days         14           Hasta         14           Chitra         7	"
Cháitr     6 days,       Swáti     14 "       Waishákha     13 "       Anurádha     13 "       Jeshtha     13 "	Múl       13         Púrva áshádha       13         Uttara áshádha       13         Shravana       13	)) ))

The Hindús have other zodiacal signs, which I cannot comprehend or have explained to me. They are regularly cast in their calendars, and are accurate in their results to a surprising degree. I will give the names of the signs and some of the results, all I have been able to make out. The signs are seven in number—"Mushak" or "Rat," "Horse," "Peacock," "Elephant," "Frog," "Ass," and "Jackal."

These are called wahan, or that on which one rides. The nakshatras Mrug to Hasta are supposed alternately to be carried by these wahan. The complete number is nine, the "Rat" and "Elephant" repeating themselves. When the rain nakshatra comes in seated on the "Peacock," "Elephant," and "Frog," these animals being fond of water, plenty of rain is prognosticated (with surprising accuracy) during its continuance. The modes of calculation have not been explained to me.\*

The kharif sowings take place, each in its appointed nakshatra, from Mrug to A'slesha, beginning of June to middle of August.

The rabi sowing, in the same manner, from Uttara Nakshatra to Swáti, September to end of October.

<sup>\*</sup>This passage has been left as written to illustrate the state of local astrology. But the nine signs are evidently meant for the five planets, the sun, the moon—its ascending and descending nodes,—which are figured in the Indian heaven by animals something like those mentioned in the text.—[Editor.]

The kharif harvest begins in Hasta, and ends in Shrawan, Dhanishta, (October to February).

Agriculture. Seasons.

The rabi harvest commences in Satatáraka, and ends in A'swiní (March and April).

The threshing of all takes place from January to the end of the hot season, according to pleasure and leisure.

The few fruits the district produces are—

1st. Mango, ripe from May and June.

2nd. Plantains, ripe all the year through. The fibre is not extracted.

3rd. Guava, ripe from November to December.

4th. Limes, ripe from June to December.

5th. Woodapple (hoit), ripe from November to April.

6th. Ber (blunt-leaved zizyphus). .

7th. Custard apple.

A list of the principal kinds of agricultural produce in Berár is here added:

Country name.	English and Scientific (Botanical) name.	Month when sown.	Month when harvested.	Irrigated or not.
Jawári} Jondhola}	Great millet. (B) Sorgum vulgare	July	December	Irrigated as forage; when it is sown end of May, and ready for the
Bájri Kapás, Kápús	Common millet. (B) Holeus spicatus Common cotton. (B) Gos	July	October	sickle end of July. Not.
Túr	sipium indicum Pigeon-pea. (B) Cajanus indicus	3	January and February	
U'rid, Urad	Small-fruited-kidney bean (B) Phaseolus mungo	June	November	Do.
Mung, Mug	Rayed kidney-bean. (B) Phaseolus mungo	. June	November	Do.
Dhán, Sál	Rice of various kinds. (B) Oryza sativa	June	December	Yes.
Bhuta, Makai	Common Indian corn. (B) Zea mays	June	September.	Do.
Rála	Millet. (B) Panicum pilo	June	October	Not.
Gánja	Wild liquorice. (B) Abru	June	November	Yes.
Níl	East Indian indigo. (B) Indigofera tineta	. June	August	Do.
Tíl	Gingeley oil grain. (B	) . August	January	Not.
Genhu, Gahu	Wheat. (B) Triticum	n November.	February	Yes, in plots
Chana} Harbhara}	Common chick-pea Common gram. (B) Cice arietinum	**	February	Not. *

Agriculture.	
Seasons.	

Country name.	English and Scientific (Botanical) name.	Month when sown.	Month when harvested.	Irrigated or not.
awas, or Alsi	Common flax. (B) Linum usitatissimum	October	February	Not.
Lákh	Common vetchling. (B) Lithyrus sativus	October	January	Do.
Watána, Matar	Common pea. (B) Pisum sativum	October	January	Do.
Masúr	Lentil. (B) Ervum lens.	October	January	Do.
Lasún	Common garlic. (B) Allium sativum	November.	March	Yes.
Dhane, Dhaniya	Common coriander. (B) Coriandrum sativum	June	January	Do.
Pán	Betel leaf or seri. (B) Chavica betel		Matures in 12 months, and produces for a number of years up to 10.	Do.
Lálmirchi	Spanish pepper. (B) Capsicum annuum		January	Do.
A'fu, A'fim	Opium. (B) Papaver som	October	February and March	Do.
Rátálu, Sakar-kand	Sweet potato. (B) Convolvulus batatas	September.	February	Do.
Haldi, Halád	Long-rooted turmeric. (B)	July	January	Not.
Ajwán, Owá	Bishops-weed seed. (B. Ptychotis ajowan	June	November	Do.
Bádli	A kind of common rice (B) Oryza sativa	June	October	Do.
Tamákhu, Tam- báku	The dried leaf tobacco (B) Nicotiana tabacum	July	December	Do.
Rái	Indian mustard. (B) Si	November.	February	Do.
Piáj, Kánda	Common onion. (B) Al	November.	March	Yes.
Ganna, U's	Common sugarcane. (B Saccharum officinarum	) January of May	Maturesafter 12 months.	Do.
Tág, San	Hemp. (B) Crotalaria jun	June	October	Not.
A'mbádi	Hemp. (B) Hibiscus can	- June	November & December	
A'1	Red dye. (B) Morind	June	Ma <sup>+</sup> after 3 <b>3 -</b> Ts.	Do.

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

Agriculture.

District
Selections.

## Elichpu'r.\*

The kharif crop consists of bájri (holcus spicatus) in small quantity, holcus saccharatus (red jawári), panicum sativum (rála), paspalum frumentaceum (kodon); of legumes, phaseolus aconitifolius (mot), and several other species of phaseoli, the pods of which are eaten sometimes as potherbs.

The rabi crop comprehends—of grains, wheat (triticum) of several varieties; barley (hordeum distichon); of legumes, pisum sativum (pea), cicer arietinum (gram); besides linum usitatissimum and crotalaria juncea, flax-plants.

The various oil-plants are also cultivated. Carthamus tinctorius (kusamba), verbena sativa; on the hills sesamum orientale (til)—the two latter belong to the kharif.

Cucurbitaceous plants are cultivated in the rains and cold season. The potato is small and watery, but the yam is excellent. Melons grow plentifully in the nallas in the hot weather; the various plants used as condiments are produced, and some edible roots, the chief of which is the carrot.

The greens are—amaranthus, various species; the beta Bengalensis (palunka), the basella alba et rubra (púi), the trigonella fænum græcum (methi), anethum sowa (dill); of portulaca (kurfa) two or three species. The common people also use the leaves of several species of jungle plants as greens; and in seasons of dearth almost every vegetable that is not poisonous is eaten. The many grave diseases which are ever the sequel of famine owe, in all probability, much of their severity to the use of such unwholesome articles of diet.

Of the fruits, besides the mango and tamarind, there are oranges, often sweet and well-flavoured; grapes, always indifferent; plantains, pomegranates, guavas, mulberries, and others of less note.

Cotton is the great staple of the valley, and sugarcane is extensively cultivated in garden grounds.

## Melgha't.

Thirteen different kinds of grain are produced in Melghát. Out of these the most valuable are the very finest wheat and rice grown in large quantities.

Of gram (chana) there is a large yield, besides eight descriptions of dál, masúr and úríd being the chief.

Potatoes are produced at Chikalda and the higher plateaus equal to any grown elsewhere. Attention is given also to oil-seeds. Cotton is grown, but the total yield is very small. Tobacco is grown for home consumption rather than exportation, but still a good deal of it is cultivated.

<sup>\*</sup> From Dr. Riddell's description of Haidarábád Contingent Stations.

Agriculture. District Selections

The tea-plant thrives, and in one garden at Chikalda grows luxuriantly. Coffee, too, has been tried, but hitherto the result has been inadequate to the expense.

Horses are not bred in Melghát; ponies are used, but they are generally imported from Berár.

With such immense pasturage as the taluk affords, it is natural that great numbers of horned cattle should be kept. The trade in ghi (clarified butter), the produce of buffaloes' milk, is a very considerable one, largely benefiting the gaulis. Goats and a few sheep of kinds, imported from towards the Narbada, are to be found; and pigs in some number are to be seen about Korkú villages. Fowls also are reared in very considerable numbers.

## Akola.

Agricultural and Cultivated Produce.

The wet weather or kharif produce is-

Jawári (of which there are eighteen varieties).

Jawári (of which
 Bájri (two kinds).

3. Cotton (two kinds). 5. Conton (two kinds).
4. Túr, úrid, and mung (three kinds of pulse).
5. Rice and kúlkar (a smaller kind of rice).
6. Indian corn (first kind).

7. Rála.

8. Gánja. 9. Ajwán. 10. Indigo.

- Til (two kinds, and other kinds of small grain resembling grass-seed).
- The cold weather, or rabi, produce—
  - Wheat (three kinds).
  - Chana (Bengal gram).
  - Jawas (flax), linseed.
  - 4. Lákh (pulse).
  - Country Peas.

6. Masúr.

Tobacco (before the rains cease), transplanted from irrigated beds.

Mustard.

Some of these may be produced in market gardens by irrigation; but the common garden produce is-

- Sugarcane (two kinds).
- Indian corn (two kinds)
- 3. Ground-nuts.
- Onions. 4.
- Garlic.
- Coriander.
- Pán (betel leaves).
- Chillies.
- Opium (papaver somniferum), garden poppy.

Sweet Potatoes. 10.

11. Grapes (only at Jámbod).

Plantains.

13. Saffron, and numerous kinds of vegetables.

#### Fibres.

The fibres are—lst, the "san tág" or "san," Indian hemp (B. crotalaria juncea); when ripe the plants are pulled up, tied into sheafs, and put out in an upright position to dry. The seed is then beaten out, and the plants conveyed to a pool of water or running stream, and allowed to steep for about three days. They are then taken out in small quantities, a sheaf at a time; each plant is broken near the root, and the fibre's full length drawn off and thrown across a temporary line to dry. It is then carefully washed to clear the fibre from the bark, and tied into hanks. There is no export trade of this material; the produce is barely sufficient for home consumption; it is worked up into ropes, twine, sackcloth, and gunny-bags for grain, &c. It is cultivated on the lighter soils and in the vicinity of streams and rivers, principally to the south of the Bálápúr taluk.

The "ámbádi tág" (B. Hibiscus cannaþinus). This plant is cultivated in a mixed field, and is treated very similarly to the "san" plant when ripe; it requires about fifteen' days soaking to enable the fibrous bark to be removed with facility. The ámbádi fibre is considered superior to the san, being much finer, and individually stronger. It is not so suitable for ropes, because it stiffens when wetted; it is put to the same uses as the san, but is not so extensively cultivated. Seldom is a field devoted to ámbádi alone. The leaves are eaten as vegetable (sour greens).

The wak, palas root fibre (B. butea frondosa), used for coarse cordage, principally at the Pola feast. The roots are dug and detached, then bruised by striking with a peg on a block; this admits of the fibres being withdrawn. They are gathered and twisted by hand into coarse cordage, which lasts about two months with care.

#### Horses and Cattle.

The horses in this district are so few in number, and so inferior in quality, that they hardly merit any notice.

They belong to the breed known as dalahani. One or two with a jágirdar, and as many with a well-to-do deshmukh, and they are all told.\*

The ponies are more numerous, and better of their kind; but so long as the males are left entire, and allowed to graze loose about the commons, there is little hope of regulating or improving our local breeds.

In the plain country of Berár oxen draw, beside the plough, all existing kinds of conveyances, and are also ridden astride; hence while horses have Agriculture.

<sup>\*&</sup>quot; Less than 100 years ago it was thought necessary to fortify Calcutta against "the horsemen of Berar, and the name of the Maratha ditch still preserves the memory "of the danger." Under this single flash from one of Macaulay's most brilliant passages, Berar is lit up for a moment as a country of Cossacks or Turkomans; whereas your true Berari sits best behind (or on) fast-trotting oxen, and the province can have supplied very few mosstroopers to the Bhonsla.

Agriculture.

District
Selections.

been neglected, the breed of the Berár bullock has been fostered, and has become notorious all over the Dakhan for beauty, strength, activity, and endurance. Their characteristics are a broad prominent forehead, with horns usually short, far back, and pointed backwards; compact build, with long barrel, majestic carriage, and long stride. Their colours, too, have fancy names, and are usually choice. They used to be specially sought after for the Haidarábád Subsidiary Force and the Contingent bullock batteries.

As a rule, the pure Berár cow is an indifferent milch, as she rears a sturdy calf. The cause of this may be that the udder does not become enlarged by the milk being allowed to gather, for the calf draws it off continually.

Although there yet remain very fair specimens, yet the Berár stock has been largely intermixed with a smaller breed, principally, it appears, from above the gháts. Extensive crossing of the two kinds may be traced in the shape of head and set of horns now constantly seen. The smaller sort of bullock is cheap to feed, and very hardy. Possibly the rapid contraction of the common pasture lands, owing to the increase of cultivation, may be injuring the breed of cattle; but the practice of using irrigation to grow small patches of green karbi and other food for cattle is a first step in the right way towards immense improvement of our farming stock.

Gardeners now feed their cattle to a great extent with the leaves and tender branches of the pangra, a tree used for staking the high fences in pan and plantain gardens, which require to be sheltered from the wind and sun. The plant grows freely from cuttings, and on being pruned yields lateral sprouts and leaves in great abundance.

#### Bulda'na.

The district is rich in agricultural produce. The kharif crops consist of—

Jawári.
Cotton.
Bájri.
Túr.
U'ríd.
Mung.
Til.
Sál, a bean (Portulaca quadrifida).

Hulga (Dolichos biflorus). Rála. Rice, of an inferior quality. Makai, Indian corn. Warayí (a grain bearing grass). Tág, hemp. A'mbádi.

The rabi crops of-

Wheat. Harbara. Watána. Masúr. Lákh. Jawas. Kardi. Tobacco.

In a seasonable year, when there has been neither deficiency nor excess of rain, and neither blight nor worm have attacked the fields, there can be no sight more gladdening to the eye than the many-coloured sheet of cultivation which, almost without a break in it, covers the valley of the Púrna.

In the Bálághát the crops are also very fine, especially wheat; but the cultivation is more patchy, and does not, therefore, present the peculiarly rich appearance which distinguishes the valley. The enormous wealth which the high price of cotton threw into Berár during the war in America, though partially frittered away by indulgence in extravagant weddings and other ceremonies, has nevertheless given a great start to agriculture, and been freely expended in reclaiming waste land. Situated as the district is in the neighbourhood of the great cotton market of Khámgaon, which is only a mile and a half beyond its north-eastern border—nearer to Bombay than any of its Berár neighbours, and having about twenty-five miles of railway with three stations in its northern taluk—markets for its agricultural produce are easily found, and it gets to them on favourable terms.

At present the district cannot boast of its horses; the animals which by courtesy obtain that name are merely large tattús or galloways, and even these are uncommon, and mostly to be seen in the hands of the village Márwáris and the specially well-to-do people. Recently a Government stallion has been maintained, his services being gratuitously given to the owners of mares, in the hope of improving the breed of horses. The

Ponies and small galloways are sufficiently numerous to meet the requirements of the population. The best are obtainable at U'tráj Peth, Mahár Bhaira, A'nvi, and Amrápúr, in the Chikli taluk.

experiment seems to take with the people.

Cattle. better repute than those bred in the neighbouring Bombay provinces of Khandesh and Ahmadnagar. Bullocks, though small, are handsome, active and fast. The cows are also good. The buffaloes do not deserve special commendation. The abundant supply of sarki or cotton-seed, and karbi or the stalks of the jawari (of both of which cattle are remarkably fond), as also of oil-cake, has no doubt a great deal to do with the successful breeding of cattle in the district.

Fields intended for the kharif crops must be ready for sowing by the end of May, so that advantage may be taken of the first regular monsoon fall of rain in June, immediately after which sowing should take place. The ryot commences preparation of his fields in January, and works at them throughout the hot weather. Surface ploughing must be done early, before the intense heat has caked the soil, for once caked it is, with the means available, almost impossible, and certainly damaging to cattle and ploughs, to break it up.

The seed sown, it germinates rapidly, and the young crops are weeded at intervals of a fortnight. Harvest operations commence in November, and are carried on till March. It is during this time that the want of labour makes itself felt. In order to save his food-crops the ryot lets his cotton stand unpicked, and it gets damaged by leaf and dust. If, on the other hand, he turns his attention to his cotton, and lets his other

Agriculture,
District
Selections,

Agriculture.

District
Selections.

crops await their turn, he risks the whole, for an unseasonable heavy fall of rain will almost entirely destroy their value, besides which pigs, nilgai, antelope, and birds are all hard at work doing mischief. By Christmas the kharif crops ought to have been yarded. Bullocks wearily walking round a post enact the part of flails or patent threshingmachines, while winnowing is managed by perching on a stool and throwing the trodden-out grain gradually by basketsful in such a manner as to obtain the effect of the wind on it as it falls from the basket, and thus get the chaff blown away, while the grain heaps itself at the foot of the stool. In the treading-out process straw gets so damaged as to be useless, and, with bhúsa, is used to feed the fires round which night-watchmen sit guarding the threshing-floors. The cleaned grain either goes to market at once or is stored away in pits, there not unfrequently to remain till it becomes perfectly unfit for human consumption, and generates noxious gases, which often prove fatal to persons incautiously exposing themselves to their influence when the pits are first opened.

Land intended for sugarcane is broken up, manured, and got ready in December. The cane is planted in January. It requires to be watered once every meek or ten days. It receives one weeding, by having a kolpa, or weeder, run through it by bullocks in its fifth month; thereafter it is hand-weeded as required, from time to time. It matures in twelve months, requiring to be carefully hedged in and watched in the mean time, to secure it from wild pigs, which are most destructive to it, wantonly slashing with their teeth and tusks far more stalks or stems than they can eat. When the crop is not sent to market for consumption in its raw state, the juice is expressed in rude wooden screw-presses, collected in earthen pots, and then boiled down in large iron vessels.

For the poppy, land is prepared in September, and sown in October. It requires to be watered once a week, and is twice weeded with the kolpa. In March the laborious operation of lancing each individual head, and collecting the opium which oozes from the puncture, is effected; after this has been done, and the poppy heads have dried, the seed they contain is collected.

Plantains, provided they are watered twice a month, may be planted at any season; they yield fruit when the plant is eighteen months old.

Guava trees are planted in June, and when six months old require water twice a month; at two years old the trees give a crop: the season for this fruit is in the months of November, December, and January.

Our gardens also yield the ordinary vegetables and chillies, yams and sweet potatoes, water-melons, &c.

The kharif crops are harvested in November, the rabi from the commencement of March, in which month new wheat generally makes its first appearance in the markets.

Implements of husbandry.

The implements used in husbandry are as follows:—

Agriculture.

District
Selections.

Ploughs, surface and subsoil.
Mogda, or sowing-machine.
Tifan, three-drill sowing-machine.
Dúsa, two do. do.

Kolpa, weed-cutter, and hand instruments, such as the sickle, crowbar, pickaxe, axe, &c.

Taking a piece of newly broken up waste land, it would first be sown with either cotton or an oil-seed, then jawári, after which, if the land seems favourable, cotton would again be sown. This would be followed by one of the grains, wheat, bájri, or harbara, or an oil, and so on; the principle appearing to be that between each crop of cotton or jawári something else, such as an oil or a grain, must intervene. The land gets no rest until it clearly exhibits exhaustion, when it is permitted to lie fallow for a year or perhaps two, then again sown with cotton or jawári, being manured if manure is obtainable. Deep ploughing is not apparently practised, except with the object of eradicating weeds, by tearing up and exposing their roots; and the impression exists that to thoroughly loosen the soil to any depth is to invite a bad crop.

The red kusumb and the yellow turmeric are the best dyes; this latter is the only dye of that colour which the natives know how to treat by mixture with other colouring matter. The kardi plant, whose flower gives the kusumb dye, supplies also oil, and the cake or khali which is such capital food for cattle.

The only fibres cultivated are hemp and flax.

#### Wu'n.

There is no good breed of horses. A few very fair specimens of brood mares are owned by patels and other well-to-do persons residing in the western part of the district. The colts at Nánad, in the Púsad taluk, reared by a leaseholder, are the best in these parts. Efforts are now being made to improve the breed, and one Government stallion has been bought, but sufficient time has not yet elapsed to judge the results. The Dakhan horse is notorious for its hardy constitution and endurance. In hilly tracts ponies are greatly used, and the Dakhani pony is truly a wonderful animal; half-starved and wholly neglected, he is loaded with pack-sacks heavy enough for a horse, and has besides to carry perhaps a stout native; with this crushing burthen he is made to get over, if a long journey, at least twenty-four miles daily, and has occasionally to make a stretch of thirty and forty miles.

Cattle are both bred and imported into the district. In parganas adjoining the Wardha the breed is much the same as that found to the east of that

Agriculture.

District
Selections.

river. In the Kelápúr pargana, however, they attain a larger size, and while better adapted for the plough, the smaller breed are capital trotters, and are extensively used in drawing rengis. Some of these fast trotters will do their six miles an hour, and keep up that pace for twenty or thirty miles at a stretch. Prices of cattle have very much fallen—a pair which a year ago was considered cheap at two hundred rupees will scarcely fetch one hundred.

The depressed state of the cotton market has influenced the value of cattle. The buffaloes in the Mahar pargana are famed for being the best in the Dakhan, but if taken away from their native hills they fall off rapidly, and are then no better than the usual breed. Dhangars keep flocks of sheep and goats, which are exported. The mutton obtainable on the tablelands is very excellent. Poultry are reared extensively, and those exhibited at the Akola Exhibition won a first-class prize.

The mode of husbandry adopted in this district does not differ from the primitive one prevalent in Berár. The implements used are the same, viz., the "någar," or plough; the "wakhar," paring-plough; "tifan" of two sorts, used for sowing; the "dauran," or hoe-plough; and the "kolpa," also a hoe-plough of smaller size. These implements are so well known that it is superfluous to describe them. It, however, may be mentioned that in sowing "rabi" crops a different "tifan" is used, and called "mogna."

The crops raised in the district vary according to the nature of the soil. Wet cultivation is called "bágáyat." In the Wún taluk tanks and anicuts are utilized in the cultivation of a coarse rice. All over the district, more or less, well-water is used in rearing the usual gardenstuff, such as sage, chillies, and native vegetables of sorts, sugarcane, poppy, betel-leaf, plantain, turmeric, &c., &c. Compared to the total area the wet cultivation is indeed insignificant.

The dry crops are divided into the "kharif" and "rabi." The sowing of the former class commences in the middle of June, and is harvested by the end of January. The sowing of rabi commences in the month of A'swin (October), and is winnowed generally by April, sometimes even earlier.

Cotton (banni), jawári, túr, múng, úríd, and rice are the kharíf crops; while wheat, gram, lákh, peas, linseed, masúr, and safflower come under rabi crops.

Cotton has for the past few years been very freely sown. In this district there are two of the indigenous kind, viz., the "banni" and "jari." The last-named, is, however, only sown in the Wún taluk, to the west of the Wardha. It is put down with the rabi crop, that is in September, and picked by April, and is considered far superior to the usual kharif produce. Experiments with the exotic staple have been tried with varied success, and the sowing from pedigree seed seems to be a decided improvement, and offers a richer harvest; but some years must elapse before the cultivators take to it generally.

#### Ba'sim.

Agriculture.

District
Selections.

The depth of the wells,\* and the cost and uncertainty of reaching water at all, or, if reached, that it will be fitted for drinking and agricultural purposes, prevents there being much irrigated land. It has been estimated that in the Básim taluk the proportions the crops bear the one to the other are as follows:—

		As.		
Kharif	 	. 97		
Rabi	 	. 7}	in the i	rupee.

In the Púsad taluk the proportions are-

	As.	
Kharif	 12	in the rupee.
Rabi	 4	In the rupee.

Rice, a coarse kind, is grown in considerable quantities in this district, but it is never irrigated, and depends wholly on the rains. This crop is annually manured.

The staple crops are cotton and jawari, neither of which require much rain. The cotton in this district is all banni cotton. The people of this district plough their land, if good, not oftener than once in every seven years, because they say it does not require it more frequently, although they admit that ploughing it oftener would do it no harm.

The inferior soils require being ploughed every three years.

The country about Pír Mangrúl and Púsad in former days supplied horses to the Contingent cavalry and artillery before they took to mounting these two branches of the army on Arabs. This and other causes have deprived the district not only of its breed of horses, but of its former ample supply, there not being at the present moment one hundred full-sized horses in the district.

#### \* Wells in Básim.

Good repair Bad do	1,901 881 ——— 2,782
Wells in Púsa	
Good repair Bad do	$ \begin{array}{ccc}                                   $
Total Wells in t	the District 3,758

# Appendix.

Statistics of Cultivation, &c.

# STATISTICS OF CULTIVATION, PRODUCE, AND LABOUR IN THE PROVINCE OF BERA'R (1869-70).\*

Total Area of Land, in Acres, 1869-70.

	Cultivated.	Unculti-	Uncultur- able,includ- ing land taken up by rivers, &c.	Total.	Surveyed and assessed.	Not surveyed or assessed.
East Berár West Berár	2,150,607 3,210,768	1,954,498 582,007		5,934,871 4,635,138	733,829 <b>3</b> ,427,609	5,201,042 1,207,529
Total	<b>+5,361,375</b>	2,536,505	2,672,129	10,570,009	<b>4,161,43</b> 8	6,408,571

<sup>†</sup> The total cultivated area here given does not agree with the area given in page 71. For this latter Table (compiled by the Cotton Department) the average was probably taken from an earlier Return. So also the estimate of Cotton cultivation is different, and the population is not given quite correctly in that Table.

#### Increase of Cultivation.

		In 1869-70.	Proportion of arable uncultivated to 100 acres cultivated.
		Acres.	Acres.
East Berár		115,853	90
West Berár		242,164	18
	Total	358,017	, 47

## Extent of each description of Culturable Land bearing Assessment, 1869-70.

	Rice Land.	Irrigated Bágáyat Land,	Dry-Crop Land.	Total.
East Berár Acres.	7,565	12,948	4,084,592	4,105,105
West Berár "	26,141	50,712	3,715,922	3,792,775
Total	33,706	63,660	7,800,564	7,897,880

<sup>\*</sup> N. B.—None of these statistics are exact. Here, and throughout the book, figures can only be taken to indicate the general tendency, direction, and degree of economical movement throughout the Province.

Crops Cultivated, in Acres, 1869-70.

Net Increase.	Acres.	115,853	242,164	358,017
Total.	Acres.	2,150,607 115,858	3,210,768	5,961,875 358,017
Other products.	Acres.	342,949	487,043	829, 992
.muiqO	Acres.		247	247
Cotton-	Acres.	639,998	709,482	1,409,430
Sugarcane.	Acres.	815	7,132	7,947
Castor Oil.	Acres.	1,597	1,008	2,605
Tobacco.	Acres.	15,115	17,169	32,284
Kardi,	Acres.	2,571 15,115	6,405 54,621 17,169	8,678 57,192 32,284
Hemp or Flax.	ycres.	2,573		
.bəəsni.I	Acres.	5,764 40,507	20,887	61,394
.bhr'U	Acres.	5,764	11,252	17,016
'ILL	Acres.	35,887	98,680 11,252 20,887	194,567 17,016 61,394
Juk	Acres	588	16,255	16,843
- <b>1</b> 1)]	Acres.	5,096	2,501 41,796 16,255	9,482 91,892 16,843
tulgi or Kulthi.	A cres.	6,981 55,096	2,501	9,482
.8W8.	Acres. S	9,953	863	918,01
.ms1	Acres. 6	45,621	166,772	212,393 10,816
√heat.	Acres.	177,413	301,025	478,498
ice.	A cres.	11,041	33,749	44,798
*iafi	g seres.	4,423	112,845	117,273
:Ingw	nt ,2919/	751,607	1,061,086 112,845	1,812,698
	<u> </u>	East Berár	West Berúr.	Total

Statistics of Cultivation, &c.

Statistics of Produce and Labour.

Price of Produce at three different periods since the Assignment.

en Plas La ∵						Price c	f Produce 1	Price of Produce per maund of 80 lbs.	of 80 lbs.					,вяјоој[	ч	-цава
		Jawári,	Gram.	Rice.	Wheat.	Linseed,	Bájri,	Cotton, cleaned,	Sugar.	Salt,	Grass, per 200 poolles	Oil Seeds,	Tobacco,	Plough Bu	рувећ' евс	Buffiloes,
- 10 - 10		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. 2. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. g. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a.	p. Rs. a.
	(1853-54.	1853-54, 0 12 0	0.14 6	2 1 0	1 4 0	1 1 6	::::	8 4 4	15 13 0	8 8	0 6 9	1 10 0	4 9 0	28 14 0	0 13	6 23 10
East Berár \ 1859-60. 0 14 0	1859-60.	0 14 0	1 7 0	2 2 10	8 10 8	1 7 10	:	8 8	16 1 6	3 9 9	165	1 13 9	7 7 2	40 8 10	9	8 27 7
	(1869-70, 2 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	6 6 10	3 14 0	2 11 8	:	24 10 9	18 0 10	5 7 4	162	4 2 4	20 7 1	66 1 9	3 0	0 48 5
	(1853-54.	(1853-54. 0 10 0	0 10 0	1 7 8	1 1 0	1 9 10	0 2 0	5 10 10	15 0 0	1 13 4	0 14 8	0 13 8	4 4 8	68 5 4	0 13	0 16 5
West Berár. (1859-60. 0 13 0	1859-60.	0 13 0	1111	2 5 1	1 6 11	1 9 9	0 0 0	10 7 9	8 0 0	2 1 7	1 4 8	1 2 0	5 15 0	33 9 4	1 2	21
	(1860-70.	(1869-70. 2 0 0	5 1 9	0 0 10	4 9 8	3 9 8	1 14 0	81 10 8	14 2 8	6 4 10	3	9 11 8	18 6 9	56 19 4	0 14	58.0

Average Price of Labour, 1869-70.

	Wages	Wages per day.		Hire p	Hire per day.	
	Skilled.	Unskilled.	Carts.	Camels,	Skilled, Unskilled, Carts, Camels, Donkeys per Bullocks per- score, pair,	Bullocks pe pair.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
East Berâr	0 15 4	0 8 10	1 3 10	0 11 6		0 11 0
West Berdr 0 13 8 0 4 8 1 1 4 0 12 4 3 10 8 0 11 8	0 13 8	0 4 8	1 1 4	0 12 4	3 10 8	0 11 8

Agricultural Stock.

Agricultural Stock, 1869-70.

	Bullocks, Bulls, Cows,		Calves.	Buffaloes. Horses Asses.	Horses		Sheep & Goats.	Camels			Totaj.
125,338	115,137	137		72,438	:	•		•	:	:	312,913
 G		8	•		:			:	•	:	83
131,523 39	39,396 79,197		53,729	70,639			:	i			374,484
10	တ	စ	41	တ	:	•			•	:	68
90,764 14	14,480 113,009	600	:	49,403	7,654	1,515	29,481	55			316,361
12	α	19	:	8	-	ςγ	ю	600.		•	54
58,503	55,0	55,058	i	24,759	:	:			:	į	138,320
: O		6	1	ধ	į	i	:	:		i	23
119,465	121,029	620	:	47,754	5,721	349		18		:	294,336
13		12	:	4	ထ	0			•	:	30
81,254	113,048	048	•	30,637	:	:	•			i	224,939
15		2		9		:	:			:	48

\* No accurate measurement of acreage.

## CHAPTER VIII.

#### LAND TENURES.

SECTION I .- By Cultivation Occupancy.

Land Tenures.

ByCultivation
Occupancy.

The land tenures of Berár have sprung, here as elsewhere, from its system of government, and especially of finance. The Mahomedan conquerors never distributed the land of the Dakhan into feuds, although they assigned certain portions on service tenure; they dealt directly with the cultivators, and drew from them a heavy land-tax. The supreme administration was despotic and greedy, but on the whole the king was a better landlord than any of his subjects would have been, and the rvots of Berar were far better off than the serfs or the villeins of mediæval Europe under their feudal masters. Successive governments seem to have been always, in Berár, strong enough to prevent the interception of this land-tax by middlemen. The patels and deshmukhs, who were employed to manage the collections in villages and parganas, never got beyond hereditary office, nor transmuted themselves into proprietors of the land. So when the English received charge of Berár in 1853 we found the village communities, with their staff of servants and their hereditary patel, cultivating the lands which from time immemorial have belonged to each township, upon no other tenure than that which usually permitted a man to keep possession of his fields so long as he paid to Government the customary rent. Some such general principle of reciprocal convenience must have always prevailed, land being still more plentiful than cultivators; but of course it has varied in many particulars according to social changes and the state of the country at different periods. If we can rely upon the information collected in 1820 by Mountstuart Elphinstone from the first revenue officers sent into Khandesh after its cession to the British Government, the credit of settling the landtax upon a recognition of private property in the land belongs first to Malik Ambar. Akbar's minister fixed a standard assessment, but Akbar, it is said, held all land to belong to the State. Whereas Malik Ambar is stated to have confirmed his ryots in formal possession of specific fields; and it is even alleged that the joint ownership of its lands by a village community or township was first declared and acted upon by him. Malik Ambar's settlement was made over the greater part of Berár, and in the adjoining parganas of Khandesh. The Collector of Khandesh\* reports (in June 1819) that mirási land is saleable at the pleasure of its owner only in that portion of the district which belonged to Malik Ambar's dominions. But the proprietor's titles granted by Malik Ambar cannot long have outlasted the wear and tear of the disorders which followed his death. We may suppose that where the tenants managed to keep land for any long time in one family they acquired a sort of property adverse to all except the Government; that where the land changed often by the diverse accidents of an unsettled age, in such cases occupancy never hardened into proprietary

<sup>\*</sup> Report by Mountstuart Elphinstone (1820).

right. Good land would have been carefully preserved, bad land would be often thrown up; failure of crops or the exactions of farmers would sever many holdings; and all rights ceased with continuity of possession. When misgovernment became chronic, and the country was incessantly exposed to be wasted by famine, war, or fiscal extortion, the tenant's hold on any one piece of land would be more precarious and ephemeral. But perhaps it may be said that in theory the general basis and limit of property in the land was cultivating occupancy undisturbed, except by violence or injustice, so long as the traditional standing rates of assessment were paid upon the fields taken up. It is easy to see that various rights and prescriptions might, under favouring circumstances, arise out of this sort of holding. Several terms, as mirási, mundkari, &c., are known to distinguish the class of occupants in Berár whose possession of their land is or was long established and by descent, but their precise privileges have never been closely defined. The essence of these holdings seems to have been the privilege of paying a fixed sum without regard to cultivated area, and the right to trees. The property was also admitted usually to be heritable and transferable. Then certain advantageous tenures were created by expedients used to revive cultivation in deserted tracts; long leases were given at a rent mounting upwards very gradually year by year, or a whole ruined village was made over by what is called pálampat, which fixes the rental of the entire estate without taking account of the spread of cultivation.

These, however, are now special instances. Under the Maráthas and the Nizám the mass of cultivators held their fields on a yearly lease, which was made out for them by the patel at the beginning of each season; the land was acknowledged to belong to the State, and as a general rule no absolute right to hold any particular field, except by yearly permission of the officials, was urged or allowed. A man could not always give up or transfer his holding without official authorization. From the time when Berár fell under two masters—the Nizám and the Maráthas,—all durable rights, say the Berár people, were gradually broken down. Where the Maráthas had established themselves solidly and incontestably, they consulted the interests of their revenue in their treatment of the rent-payers, but upon the debatable lands they had no reason to be considerate. Two necessitous governments, rendered hungry and unsparing by long wars, competed with each other for the land-tax; and when, in 1803, one ruler was driven out, there ensued the usual evils which follow the cessation of protracted hostilities. The country was exhausted and the population scanty. That very year came a severe famine, remembered fifty years afterwards when we took charge of the province; and the revenue collections were made over to farmersgeneral, who advanced the supplies of cash that could not at once be extracted from the soil. Yearly leases and unscrupulous rack-renting came more into fashion than ever; a man who had carefully farmed and prepared his fields saw them sold to the highest bidder;\* whole taluks and parganas were let and sublet to speculators for sums far above the ancient standard assessment. Under these fiscal conditions the exaction of revenue must have wrung nearly all value out of property in land. The mirásdar suffered heavily; he was rated at higher rents than the tenantsLand Tenures.
By Cultivation
Occupancy.

<sup>\*</sup> Report of 1854, North Berár.

By Cultivation Occupancy. at-will, apparently because more could be got out of him; he would cling to his ancestral field even at a dead loss, whereas the leaseholder would throw up if he were left no profits. In bad seasons the mirásdar broke down under this unequal burden, or he took advances from the revenue farmer, and only got out of debt by giving up his independent holding, just as the Egyptians "sold every man his field" to Pharaoh because the famine prevailed over them. At present the term mirási is not commonly used in Berár, and most of the cultivators seem even to have forgotten its meaning. In the western parganas of Berár the final extinction of mirásdars is dated by oral tradition from a period popularly known as Mohkam Singh ki gardi.\* This Mohkam was a rapacious scoundrel of a talukdar, who has left his mark on the land, for several villages have not yet recovered from his treatment of them in 1810-11.

During the ministry of Rája Chandu Lál (1820—1840) the land revenue of certain tracts was regularly put to auction at Haidarábád for the highest bid. It is related of that famous minister that he did not even respect these auction sales, as it was usual to do, but disposed of the same contracts simultaneously to several different buyers. Then came the opportunity of the pargana officers: he who secured them on his side kept the farm; or sometimes these officers solved the complication equitably by putting all purchasers on a kind of roster, whereby each got his turn at the collections. While this roster was known to be full, even Rája Chandu Lál could not persuade a fresh set of contractors to deal with him.†

The least recent holdings which now exist are said to be of lands attached to towns, which were better protected and more able to keep their own than the open villages.

Yet the cultivating communities in a large township have still preserved distinctions of family or tribe corresponding with internal divisions of the land, which indicate its previous history. These distinctions may date from the original settlement of the village, or from its latest revival, or from some period of usurpation or revolution which brought in foreigners. The leading families still represent dimats and khels—bodies which may be separate as branches of the same family stock, or as of different caste and race. They claim certain ancestral privileges and rights; they furnish the hereditary patel to their subdivision; and the land is occasionally still marked off in shares cultivated exclusively by the members of each khel. Some of these headmen have been known formerly to contract with the tax-collectors for the revenue due from the land of their khel, and here they must have touched nearly the status of small zamindars or pattidars in Upper India.

The following extracts from the reports of the officers who held charge of Berár when it was first made over in 1853 will show the state of things that we found existing. Mr. Bullock, describing North Berár, writes; that:—

<sup>\*</sup> Gardi, trouble, calamity, infliction.

<sup>†</sup> Statements of pargana officers in Berár. † Para. 23 of Resident's Report for 1853-54.

"There are no large classes of proprietors, and the tenure by which land is held is very vague; but he has no doubt that a proprietary right might be established in numerous instances, though it does not seem to be asserted or recognised (except in the case of digging wells), nor does any class claim exclusive privileges; all appear to hold their fields as tenants-at-will. Neither are there any village communities in the sense in which the term is understood in the North-Western Provinces; and where no such communities exist he is of opinion that the attempt to establish a system of joint and several responsibility, or to create a mutual interest in property amongst parties not naturally allied to each other, would neither be successful nor desirable."

Land Tenures.
By Cultivation
Occupancy.

Major Johnston, reporting on South Berár in 1854, says, however-

"In these districts there are three descriptions of cultivators—First, the mundkari or resident cultivator, who has acquired prescriptive rights to certain fields and orchards, which have been held for ages by the family, and descend from father to son in hereditary succession-rights of which he cannot be deprived so long as he pays the usual rent, unless by the laws of the country from some act of his own amounting to forfeiture. Secondly, khush-bash, or persons residing in villages at will, Bráhmans, Musalmáns, and other castes not cultivators who rent land, entering into agreement to renew the lease annually, and bring it under cultivation, by employing other persons for that purpose, obtaining their lands, which are chiefly waste, or such as have been deserted by the ryots, at easy terms. Thirdly, walandwar or pyakari: persons living in one willage who cultivate lands of another from year to year, having only a contingent interest expiring with the harvest. The share of a pyakari is higher than that of a resident ryot, the extra advantage being conceded to him to compensate for bringing his cattle and labour from the village of which he is resident, and of which perhaps he is a mundkari. The mundkari and resident ryots have the choice of land in their own villages, selecting those nearest to the village, unless other fields exist whose fertility will repay them for going to a greater distance. Under the Hindú government and up to the year 1818 walandwar and mundkari it would appear had the right to dispose of their lands by gift, by sale, or by transfer. In 1818 an order from the Máhárája Chandu Lál, the late minister, did away with the prescribed right, making it necessary under certain pains and penalties, that the previous sanction of the government should be obtained for the so-doing.\* There are no mirasdars; the term cannot be well applied to mundkaris or resident ryots, or to walandwars, whose right to possession exists only so long as they continue to pay the usual rates of assessment on their lands. The distinctive mark of property, viz., the power of alienation, does not exist."

Major Johnston probably represents very correctly the theory or mundkari tenure. But he goes on to observe on the "little faith" which has been kept by the former government in its revenue system. And all my own inquiries, not only into former practice within Berár, but into actual practice now going on beyond our borders, confirms my belief that the talukdars and revenue farmers cared nothing for prescriptive claims to hold at fixed rates.

"The village communities," writes Captain Campbell in his report for 1855-56, "are indeed changed from what they originally were, but they still

<sup>\*</sup> Rája Chandu Lál's object was of course to exact heavy fines on each transfer.

Land Tenures.

By Cultivation
Occupancy.

exist, and proprietary rights are everywhere recognised; and claims are now asserted to what few cared to claim during the later years of the Native government, when proprietary rights were often disregarded, were far from secure, and the possession of wealth often brought loss with it. That proprietary right exists and is recognised is shown by the right of digging, or granting permission to dig, wells, and planting trees. The ancestors of the proprietors it was who built the garki or small mud-walled fort round which the huts of the villagers cluster, and by which they were protected. None but proprietors are now allowed to reside within the walls, and the proof of ownership of a house within them is in disputed cases an admission of proprietary rights. In many villages the lands and usumis have been divided among the proprietors."

Mr. Bushby's\*conclusions as to the tenure of land which originally prevailed in this province are given in the quotations here subjoined:—

"A system similar to what obtained in the North-West Provinces appears to have been maintained in all its integrity until the decline of the Delhi power, and indeed in many places until the district now included in North Berár was taken from the Nágpúr Rája and made over to the Nizám.

"In the smaller villages, owing to the extinction of other branches of the family, there is often only one proprietor; in others, and particularly in kasba towns or large villages, the land has been much subdivided. There the divisions of dimats are found, which would appear to correspond with the thoks of the North-West, and these again are subdivided into khels or pattis. In some villages the whole land is common to the different khels, and no doubt in former days all the proprietors shared equally the profits and losses. In others the land has been regularly parcelled out, and the samis shared with it, the members of each khel sharing the profits of it which of late years amounted to little more than the haks (customary dues)."

The report next gives in detail the history of a village in which the Marátha rulers had for many years fixed the assessments of each internal division of the lands with the several branches of the original family that had settled in this township. These headmen of each khel or dimat agreed with the Marátha officer for the rents to be paid upon the lands claimed by each khel. But when the country was transferred to the Nizám, his talukdár farmed the whole estate to a stranger, who rackrented it for seventeen years, breaking down all the twenty-two original headmen into mere cultivators, and collecting direct from each holding. At last the talukdar took to squeezing his farmer, probably treating him as a full sponge, and wrung him dry in one season by raising the demand from Rs. 17,000 to Rs. 25,000. The farmer collapsed, and the village was afterwards given year by year to the highest bidder. Of course when the estate came into our hands no actual proprietary rights existed at all; and Mr. Bushby laments in this as in other instances the ruin of the "old proprietors." At that time the intention of the Government was to settle the land on the North-Western system, with the village headmen as proprietors, or at any rate with the pattidars for parcels of land upon which they managed revenue collections; enforcing joint responsibility of the whole body thus settled with. The settlements

<sup>\*</sup> Resident at Haidarábád 1853-56.

for 1853-54 in South Berár were actually made mauzewár, that is (says the Deputy Commissioner) "leases were given to, and agreements taken "from, the headmen of each village on the express understanding that the "sums stipulated in the lease were to be distributed according to value "of the several holdings."\* But it seems doubtful whether North-Western traditions had not something misled Mr. Edmonstone (then Secretary to the Foreign Department) and the Resident when they inferred from the position of these headmen that they had been original proprietors. There seems good evidence in favour of the theory that they were never more than the recognized agents for the other cultivators, and the natural managers of accounts with Government for the whole township; that they had no pretensions whatever to the superior rights over other cultivators within their headships upon the lands for which they engaged with the Government. However, the exact sense in which Mr. Bushby uses the words "village proprietor" is not always clear; he may mean only the proprietor of land within the village. These headmen certainly held land; they possessed also the hereditary right, as patels, to collect the rents and deduct their own customary dues. The two kinds of right were, however, in no way connected, nor did one arise from the other; † there is abundant proof that men owned the land they cultivated, but no proof at all of superior ownership in land cultivated by others.

Land Tenures.

By Cultivation
Occupancy.

The period‡ during which this province was governed solely by the Nizám, from the departure of the Maráthas to the entry of the British, was an era of severe maladministration. Nevertheless in reviewing this unfortunate interval we must not forget that our own revenue management of adjacent districts about the same time was exceedingly bad. The following extracts from a speech made by the Honourable J. D. Inverarity at the Bombay Council in 1864 describes a state of things in the British Dakhan which leaves us very little moral elevation from which to lecture the Nizám:—

"Up to 1834-35 cultivation and revenue had been gradually decreasing, and the onerous assessment had the effect of driving our cultivation to private estates, or to the neighbouring countries of the Nizam or the Raja of Sattara. 'But,' says the Revenue Commissioner, 'the pecuniary loss, heavy as it is, which Government sustains from such a system is not its worst consequence. Its demoralising effect, always observable, has exhibited itself in a very extensive form in the Dakhan. It has spread with a force that has carried its poison not only into every district, but to almost every village, as well as to almost every family having any connection with the fiscal affairs of the country.' The large and constant remissions, for which over-assessment afforded a just plea, were perverted to the base ends of fraud, oppression, and injustice. Heavy and accumulating arrears paralysed agricultural industry. The cultivators' cattle—the last support of the indi-

<sup>\*</sup> Report for South Berár, 1854.

<sup>†</sup> See below, p. 100, the Resident's remarks on the "extravagant pretensions" of patels.

<sup>1 1804-1853.</sup> 

Land Tenures.

By Cultivation
Occupancy.

gent—were mercilessly sold; and to extort rents the persons of the unhappy defaulters, who were already reduced to beggary, were sometimes barbarously tortured."

And Mr. C. A. Elliott's Settlement Report for Hoshangábád shows that the Narbada districts fared no better under the earliest race of financing politicals. The truth is that our police was strong, our accounts well kept, and our chief officers incorruptible, whereby we staved off the natural consequences of a system which brought our less methodical neighbour to the verge of ruin.

The English Government has now (1869) placed the tenure of land in Berár on a stable foundation. After some hesitation (for a settlement on the North-West Provinces model was first actually ordered) the Bombay system of Survey and Settlement according to fields has been adopted. The whole country is being surveyed, marked off into plots, and assessed at rates which hold good for thirty years. Subject to certain restrictions, the occupant is absolute proprietor of his holdings; may sell, let, or mortgage it, or any part of it; cultivate it or leave it waste, so long as he pays its assessment, which is fixed for the term of the settlement (usually thirty years), and may then be revised only on general principles; that is, the assessment of an entire district or village may be raised or lowered as may seem expedient, but the impost may not be altered to the detriment of any occupant on account of his own improvements.

Of the restrictions on this principle, some are intended to guard the rights of Government, and to check the tendency to excessive subdivision of land—the chief defect of a peasant proprietary system,—and the rest to protect the interests of persons other than the occupant who may have an interest in the holding. First, if an occupant wishes to do anything which will destroy the value of his land, as to quarry in it, he must apply for permission to do so, and pay a fine to compensate Government for the prospective loss of assessment. Secondly, not less than the entire assessment of each field is to be levied. If, consequently, one share of a field is resigned, and the other sharers will not take it up themselves, nor get some one else to do so, the whole field must be resigned. Thirdly, a shared field once resigned must be taken up again as a whole, and no further subdivision of shares, after the settlement is once made, is permitted.\*

An occupant may always resign his holding (or any portion of it, being an entire field or distinct share in one) by simply giving a written notice of his intention before a certain date, which frees him of all liabilities from the current year. When the registered holder alienates his estate, he does it by surrender and admittance, like an English copy-holder. Indeed the Berár occupancy tenure has many features resembling the copyhold estate in the reservations of manorial rights.

<sup>\*</sup> Part of this brief abstract of the Bombay system of settlement is taken from the Indian Economist.

Thus in fifteen years the Berár cultivator has passed from all the evils of rack-renting, personal insecurity, and uncertain ownership of land, to a safe property and a fixed assessment. Yet we should remember that this contrast between the two administrations, which cannot now fail to strike the generation which remembers the Assignment of 1853, would not have much impressed the foregoing generation if the country had been transferred thirty years earlier. The Berár cultivator is lucky in that he came under British management at a time when our Government had sown its wild oats, and reaped the fruits thereof; when we had drained the slough of fiscal blunders and blind carelessness in which our Collectors had been floundering, and had placed them on the firm and fertile ground of method and moderation. It would be dangerous to assert that the agriculturist under the rigid, irresistible, unconscious maladministration of the early English school was even so well off as under the conscious haphazard misrule of the Native government, which was kept elastic by the possibility of evasion or revolt. This rigid irresistibility is probably the prime cause of our mismanaging (as we constantly do) the land revenue of a new province during the first years of our administration. Even in 1853, when the Nizám's talukdárs had in North Berár made over to us a squeezed orange, we began by attempting to collect the extraordinary rates to which the land revenue demand had been run up by our predecessors, whence it may be guessed that the agriculturists did not at once discover the blessings of British rule.

On the other hand there are some reasons why cession to the British should have been more popular in Berár than it usually is found at first Peaceful cultivating communities, living at a dead level of humble equality under strong tax-collectors, got none of those compensations which indemnified the Rajpút clansmen of Oude for chronic anarchy and complete public insecurity. Rough independence, the ups and downs of a stirring life, a skirmish over each revenue instalment, faction fights for land affording a good working title to the survivorall these consolations were unknown to the Berár Kunbi, nor would they have been to his taste had they been within his power. He had as much land as he wanted without quarrelling with any one; all that he desired was secure possession of the fruits of his labour, and a certain State demand. The classes which lost by the assignment of Berár to British administrators were those who had hitherto made their profit out of native administration—the talukdárs, the farmers of any kind of revenue, and the hereditary pargana officials.

The existing occupancy tenures of Berár may be thus classified. Land is held—

(1) By proprietors who manage each his own plot in his own family.

(2) By proprietors working together on the joint-stock or cooperative system.

(3) By the Métairie—halving the gross produce.

(4) By the Métairie—halving the net produce.

(5) By money rents.

(6) By proprietors employing hired labour.

. 13 в G

Land Tenures.

By Cultivation Occupancy, Land Tenures.

By Cultivation
Occupancy.

Land is now very commonly held on the joint-stock principle (2). Certain persons agree to contribute shares of cultivating expenses, and to divide the profits in proportion to those shares, that proportion being usually determined by the number of plough-cattle employed by each partner. These shareholders have coordinate proprietary rights in the land. If you admit a partner without stipulation as to term, you cannot turn him out when you wish to get rid of him, although you can dissolve the partnership by division of shares.

It is not always easy to distinguish proprietary shareholders from sub-tenants, but the partner is he who has put in a share of capital and stock on loan from the proprietor, and after accounting for all advances receives a stipulated share of the net profit and of cultivation. If the sub-tenant has subscribed any capital, that transaction is adjusted separately.

The batái sub-tenure (métairie) was formerly, and is still, very common in Berár. These are the ordinary terms of the batái contract:—The registered occupant of the land pays the assessment on it, but makes it over entirely to the métayer, and receives as rent half the crop after it has been cleaned and made ready for market. The proportion of half is invariable, but the métayer sometimes deducts his seed before dividing the grain. He (the sub-tenant) finds seed, labour, oxen, and all cultivating expenses. The period of lease is usually fixed, but it depends on the state of the land. If it is bad, the period may be long; but no term of métairie holding gives any right of occupancy.

Métairies are going out of fashion. As the country gets richer the prosperous cultivator will not agree to pay a rent of half the produce, and demands admission to partnership. Money-rents are also coming into usage slowly—mainly, I think, because the land now occasionally falls into the hands of classes who do not cultivate, and who are thus obliged to let to others. The money-lenders can now sell up a cultivator living on his field, and give a lease for it; formerly they could hardly have found a tenant.

Many persons now hold substantial estates, particularly in the Berár valley. These are usually village or pargana officials, who have had good opportunities of getting hold of the best fields. Several could be named who are registered occupants of 300 and 400 acres, and a few have larger holdings rated at Rs. 1,000 or upwards of land revenue. It may be affirmed, however, that in almost all these instances the land is really possessed by a family of shareholding kinsmen, who assist in the management and divide the profits—not, as in England, by a single proprietor. These large landowners farm most of their fields by hired labour, providing seed and plough-cattle, though, where the lands are scattered in different villages, they are often leased out. The rate of wages of farm-labourers is as high as Rs. 8 monthly in the centre of the vale along the railway; in the more backward tracts it falls to Rs. 25 or Rs. 40 yearly, with food and clothing beside. Further down south the labourer still gets a share of the produce only.

The British Government introduced in 1865 a system of leasing for thirty years uncultivated villages upon terms which fix a rental rising gradually with the spread of cultivation. At the expiry of this period the lessee will be proprietor of the whole estate at the full assessment; or he may refuse to engage for the total area, when he will subside into an ordinary patel.

Land Tenures.

By Cultivation
Occupancy.

# Section II.—Tenure by Office.

While in Berár the tenure of land, except by special grants, was always very loose, the tenure of revenue Tenure by office. offices, with all the rights, perquisites, and immunities which convey usufruct of land or shares in the produce, has from the earliest times been strong and steadfast. The patel has always been the agent between the State and the village tenants for cultivation and collections; he was paid by rent-free land, money dues, and dignities, the whole being grouped under the term "watan." The office was, and is still, a most precious family possession, heritable unless the Government violently changed the course of succession or ousted a holder. That it was transferable at need there is a proof extant in a case in which a share in a patelship was given in compensation for murder. The land was the patrimony of the family, which shares all profits and privileges according to the law of successions. Under our rule the patel and his coadjutor the patwari receive only a fixed percentage on the collections, but the importance of their office is undiminished. The family is most tenacious of the dignities and small emoluments which pertain to the patelgi, of the mán pán or precedence in various ceremonies, and the possession of a site within the old village gari, or fortified enclosure. The title of patel is jealously preserved, and pedigrees are tested when a marriage is under treaty. For the settlement of all these delicate questions of position and punctilio the British Government rather cynically refers the patels to the Civil Court, where they waste their substance on stamps and pleaders in a piteous fashion. But the actual appointment to the positive duties of a patel lies with the Revenue Administration, and the heir succeeds on a death vacancy, unless he is quite unfit. The number of patels who claim the title and dignities is not limited; that depends on the number of branches thrown out from the original stock: for all inherit. But the number of officers under the State depends on the size and needs of the township.

The deshmukhs and deshpandias were the superior officers of pargana or revenue subdivisions. They may have been instituted by the earliest Mahomedan government to conciliate a conquered people, and to assist in managing the revenue. They were certainly much employed by the Musalmans, and rose to great local importance under these dynasties. All of them held, by virtue of office, the right to take certain dues from the revenue collected in their subdivisions, but some of the more powerful families received large grants of land in jagir, and patents for the collection of additional subsidies, on condition of military or police service and the maintenance of order. The deshmukhs of Sindkher and Basim were local magnates of this kind;

By Office.

Land Tenures.

By Office.

they swept in fees and perquisites from whole districts, and absorbed the lower hereditary offices in many villages. Towards the decline of the Moghal power in Berár they sometimes obtained their subdivisions in farm; the title of zamindár was commonly applied to them, and some of them were probably fast developing into the status of talukdars and zamindars of Upper India. In another part of the Dakhan they had very nearly expanded into landlordism, but not quite. Captain Meadows Taylor, reporting in 1856 upon the Western Assigned Districts about Solápúr, mentions a tenure called amli, which he described as a "hereditary contract." The amlidárs (says he) "are the nárgowras or "deshmukhs; in other words, the zamindars of the district. Some of them "have held their districts since A'lamgir's time. As to interior economy, "the zamindár is merely the middleman between the cultivators and "the State. There can be no doubt that they were originally here, like "in the Maratha country, the executive officers of Government; but in "Raichur they have became landed proprietors, with a right to their "villages so long as they pay fixed tribute. They are needy, look only to "the present, obtain as much as they can from the ryots," &c. An earlier stage of the more gradual growth from temporary to permanent tenure may be noticed in the description of mahita tenures, or holding of estates by terminable contract, existing side by side in Ráichúr with these amli properties. But in Berár the Nizám and the Maráthas were struggling for the revenue; they were too powerful to let any subjects stand between them and the full demand; while wherever the Maráthas got complete mastery those keen financiers dispensed altogether with the services, and therefore with the claims, of untrustworthy and influential collectors not directly subordinate to themselves. The desmukhs and despándias have now no official duties; their families enjoy certain allowances which are charged upon the net land revenue. When these districts were assigned, the village officers had very rarely usurped whole villages; and the Resident who first administered the country at once decided that "we have not here to deal with zamindárs as maliks "or proprietors of the land, but with zamindárs as hereditary pargana "and village officers entitled to customary dues and inams in recompense "for their services." \* He observed further that the village and pargana officers had frequently, besides their money dues, large quantities of inám land, and that the "most boundless impositions" have been thus committed on the State, and the "most extravagant pretensions" advanced by patels and deshmukhs who had got into possession of land of which they professed themselves proprietors—whole villages sometimes.

# SECTION III.—Tenure by Grant.

By Grant.

The tenures of land in Berár by grant of the sovereign power may be briefly enumerated, though they differ not essentially from the estates of the same kind all over India.

These estates were always granted rent-free; and when cultivated lands were made over, it may be assumed that the sanads only conveyed the revenue on the area mentioned, as when a whole village was

<sup>\*</sup> Resident's Report for 1853-54, paras. 43 and 60.

assigned. But in very many cases small plots of waste land were bestowed for petty services, and here it is clear that possession of the land itself was conferred. These are perhaps the oldest tenures by which specific properties in land are held in Berár.

Land Tenures.

By Grant.

The jágir of Berár seems to have been originally always, like the earliest feuds, a mere assignment of revenue for military service, and the maintenance of order by armed control of certain districts. In later times the grant was occasionally made to civil officers for the maintenance of due state and dignity. The interest of the stipendiary did not ordinarily extend beyond his own life, and the jagir even determined at pleasure of the sovereign, or it was transferred, on failure of service, to another person who undertook the conditions. But some of these grants when given to powerful families acquired an hereditary character. The Básim deshmukh has held a village on this tenure for about 150 years. It would seem, nevertheless, that until recently these estates very seldom shook off the condition under which they were created. The assignments were withdrawn when the service ceased; and they were considered a far inferior kind of property to that of hereditary office. For instance, the Sindkher deshmukh, whose family held jágirs in the 16th century, possessed in the 19th century only the lands and dues attached to offices. In Upper India he would have been a great zamindár or talukdár; in the Dakhan he was content to be the deshmukh of a dozen parganas, the patel of fifty villages, and in his own town of Sindkher the pluralist holder of all the grants attached to menial services—washing, shaving, sweeping, &c. The family had given up its jágirs, yet had seized every sort of watan on which it could lay hands. In one sanad (dated 1815) produced in support of inám claims the deshmukhs of Sindkher had assigned in pious uses the revenue of a whole village, reserving their own dues. This was of course an unauthorized grant, but it shows that these high officers never thought of assigning the revenue to themselves. The Basim deshmukh has one jágir village; but his hereditary income, as he represents it, is derived from his official allowances under a system now obsolete, and from certain supposed rights to levy contributions of grain from villages. In short, these families are now in a condition something similar to that of those French seigneurs, whose rental consisted almost entirely of feudal services and "droits," and who thus lost their whole income by the Revolution.

Probably the double government of the Marátha and the Nizám kept this tenure weak and precarious. The Nizám would have insisted on service from his jágirdárs during his incessant wars. The Marátha treated the Moghal jágirdárs very roughly, taking from them sixty per cent. of all the revenue assigned, wherever such demand could be enforced. To plunder an enemy's jágir was much the same as to sack his military chest—it disordered the army estimates. When this province was made over in 1853 to the British, some villages were under assignment to jágirdárs for the maintenance of troops, and these were given up by their holders. Up to that date, however, the system of tankha jágir, or assignment for army payments—by which whole parganas in Berár had been formerly held—had barely survived. The

Land Tenures. By Grant. irregularities of the old practice were notorious. A few followers to enable the jágirdár to collect the revenue were sometimes the only armed force really maintained; no musters were held, and when troops were seriously called out the jágirdár made hasty levies, or occasionally absconded altogether.

There are still several personal jágirs without condition in Berár which have been confirmed to the holders as a heritable possession. But none of these were made hereditary by original grant, save only the estates given to pious or venerable persons—to Saiyads, fakírs, pírzádas, and the like—and perhaps an estate which was first assigned as an appanage to members of the reigning family. Other jágirs have been obtained by court interest, acquired by local officers during their tenure of power, or allotted to them for maintenance of due state and dignity, and such holdings were often continued afterwards as a sort of pension which slided into inheritance. The term jágir seems to mean, in these districts, any rent-free holding of one or more whole mauzas. Almost every jágir title was given by the Delhi Emperor or the Nizám, one or two by the Peshwa; but not one full grant derives from the Bhonsla dynasty, which never arrogated to itself that sovereign prerogative.

Mr. Bullock, the first Deputy Commissioner of North Berár, writes in 1854 that the jágir villages were the most prosperous and best cultivated of all. He and the Resident\* both agree that this is because the jágirdár treated the tenants liberally, from the motive that he, and not the fisc, reaped the profits. But the Deputy Commissioner's conclusion is that the State should do likewise unto its own tenants; whereas the Resident seems to infer that the State can never manage so well as a private landlord. It is noticed, however, as one reason for this prosperity, that the jagirdars had picked out all the best villages. In 1855 the assessment on North Berár had been run up to its highest point, and the cultivation for the following year immediately contracted, the ryots emigrating in numbers from Government lands to the estates of jágirdárs and the surfkhas, or Nizám's privy-purse assignments. The Deputy Commissioner laments that the comparison between (as it were) two landlords is against the British Government. Certain it is that when two estates are thus being managed side by side on yearly leases with strong competition for tenants, the private landlord who is directly interested in profit and loss ought to work his land better then the salaried tax-collector. But this only proves that a system of arbitrary leases will not prosper under Government administration, though it may succeed in private hands under a good head, so long as there is a demand for tenants. When the tide has turned, and there springs up a competition among tenants for land, at this later, yet inevitable, stage the private rent-holder is apt to be found very much in his tenant's way. No cultivator would now migrate into a jágir village.

In Berár, as all over the world, we find relics of the age when law and regular police were confined at best to the open country, and when imperial

<sup>\*</sup> Report 1854-55.

governments paid a sort of black-mail to the pettiest highland chief. The little Rajas (Gond, Korkú, and Bhíl), who still claim large tracts of the Gáwilgarh hills, have from time immemorial held lands and levied transit dues on condition of moderate plundering, of keeping open the passes, and of maintaining hill-posts constantly on the look-out towards the plain. And all along the Ajanta hills on the other side of the Berár valley is a tribe of Kolis who under their náiks had charge of the gháts or gates of the ridge, and acted as a kind of local militia, paid by assignment of land in the villages. There are also families of Banjáras and Maráthas to whom the former governors of this country granted license to exact tolls from travellers and tribute from villagers, by way of regulating an evil which they were too weak or too careless to put down.

Land Tenures.

By Grant.

The naikwaris seem to have been men retained on the revenue establishment of the district for general service in the collection of the land-tax and the work of administration, like our tahsil peons. They were paid, as I gather from old sanads, very commonly by getting grants of land, or they were pensioned off on a bit of arable waste. Of course the land became hereditary.

Village grants of land to the menial servants of the village community and to artizans were universally made; they are still much prized as hereditary possessions.

## Section IV.—Religious and Charitable Grants.

Grants to religious or charitable institutions by the sovereigns or their deputies are very numerous; none of them date from a time earlier than the 17th century, and most of these are under the seal of Aurangzeb to Mahomedans. Land has been made over rent-free for the support of many masjids, Hindú temples, holy places, tombs, dharamsálas (or hospices), and shrines innumerable. Money payments from certain revenues have been allotted, and the right to collect dues from specified villages. Where the grants were for religious rites, liturgies, or menial services at an institution, they have shown a tendency, perceptible even in Christian countries, to merge into personal estates vesting in an ecclesiastical family or community. The services have become obsolete, and the buildings decayed. These grants, or ináms, are now continued on condition of service and maintenance of buildings.

Grants.

Religious and Charitable

The Kázi of Berár is now usually supported by a very small cess on each village mentioned in his grant. But several of their offices are richly endowed by rent-free land grants. The family of the Malkapúr Kázi has, by a succession of prudent marriages, managed to secure to its present representative a concentration of ecclesiastical alienations; through a process which might be illustrated by conceiving Cathedral lands to have become in the 17th century heritable possessions of the Chapter, and a frequent intermarriage of canons' families to have ensued.

Land Tenures.

Under this heading may be classed the dharm mal grants, for the repair and maintenance of tanks, channels, and drinking reservoirs belonging in common right to certain villages.

## SECTION V.—Personal Grants.

Personal Grants. Other grants are personal by origin. It was very common for the Moghal rulers, and for the Maráthas while they had power, to make petty allotments of rent-free land for the maintenance of persons whose piety, poverty, or learning gave them some claim. Waste land was usually granted, often on a life-tenure only, but a little interest got the rent-free estate continued to heirs, and tenures of this sort are among the oldest in the province.

There seems to have been a tacit understanding that grants of this kind, once bestowed, should not lapse. There are various indications which point to this conclusion. The Government appeared to consider resumption unbecoming to its dignity. Then again there are many instances where the Supreme Government setting the example, alienations were perpetuated on the payment of heavy nazars or fines. Where the State permitted this it is shown by renewed patents; but in the very numerous cases when a succession was allowed or connived at and the fine pocketed by local officials, the transaction has left no trace, and possession has hardened into prescriptive heritage.

In the Umarkher pargana of Básim these personal grants to Bráhmans and Pandits were made by the Peshwa very extravagantly; and although most of them were for mere subsistence during life to persons who could not starve without scandal to a devout ruler, yet nearly all the grants have been transmitted to heirs. The Peshwa gou Umarkher only about 1760, and it was at the extreme corner of his dominions; probably he made grants here more recklessly than he would have done on his estate nearer home. Or more probably he never made them at all, and was cheated by his Bráhman officials.

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

#### Akola.

District Selections, Akola, There are certain strips of land known as methari holdings, and extending along the whole breadth of the Akola district at the foot of the range.

These are of considerable value, and differ from ordinary tenures in having been originally held as payment for the maintenance of a chain of outposts or watch-towers on elevated points in the ridge.

This met is a distinct institution in connection with the defence and peace of the Gángra. It appears to be of considerable antiquity, and the rájas say originally belonged to them.

The service consisted in thánas, chaukis, or outposts, principally of Bhíls, at elevated stations on the hills, whose duty it was to give inform-

mation of, or, if possible, to prevent the approach of evil-disposed persons or parties. No very clear information is now given, but the general arrangement of the institution indicates a precaution against attack from the hills, *i.e.*, the Gond and Bhíl Rájas themselves.

Land Tenures.

District

These mets appear at one time to have been established across the entire extent of the Gánga border, and they were supported by long slips of undulating country adjoining the sites of each chauki, which were until lately independent of adjacent villages, and known as mets. They have now been incorporated with the nearest villages, and this arrangement has given rise to counter claims between the village officers of such villages and the former owners.

There are twelve of these metkari land holdings still claimed by Bhíls, Kolis, and by one hill-Rája; they extend from the extreme west of Berár at intervals along the skirts of the mountains up to the eastern boundary of Akola District. They appear not to have been considered necessary near Elichpúr, in consequence of the location of troops in that chief city.

Other money payments had been levied from certain villages by the highland chiefs.

Major Sayer, reporting to the Resident in 1822, writes:

"There was a constant warfare carried on between the inhabitants of the hills and those in the plains, and the sums claimed seem to have been the composition-money paid by the latter to their more hardy neighbours to abstain from plundering them."

The Resident (12th February 1822) thought it would be discreditable to buy off robbery and pillage by paying tribute to plunderers, but called for an opinion with reference to local considerations.

Major Sayer in his reply reported that, "according to the best "information, the payments were originally made for the purpose of "securing the good offices of the hill-men in giving information regard-"ing stray cattle, and for assisting in restoring them to their owners; "that the payments were levied until 1803, when the greater portion of "the Berár valley was transferred to the Haidarábád government, and "they ceased, excepting in the Argáon and Akot parganas, which "remained to the Nágpúr rulers, and continued to be subject to the "exactions, because they were too far from the seat of government to "be properly protected and that contributions were levied with the "assistance of Shekh Dulla."\*

Continuing his narrative, Major Sayer says that in the occupation of the country (by the Nizám's troops), the inhabitants of the plains being efficiently protected, the payments ceased in 1817.

In 1844 however—twenty years later—when Shekh Dulla's proceedings and Rája Mangal Sing's complicity in them had been forgotten, or only remembered as feats of heroism and hardihood (excepting by the

<sup>\*</sup> A famous bandit, killed in 1818.

Land Tenures.

District
Selections.

people who suffered from his depredations), Captain B. Johnston, complaining of opposition to his endeavours to establish the Rája's title, wrote that "these chiefs, with their followers, were always considered the police "of the country; that they were bound in obligations for its security and "the safety of the property of the inhabitants; that they only resorted "to robbery on the plains when forced to do so by starvation from being "oppressed and deprived of their rights; that they claimed what the "talukdárs were appropriating, not what the Government was benefit—"ing from." Upon arguments of this nature, and upon consideration of the proved antiquity of the tenure, many of these claims for lands and fees made by the highland chiefs of the Melghát, and by the petty wardens of these marshes, were in 1867 formally recognized by the British Government.

#### Wu'n.

Under the Nizam's government the revenue was generally farmed out to either desmukhs or sáokárs, who Tenure of land. never thought of recognising rights of occupancy. Cultivators were in those days "tenants-at-will," and exposed to such extortionate demands that cultivation decreased to a minimum. Since the Assignment, however, a great stimulus has been given to cultivation by the rigid observance of a right to occupancy and of a fixed rate. Though a settlement has been made annually, yet its operations are confined exclusively to the determination of such changes as are caused by death and by newly-reclaimed land, but the demand on holdings is never altered. The revenue system is essentially the "ryotwari." Though holding the land from year to year, the ryot is secure both in his occupancy and from an increased demand; yet he is permitted to throw up his cultivation if he likes, provided he tenders a rázináma by the end of April, to admit of his holding being offered in time to any other person. Judging from results, this system has been successful in Berár. Cultivation has increased wonderfully, and is still increasing. Proprietary rights had no existence when we took possession of the country, but each holder under our rule is, so to speak, "proprietor" (in the restricted meaning of that word) of his own field, subject to the payment of the Government demand. His right of occupancy is transferable and saleable, subject to the approval of the revenue authorities; and it is further liable to attachment in execution of a decree.

The right of occupancy therefore is in reality a property, valuable or otherwise according to local position. The rates of assessment in this district are very light. As yet there has been no regular revenue survey, and land is given on very advantageous terms, with the object of attracting cultivators to reclaim the vast jungle which predominates in this district. The rates are as follows for land covered with heavy wood, viz., for the first two years, rent-free; third year, one rupee; fourth year, two rupees; fifth year, three rupees; sixth year, four rupees; and seventh year, five rupees,—regardless of the extent of land brought under the plough. On the eighth year an "eye survey" is made of the plot, and a rough measurement to ascertain approximately the area. This is assessed, according to its quality, at one rupee, twelve annas, or

eight annas the bigha. The revenue, once settled, is collected by the patel, whose office is tacitly recognized to be hereditary, and, though the remuneration is small, it is much coveted. The disputes connected with the patelship are more vigorously contested than any other.

The exceptional tenures in this district are those held by jagir-Exceptional tenures. dárs, to whom integral villages have been granted rent-free by former governments, either for maintenance or endowments of temples. The mahant\* of Mahúr and a few others hold villages on this tenure in this district.

The next in order is the "pálampat" tenure. This in its nature closely resembles the "mokása" prevailing in the Central Provinces, so far that a fixed portion only of the revenue, varying in amount, of villages so held is credited to Government, while the remainder is enjoyed by the holder. Deshmukhs and deshpándias in the Wún taluk hold a few pálampat villages under ancient sanads. There are also the usual inámdárs who enjoy fields rent-free. These are chiefly charitable grants or endowments to temples, mosques, &c., and occasionally held conditionally, for the lifetime of the present incumbents, or in perpetuity, according to the nature of the grant, which is the subject of special investigation by a specially-appointed officer. There only remain for brief allusion the "maktas" (farming-leases) of either deserted villages, or of those in which the cultivation is very backward. Villages to the number of 519 have been leased out for a term of thirty years upon terms which give a graduated rental, culminating in full assessment and proprietary right.

#### Bulda'na.

The system is ryotwári. The State is the superior landlord, and its property-rights in the land are re-Land tenure. cognized universally. The ryot holds directly under the State, and, subject to revision at the termination of thirty years from the last settlement, which was the period for which the settlement was made, he pays a fixed annual rent. He is in fact a peasant-proprietor of the land, with a heritable tenure admitting of alienation by sale or mortgage of the right of occupancy. The registered holder can throw up his land at will at the close of the fasli year; but if he continues to hold over the commencement of the new fasli, he is liable to the revenue demand whether he cultivates or not. The occupant of land may be the registered holder, called khátadár; or a co-occupant, though unregistered, sharing right of occupancy with the khátadár, and called pot-hissadár or pot-bhágidár; or he is a mortgagee in possession, called gahándár; or a sub-tenant, in which last case he may be occupying the land of another on the ang bailki system, or as a batáidár, or as a karárdár, or as a pot-láonidár. In any case it is the khátadár to whom the State looks for payment of the revenue demand.

The terms of occupancy under this temporary tenure are that the khátadár and pot-hissadárs, if any there be, provide the bullocks required for working the land, but beyond this go to no expense on account of the

+

LandTenures.

District
Selections.

<sup>\*</sup>Chief priest of a shrine or temple.

LandTenures.

District
Selections.

cultivation. The cultivating occupant is a sub-tenant, who, in consideration of the use of the land and the plough-bullocks, shares with the Government tenant, and his co-sharers if any there be, the produce of the land in a certain agreed-upon proportion. The occupancy is terminable at will at the close of each fasli, after the crops have been taken off the land and divided. The revenue demand on the land is paid jointly by the khátadár and the cultivator in shares proportionately, according to the proportion in which the produce was to be shared.

This is another temporary tenure. The so-called occupant cultivates the land and pays the khátadár a certain proportion of the profits in kind. The khátadár has to make good the revenue demand out of his share of the produce. The batáidár may cultivate the land for one or more faslis consecutively, but can be ousted at will at the termination of a fasli, after the crops have been harvested and divided.

Where a man cultivates another's holding under special contract as to period of occupancy, restitution to the kháta, &c., he is called a karárdár, and the nature of his sub-tenure varies with the terms of the contract.

In the pot-laonidar we find the ordinary sub-tenant paying rent, either in money or in kind, to the khátadár, who has to make good the revenue demand out of the rent. He is a tenant-at-will from fasli to fasli; but where he has cultivated the same land for twelve years or more the khátadár before he can oust him must get a decree of court declaratory of his title.

A table is here given which shows the number of persons actually on the land registers as holding land of the State in Berár. It does not pretend, however, to contain the names of all persons having proprietary interest in the land, for without doubt many co-sharers must have been omitted, and a large proportion of the sub-tenants who do not hold from the State immediately:—

District.	Taluk.	No. of registered occupants.	
Еменри'в	Elichpûr Dariápûr Melghát	13,207 12,044 11,660	
And the	Total	36,911	
	Total cultivated area in acres	630,954	
	Total agricultural males	54,328	

LandTenures.

District
Selections.

District.	strict. Taluk.					
Amra'oti	Amráoti	12,027 14,717 14,035 14,571				
	Total	55,350				
	Total cultivated area in acres	1,049,159				
	Total agricultural males	93,696				
Akola	Akola	14,586 16,340 11,436 18,841				
	Total	61,203				
	Total cultivated area in acres  Total agricultural males	1,880,881 122,280				
Bulda'na	Chikli Mehkar Malkapúr	9,717 8,318 9,717				
	Total	27,752				
	Total cultivated area in acres  Total agricultural males	1,253,172 73,388				
Ba'sim	§ Básim	11,382 7,284				
	Total	18,666				
	Total cultivated area in acres	576,715				
	Total agricultural males	42,214				
Wu'n	Yewatmál Wún Darwa	8,133 7,816 10,376				
	Total	. 26,325				
	Total cultivated area in acres	519,554				
	Total agricultural males	. 66,578				
	Total Registered Occupants in the Province of Bera ,, Cultivated Area in acres do	r 226,207				

I Jágirs and Inám Lands.

Jágirs and Inám Lands in Berár.

Total Revenue, Jágir, and Ínám.		Bs	93,079	1,03,736	1,96,815	
Inám Lands.	Total Ináms.	Revenue.	Bs.	35,223	44,516	79,739
		Area.	Acres.	29,268	41,482	70,750
	Charitable Grants.	Revenue.	Rs.	21,667	81,675	53,342
		Area.	Acres.	9,943	29,415	39,358
	Village Servants. Religions and Service Edifices.	Revenue.	Rs.	6,208	8,861	15,069
		Area.	Acres.	6,288	8,378	14,666
		Revenue.	Rs.	7,348	3,980	11,328
		Area.	Acres.	13,037	3,689	16,726
Jágir Villages.	Revenue No. enjoyed by Jágirdárs.		Rs.	57,856	59,220	1,17,076
Jági				93	776	168
				East Bergr	West Berúr	Total

## CHAPTER IX.

### HISTORY.

The following sketch of Berár history is drawn mainly from a few well-known authorities; some official papers have also been consulted, and local inquiries made, but there is no pretence to deep or wide research, nor attempt at critical analysis of sources of information:—

# PRE-MAHOMEDAN PERIOD.

The name Berár seems to have designated a separate territory (called Vaidarbha in the Puráns) from very ancient times; but the derivations given of the word carry little historic value. No ancient inscriptions\* have yet been deciphered which preserve record of the Hindú kings who ruled this country up to the Mahomedan period. We know, however, that the greater part of the Dakhan, up northward so far as the Narbada, was subject for some centuries to Rajpút princes of the Chálukia race, whose capital was at Kalyán, near Kalbarga, from about 1000 A.D. to 1200 A.D. And Ramdeo, who was conquered and slain by Alá-ud-dín, was the last of the Yádava line of kings, who reigned not without fame at Deogarh, the modern Daulatábád, down to the end of the 13th century A.D. So we may be allowed to guess that Berar was at one period under the sway of Kalyan, or of Deogarh, probably of both successively, though the south-eastern districts of the old province may have belonged to the kingdom ruled by the ancient Hindú rájas at Warangal. Moreover, the most striking remains of ancient Hindú architecture found in the Dakhan are supposed to date from the era of these dynasties; while in Berár we have many fine specimens of the massive stone temples with their rich ornamental sculptures, their porticoes, and pillared colonnades, Most of these buildings. that belong to the style called Chalukian. are founded in the hilly country above the Ghats, or in that section of the Berár valley which lies between those southern gháts and the Púrna river; north of that river they are rare. In India ancient races and dynasties are traced and remembered chiefly by their architecture; the prevalence of a style may connote the extent of dynastic dominion—so e ruins may help to attest the received hypothesis that the province man though have formed part of that principal Rajpút kingdom which part cupied the heart of the Dakhan.

Be But all local tradition tells of independent rájas who governed naßerár from Elichpúr, which is said to take its name from one of them, dealled Rája I'l. Whether this personage was in truth one of the Deograh princes, or a governor under them at Elichpúr, or whether he really ruled a separate state—are questions not yet solved by researches. He is supposed to have been defeated and slain at Elichpúr by Mahomedans; and he may have been the last of his line, for he

History.

Præ-Mahomedan Period.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Two inscriptions have just been sent to the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

History.

Præ-Mahomedan Period.

appears to enjoy the usual compensatory fame of a melancholy kind which the sympathies and regrets of a people confer on those unfortunate rulers who close a national dynasty by losing their throne and life in resisting foreign invaders. His name often appears in the Hindú legends which account for the relics of a past age. He is said to have built the curious Jain temple which still exists at Sirpúr (a spot now sacred among Saráugís); of course he founded Elichpúr; and the Asiatic Researches\* mention that his name is popularly connected with Elora. This last notion is probably mere guessing by sound,† but it shows how far the raja's name has been heard. On the other hand, it is very likely that the Hindú kings of these parts (or their ministers at least) were Jains in the eleventh or twelfth century A.D. Close to Elichpúr, by a waterfall at the far end of a picturesque ravine that indents the Satpura hills, is a cluster of Jain temples of some antiquity, Then the covered cisterns on the Narnála hill were certainly built by the master of that fortress, -and their peculiar construction is attributed to the precautions of religionists who cover up water lest insects should be drowned in it. But the dates of these buildings have yet to be fixed by competent authority; it is certain, at any rate, that, according to the historic tradition of the province, its princes immediately before the Mahomedan invasion were Jains.

### MAHOMEDAN PERIOD.‡

Mahomedan Period. In A.D. 1294 Alá-ud-dín, nephew and son-in-law to the Delhi Emperor Firoz Ghilzí, made his first expedition to the Dakhan.

Málwa and Guzerát had before this been invaded and subdued by the Patháns, but we hear nothing of Berár until Alá-ud-dín suddenly appeared before Elichpúr with his army.

Two accounts agree in the story that Elichpúr was the first place attacked in the Dakhan by Alá-ud-dín; so it may be inferred that he came over the Satpura hills, probably from Hindia, in order to surprise Berár and to avoid the hostile Hindús of Khandesh. The Rája fought stoutly, according to story, and a huge mound called the Ganj-Shahid is still shown, which is said to have been piled over the martyred adventurers who fell when the Mahomedans stormed the infidel city. Thence he made a flying march to Deogarh, where he defeated the Yádava prince, Rám Deo, who bought him out of the country by a heavy ransom. Alá-ud-dín is said also to have exacted the cess of Elichpur with lands attached to it, as if it had been then subject Deogarh; and, as he left a garrison there on the skirts of the Sátpura he may possibly have gone back to Upper India through the hillpasses just north of the town, the place being occupied to keep open those passes for his return. Alá-ud-dín soon after murdered his uncle, and usurped the Delhi throne. On this occasion he conferred on

<sup>\*</sup> Vol. vi., 1799.

<sup>†</sup> It is believed that the village at these caves is properly called Yerula.

The history of this period up to the Moghal conquest is almost entirely taken from Briggs's Ferishta.

his brother the title of Elich\* Khán, an uncommon name with a Turkoman sound, that suggests a derivation for Elichpúr, since most of the neighbouring towns (Hoshangábád, Burhánpúr, Ahmadnagar, for example) were called after their early Pathán conquerors or founders.

History. Mahomedan Period.

Throughout Alá-ud-dín's reign the Dakhan was plundered by successive bands of Mahomedans from the north; but at his death the Hindús seem to have recovered the provinces previously subject to Deogarh. However, this insurrection was crushed in 1318-19 by Mubárak Ghilzí, when he flaved alive the last Hindú

prince of Deogarh; and Berár has ever since A.D. 1318-19. been nominally under the dominion of Musalman rulers. Under them it has always kept its distinct name; and there is reason to believe that from the first it formed a separate provincial charge, of course with constant change of boundaries. The notorious Emperor Mahomed Toghluk of Delhi, who attempted in the fourteenth century all sorts of civilized improvements after a most barbarous fashion-insomuch that he resembles a modern administrator run stark mad-appointed a Viceroy of the Dakhan, and divided it into four provinces. Probably Berár was one of these, for it is mentioned as one of the divisions under the Amir Jadidah, or foreign officers appointed by the Emperor to manage his southern dominions. But the new system of government, which included an inspectorship of husbandry (quite a nineteenth-century appointment), broke down altogether. The Amír Jadidah plundered their divisions, and rebelled against their Emperor, who had summoned them all to council at Daulatábád, and was having them transferred under a guard to Guzarát, where he hoped to cut their throats. Mahomed Toghluk attacked the rebel officers, but only got a drawn battle; meanwhile Guzarat revolted in his rear, and the Emperor went off there to restore order. In his absence the Amir Jadidah, joined by the nobles of Berár, defeated and slew Imád-ul-Mulk, who governed Berár and Khandesh from Elichpur. There was a general revolt of the Dakhanis while Mahomed Toghluk was pursuing the Guzarát rebels into Sindh; so that when the Emperor died of a fish surfeit on the Indus all these southern provinces fell away from his house, and maintained for 250 years their independence of the Delhi

a.d. 1351. sovereignty. This was in 1351. For the next 130 years Berár remained under the dominions of the kings called Báhmani, because the founder of their line, elected after the revolt from Mahomed Toghluk, was either a Bráhman or a Bráhman's servant. This man ruled all the Dakhan under the title of Alá-ud-dín Hasan Sháh, and divided his kingdom into four provinces, of which Máhúr, Rámgarh, and part of Berár formed one. Perhaps it was then that the boundaries of Berár proper were extended, and the whole province called by that name, for Rámgarh and Máhúr both belonged to the independent kingdom of Berár when it was afterwards set up.

We may venture to describe roughly the Báhmani province of Berár as stretching from the Sátpura range southward to the Godávari river, from Khandesh and Daulatábád eastward to the Wardha river. There

<sup>\*</sup> Reference to the original Persian has been mislaid. Possibly the name was Khalich. Compare Chin Khalich Khan, one of the names of the first Nizam.

History.

Mahomedan

Period.

can be little doubt, however, that the Báhmani kings, when their power was at its zenith, pushed their conquests far beyond the Wardha, and at the least occupied the open country which afterwards belonged to Akbar's subah, with most of the tract which the Maráthas took from a Gond But how far they extended their settled domination, and how much of this territory was included in Berár, are questions which can only be determined by minute local research.\* In those days Berár seems to have been a troublesome border-country, with debateable frontiers on the north and east, exposed to attack by the highland chiefs of the Satpura and by the wild tribes across the Wardha. We read of an insurrection in the province against Mahomed Shah Bahmani, perhaps the most ferocious of this bloody line of kings; while in A.D. 1398 it was invaded by the Raja of Kherla in the Satpuras, who carried fire and sword from the hills down to Mahur, on the Painganga. King Feroz Sháh was just then fighting the Hindú prince of Bijnagar, but he returned northward, and drove the Kherla Rája back into his stronghold, the ruins of which may still be seen within a few miles of the present head-quarters of the Baitul district of the Central Provinces. Rája Narsing Ráya was obliged to surrender himself to the king at Elichpur. Ahmed Shah Bahmani, who began to reign about A.D. 1420, resided a year at Elichpur, repairing

A.D. 1420. the Narnála fort and constructing (says Ferishta) the Gáwilgarh fort. But Colonel Briggs truly remarks that the name of Gawilgarht shows that the hill must have been fortified much earlier by the Gaulis, t who are still a numerous tribe on these ranges. The Kherla Rájas are supposed to have been shepherd-kings of the clan; and Narsing Ráya, the last of these, held his mountain-kingdom with much courage and address against the two violent and powerful princes of Málwa and the Dakhan, between whom he was placed. By the help of Ahmad Sháh, who probably did not care to let Sultan Hoshang Shah of Malwa annex the hills above Elichpur, he gave that monarch a severe repulse; but a few years later Hoshang Shah slew him in battle, and wiped out for ever this poor little highland chieftainship. It may be granted that Narsing Ráya and his caterans lived by plundering the lowlands like their Scottish cotemporaries, and must have been very troublesome neighbours. Yet in those days the main object of all governments was rapine and conquest, with a difference only in the scale of operations; and there is something pitiful in the fate of these petty tribal chiefs who disappeared under the conquering sweep of the Pathán adventurer's scimitar.

Ahmad Sháh's son, Alá-ud-dín, married the daughter of the Khandesh king, but neglected her for a captive Hindú princess. So in A.D. 1437 the lawful wife called in her father, who combined with the Guzarát

<sup>\*</sup> The hereditary deshmukh and deshpandia still exist across the Wardha as far east as the Wainganga river, and have been there from time immemorial. These offices are sometimes supposed to be of early Mahomedan origin; certainly they did not exist wherever the aboriginal chiefs maintained unbroken independence, while the Marathas always endeavoured to get rid of them.

<sup>†</sup> Gauli-garh; compare Asá A'hirgarh-Asirgarh.

It is questionable whether the Gaulis (herdsmen) of the Sátpuras ever existed as a separate tribal stock, and the Kherla dynasty is said in the Nágpúr Gazetteer to have been Gond.

prince to invade Berár, the Rája of Gondwána (across the Wardha) aiding and abetting. The leading men of Berár, who seem to have been usually disaffected toward the Báhmani dynasty, joined the invaders. Khán Jehán, governor of Berár, had to take refuge in Narnála, where he was besieged; but he escaped, and joined the royal army at Mehkar. Alá-ud-dín sent Khán Jehán with troops towards Elichpúr, to cut off the Gondwána contingent, while he himself attacked and routed the allied Mahomedan forces at the foot of the Rohankhera pass. Rohankhera is a decayed Mahomedan town on the road up the Ajanta hills to Dewalghát (Buldána district).

We find in the annals of Ferishta constant proof that under the Báhmani kings Berár was an important province, with a separate army, governed by nobles of high rank and reputation. In A.D. 1460 the governor was Khwája Jehán Turk, one of the king's principal advisers and field-marshals. He was succeeded by the famous Khwája Mahomed Gáwán, who distinguished himself against Mahmud Sháh of Málwa, when that king invaded the Dakhan

about A.D. 1461. The Berár governor cut off the communications of the Málwa army, which was forced to retreat through the mountainous Gond country, and lost several thousand men in the jungles.

Khwaja Jehan Turk, having in the mean time become too powerful as prime minister, was assassinated by the agency of Nizam-ul-Mulk, who got as reward the government of Berar; but Nizam-ul-Mulk soon after lost his life, being slain by some Rajputs of the Kherla garrison, after the fort had surrendered, in revenge for some taunts thrown at them by his victorious soldiery. Kherla was given back to Malwa by treaty (A.D. 1468).

Khwaja Mahomed Gawan, whose campaign against Malwa has been just mentioned, became prime minister under the infant king Mahomed Shah, and reorganized the administration of the kingdom about A.D. 1480. We have seen that the first Bahmani king divided it into four provinces; for these were now substituted eight divisions, Berár being divided into two of them, Mahar and Gawil. Daria Khán, called also Imád-ul-Mulk, who had governed Berár for some years, was now formally placed in charge of the Gáwil division; but only the fort and head-quarters of the east division were placed entirely in the hands of its prefect; and this politic device for weakening the provincial governors led them to conspire against the minister, so they got the king to have him executed in A.D. 1481. Next year died the king himself in an agony of remorse, and "the ruin of the Dakhan was the date of his death," says the historian, the numerical letters of this sentence signifying the Hijra year which corresponds to A.D. 1482. Sultan Mahmud Shah succeeded at twelve years of age, and never got away from the thrall of powerful ministers. He escaped once to Gáwilgarh, where he was supported by Imád-ul-Mulk, governor of Berár, but went back into captivity.\* After his death the vazir, Amir Berid, set up on the throne, and pulled down again, several puppets; until the Bahmani dynasty col-A.D. 1526.

History. Mahomedau Period.

<sup>\*</sup> The inscription on the south gateway of Narnála fort bears this king's name, date a.D. 1490.

History.
Mahomedan
Period.

lapsed entirely in 1526. But, says Ferishta, before this formal extinction of the empire the Dakhan had virtually split up into five kingdoms, of which one was Berár, where Imád-ul-Mulk had established the Imád Sháhi line of independent princes.

### Period of Independence.

Period of Independence.

Ferishta gives a very brief account of the period during which Berár was ruled as an independent kingdom by the Imád Sháhi princes from their capital at Elichpur. The founder of this dynasty had been, it is said, a Canarese Hindú taken in war, whom Khán Jehán, governor of Berár, promoted to high office. He rose to the title of Imad-ul-Mulk, and the command of the Berar forces. When Berár was marked off by Khwája Gáwán into two divisions, Imádul-Mulk received Gáwil, where he set himself up as a kinglet in 1484 A.D.; and in 1498 he got Máhúr and Rámgarh by a treaty among the successful leaders, who had pulled to pieces the Bahmani empire, and were fighting over them. Máhúr must always have been an important stronghold; it is situated on a hill just east of the junction of the Painganga and Pús rivers, overlooking and overawing all that part of ancient Berár. Rámgarh is more to the south, beyond the Godávari. The next Imád Sháhi prince, Alá-ud-dín, seems to have lost and regained these districts within his reign; he was defeated in a pitched battle by the Bijápúr ruler, whose daughter he afterwards married. He invaded the Ahmadnagar territories, and was driven back with disgrace. Then Nizám Sháh of Ahmadnagar asked Aláud-dín to cede the township of Páthrí, which was the ancient home of the Nizam Shahi family, though it lay within the Berar border. The request being refused, Nizám Sháh seized Páthrí by sudden force, but Imád Sháh recovered it; though this led to a war between Berár and Ahmadnagar, in which the Imád Sháhi prince got much worsted, losing both Pathri and Mahur, until he was forced to call in Bahádur Sháh, the powerful king of Guzarát. This ally soon brought Nizám sháh to great straits, but showed such a liking for the Dakhan country that both parties to the original quarrel were very glad to get rid of him.

After Alá-ud-dín came Daria Imád Sháh, then Burhán Imád Sháh.

The latter was a child when he began to reign; his minister, Tufal Khán,
confined him in Narnála fort, and usurped
the government. The usurper was ambitious and bold. He was attacked by the allied kings of Bijápúr and Ahmadnagar, who had agreed that Berár should be annexed to the last-

named State; the former king he bought off. The latter retired, but came back when Tufal Khán invaded the Ahmadnagar territories. Tufal Khán was driven from Elichpúr into the jungles.

He appealed in vain to the Emperor Akbar, for the enemy took no notice of Akbar's letter enjoining cessation of arms; and at last he was besieged in the Narnála fort. His men deserted until he had only twelve gunners left. The walls were breached; and one night the place was taken by twenty-eight men and a trumpeter, who caused a panic among the very scanty garrison. Tufal Khán fled to the hills, but was pursued and caught; and the chronicler recites that he,

his son, and the prince whom he had dethroned, were all put to death by the conqueror, Nizam Shah of Ahmadnagar.

History.
Period of Independence.

Thus ended, by a summary and characteristic process, the ninety years of Berár independence. We may guess that this precarious kingdom hardly maintained the old boundaries of the province under the formidable Báhmani empire; the Imád Sháhi princes were unlucky in their wars, nor in any of this line after its founder can we trace marks of superior ability. We have seen that they lost Pathri on the south, and we may hazard a conjecture that about this time the Gond chiefs of Chánda began to gather strength, and to annex those open tracts along the Wardha river which were subject to the Bahmani kings, but were only nominally included in the Berár subah when Akbar took it from Ahmadnagar twenty years later. On the other hand we find that the fortress of Kherla and its dependencies belonged to Berár when the Moghals seized that province. We have read that this strip of mountain country had been constantly disputed between the kings of the Dakhan and of Malwa. It is probable that Kherla was finally annexed to Berár after the destruction of Málwa independence by the Moghal armies, about 1565 A.D.; but a large portion of Sarkar Kherla was in the hands of independent zamindárs when the Aín-i-Akbari were drawn up.

The Ahmadnagar dynasty was not destined long to hold possession of Berár. Burhán Sháh, brother to the reigning prince Nizám Sháh, rebelled, fled to Delhi, and easily obtained from the Emperor Akbar a force to back his rebellion. Nizam Shah sent out troops to meet the invaders on the Narbada; but Akbar's commander got past them into Berár, took Elichpúr and Bálápúr, and plundered the country, but decamped northward on finding his retreat threatened. This was, however, the beginning of the end. Ahmadnagar was distracted by bloody feuds and political proscriptions. Nizám Sháh was jealous of his son, and by show of paternal affection tempted the unwary youth to sleep at home, when the father set fire to his son's bedding, and locked the chamberdoor. But the heir-apparent escaped, and soon after succeeded in suffocating his father in a hot bath, by taking command of the boiler. Having thus inherited the throne, he was murdered by his minister, who was himself hewn to bits as a foreign interloper by the patriotic mob of Ahmadnagar, when a sort of Armagnac massacre of all foreigners by the royalist party ensued. Then Burhán Sháh, who had originally called in the Moghals, again invaded the country with their help. Jamál Khán Mehdwi, who ruled Berár from Ahmadnagar, sent the Berar troops against him, but they went over to the enemy. On this Jamal Khan himself marched against the invaders; and was obliged to descend the ghats near Buldana by a very difficult road, the ordinary pass by Rohankhera being defended. While he was seeking a good encampment below the hills he stumbled against the enemy, and was defeated and killed near Rohankhera\* by Burhán Sháh, who ascended the throne of Ahmadnagar. When he died, in 1594 A.D., civil broils

<sup>\*</sup> The tradition of a great battle still exists at Rohankhera, where the field is shown, but they only know that it was fought "long ago."

History.

Period of Independence.

broke out again, until the famous Chánd Bíbi became Queen Regent; but not even a woman's rule, usually so successful in India, could long uphold the tottering state. Prince Murád of Delhi, Akbar's son, appeared before Ahmadnagar. He raised the siege on receiving formal cession of Berár to the Moghal empire; so here ends the connection of this province with the Dakhani kingdoms, which were gradually swallowed by the Moghals. They had already absorbed Málwa, Guzarát, and Khandesh; Ahmadnagar followed in 1607, or thereabouts; and we have no cause to regret either the fall of these dynasties or the absorption of their principalities. Might was their only right, and they succumbed to the law which had generated then.

Nevertheless, if we take the centuries between 1300 and 1600 A.D. as the period (roughly stated) of independent Mahomedan dominion in the Dakhan, and compare it with the same breadth of time in Western Europe, the Dakhani government will not lose much by comparison. We shall be struck by resemblances more than by contrasts in all that concerns civil policy and the use made of their arbitrary power by princes and lords of the land. Long wasting wars, bloody feuds, revolts, massacres, assassinations, cruel and barbarous punishments, "sad stories of the deaths of kings"-all these things fill the chronicles of Plantagenets and Valois as plentifully as the annals of the Báhmanis. Yet, as has often been said, although these descriptions now startle us into horror and astonishment, it may be guessed that life in those times was more tolerable than it appears to modern readers. A majority of the people took no share at all in the constant fighting, or in the perilous intrigues which were continually exploding in violent catastrophes that shook or overturned the throne; while another section of the people enjoyed the stirring life and the chances of rebellion. and staked their lives on the sport quite as readily as men now risk their limbs against a tiger. For Berar, it seems to have been always an agricultural country, situated off the highroad of foreign armies, and distant from the capitals of royalty. It suffered like other districts from inroads and internal disorders, but its battle-fields are comparatively not numerous. Then the settled Mahomedan government always attempted, in the interests of revenue, to protect the tillers of the land, keeping the collections as much as possible in their own hands, except when jagirs were granted, and never formally abandoning the cultivator to the mercy of a feudal lord. We may conjecture that the peasantry as a class were much above the mediæval serfs and villeins of Europe; and altogether that they were at least as well off under the Báhmani and Imád Sháhi rulers as the commons of any outlying counties of England during the great wars of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Probably the peasants of France were worse off up to the end of the 17th century. Certainly the subah of Berár was in a high state of cultivation, and yielded an ample revenue\* when Akbar annexed it; and the land must have prospered still more under the wise administration of Malik Ambar, of whom more hereafter.

<sup>\*</sup> See below the Chapter on Administration.

Perhaps the townspeople were weaker and more exposed to tyrannous ill-usage than the bourgeoisie of Europe-for towns play no part at all in the history of India; they never acquired charters or municipal liberties; they were always at the mercy of despotic military chiefs, and in Berar the communities were not large enough to temper despotism by émeutes. As far as we can learn, there have never been any cities in this province; its position was not favourable to commerce; there were no important manufactures. We find no extensive ruins marking the sites of earlier civilized settlements; so probably Elichpúr has for five centuries been the most populous town in Berár.

In those ages the whole Dakhan swarmed with adventurers from every nation in Asia, and from the African coast of the Indian Ocean. These men and their descendants settled in the towns, their chiefs occupied most of the high military and civil offices; but, in Berár at least, the Mahomedans appear to have left the Hindús in undisturbed possession of the soil. And although the hereditary revenue authorities, the deshmukhs and deshpandias, who were chief officers of districts with much influence and profit, are said to have been instituted by the early Mahomedan kings; yet in Berar these places and perquisites have from time immemorial been in the hands of Hindús. There are now in the province several Mahomedan families of deshmukhs, but these are all believed to be converted Hindús. Of the principal Marátha families enumerated by Grant Duff as holding good position under the Bahmani monarchy, that of Jádon Ráo is the only one belonging to Berár. In lineage and historical repute it yields to none-even if its claim to descent from the ancient Yadava Rajas of Deogarh be discredited—and the line has not yet ended.

The armies of the Dakhani kings seem to have been principally composed of cavalry, as in the Middle Ages of Europe; and the choice troops were foreign mercenaries, fresh importations being always superior to the From a note given in Briggs's Ferishta we learn India-born Musalmán. that a trooper got very high pay indeed; just as the English men-at-arms and archers who served in the French wars under the Plantagenets were retained at rates out of all proportion with the wages of civil labour.\* Each man found his own horse and armour-mounted archers are frequently mentioned by Ferishta. The bow seems to have been very generally used in war up to a late period; but the sabre must have been the favourite weapon in battles which were decided by fierce charges of cavalry and the mêlée hand to hand. When such a mode of warfare prevailed, of course the art of fence was held in high honour, and duelling naturally Ferishta, writing of what he saw towards the end of the sixteenth century, deplores the infatuation of the Dakhani for single combat in terms which would have been curiously applicable at that very time to the state of manners in France, where duelling was just then at its height. Possibly this coincidence marks for both countries an era at which skill in sword-play had reached its highest degree, and heavy armour had been consequently discarded; it may also stand for the turning-point from which the importance in war of individual prowess and skill began to decline, through the universal prevalence of improved fire-arms. \* See a note to p. 265, vol. i. of Hallam's Middle Ages.

History. Period of Independence.

nty.

### Moghal Period.

History.

Moghal Perriod.

When Berár had been ceded to the Emperor Akbar by the Ahmadnagar government, it was occupied by the imperial troops. Khán Khanán, one of Akbar's best generals, encamped at Jálna, and Prince Murád Mirza built for himself,

about A.D. 1596, a palace some eight miles south of Bálápúr, at the junction of two streams, the site which Mahomedans are fond of choosing for residence. The ruins are still seen at Sháhpúr, a village which must derive its name from them. The Ahmadnagar chiefs made a bold attempt to recover Berár, but were defeated in pitched battle on the Godávari by Khán Khanán. The forts of Narnála, Gáwilgarh, and Kherla were reduced by Abul Fazl.

In A.D. 1599 died Murád Mirza at Sháh-A.D. 1599. púr of excessive drinking, and was succeeded in his government by Prince Daniel, another of Akbar's sons. In 1599 A.D. Akbar himself came down to Burhánpúr, and organized his recent conquests. Ahmadnagar was taken; and all the country recently annexed, including Berár, was placed under Prince Daniel as viceroy, with Khán Khanán as commander-in-chief. Berár retained its separate formation as an imperial subah, of which the extent and revenue are pretty accurately known from the Ain-i-Akbari. Of the thirteen sarkars, or interior circles, which were included in the subah, two and part of a third lay beyond the Wardha, but a great part of this tract paid no revenue, and was really in the hands of the Gonds. Probably the existing district of Wardha represents very fairly the area actually subject to Akbar's governor. One sarkár (Rámgarh) had its headquarters south of the Godávari; the remaining nine fell within the same limits by which the independent Berár kingdom has been roughly circumscribed in a preceding chapter.

The death of Akbar in 1605 distracted for a time the attention of the Moghal government from their new province in the Dakhan; and Malik Ambar, who represented Nizám Sháhi independence at Daulatábád, recovered the greater part of Berár. This man, an Abyssinian by race, is well-known as the great revenue administrator of the Upper Dakhan, because he first made a regular assessment by fixing the government share in the estimated produce commuted to money value, says Grant Duff; but the hereditary revenue officers of Berár say that the assessment was on the quality of the land, at so much per bígha. Malik Ambar is still held in lively remembrance by the old families who have preserved the traditions of customary finance, and the word kámil tankhwa, or standard rent-roll

A.D. 1612. of the province, has been very recently defined by a deshmukh to mean the full assessment of every cultivated bigha according to Malik Ambar's settlement, said to have been made in 1612.

Malik Ambar held his own in these parts until he died in 1628;

although much weakened by the defection from his cause of Lukji Jádon Ráo,
deshmukh of Sindkher, in Berár, whose family has already been

mentioned. In 1630 this powerful noble went over to the Moghals, who about that time recovered all Berar, and established the imperial authority; and the Jadon family steadily maintained its allegiance to the Moghal emperor and his viceroy through all the winds and currents of two stormy centuries, until its last representative lost lands and liberty by an act of doubtful disloyalty to the Nizam in 1853.

History. Moghal Period.

Sháh Jahán divided his Dakhan dominions into two governments, of which one comprised Berár, Páyanghát, Jálna, and Khandesh; but these were soon reunited under one head. The revenue assessment was reorganized by Todar Mal, and the fasli era was introduced from 1637-38. In 1638 the viceroy was Shaista Khán, nephew to the famous mistress of A.D. 1638. Jahángír, Núr Jahán, who made the fortunes of her family. This is he who had dealings twenty years afterwards with Tavernier, was very slow to pay the jeweller for goods sold, and after all gave him an order on the Aurungabad treasury, where the treasurer mulcted him

It is very difficult, and would not be very profitable, to pursue the separate thread of Berár provincial history through the tangled coil of Dakhan warfare from A.D. 1650, when Aurangzeb became viceroy of the Da-A.D. 1650.

khan, until the hour when he died at Ahmadnagar, in A.D. 1707. Berár underwent its share of fire and sword, Marátha plundering, and Moghal rack-renting; for the Emperor's long wasting wars soon broke down his revenue system; his finances were ruined by the exactions of the Maráthas and their pillage of his country; so that the cultivators must have suffered heavily toward the end

of his reign. But in A.D. 1666 we find A.D. 1666. from old revenue papers that Chánda and Deogarh\* were both included in the Subah of Berár; tribute was collected from the zamindárs of those tracts, that is, the Gond rajas, and carried to the treasury at Aurangábád. And we know that Bakht Buland, the Deogarh Rája, turned Musalman to obtain Aurangzeb's support, though he afterwards took advantage of the Emperor's distress to ravage all the country on both sides of the Wardha, while Chanda shook off its tri-

butary yoke by the same opportunity. From 1670 A.D. the Marátha forays became A.D. 1670.

frequent and destructive. You may still see on the crest of the southern hills the ruins of redoubts and stone gateways, which were set up about A.D. 1671 to stop the Maratha inroads down these passes into the rich valley below. In that year Sivaji's general, Pratap Rao, plundered so far east as Kárinja, and first exacted from the village officers a pledge to pay chauth. In 1704 things had got

to their worst; the Marathas swarmed A.D. 1704. throughout Berár like "ants or locusts," and laid bare whole districts, being joined by large numbers of the people. Zulfikar Khan, one of Aurangzeb's best captains, whom the Marathas always avoided in the field, drove them out of the province and relieved the governor, who

in discount.

<sup>\*</sup> Above the gháts north of Nágpúr.

History. Moghal Period.

had been hemmed in at Elichpur and thoroughly cowed. But they returned incessantly, levying chauth and sardeshmukhi, with the alternative of fire and sword; cutting off the sources of revenue, and wearying out the disorganized armies of the empire.

Period of Double Government (Do Amli) - Marátha and Nizám.

After Aurangzeb's death the Maráthas consolidated their predominance, and chauth and sardeshmukhi were formally granted by the

Marátha and Nizám Government.

A.D. 1717.

A.D. 1720.

Saiyad ministers of Farokhsír in 1717 upon the six and a half subahs of the Dakhan. But in 1720 Chín Khalích Khán, viceroy of the Dakhan under the title of

Nizám-ul-Mulk, won his independence by three victories over the imperial lieutenants, or, rather, over the armies commanded by partizans of the Saiyad ministers, who governed in the emperor's name. Nizám-ul-Mulk had been joined by the subahdár of Berár. The first battle

A.D. 1724.

was near Burhánpúr, in A.D. 1721; the second at Bálápúr, soon after; and the last decisive victory was taken, in August A.D. 1724, at Shakar-Khelda, called Fate-\*

Khelda from that day, in the present Buldána district. From this date Berár has always been nominally subject to the Haidarábád dynasty. The Bhonslas posted their officers all over the province, they occupied it with their troops, they collected more than half the revenue, and they fought among themselves for possession of the right to collect; but, with the exception of a few parganas ceded to the Peshwa, the Nizam through all his misfortunes has constantly maintained his title as de jure sovereign of this country, and it was always admitted by the Maráthas.

A.D. 1709.

Parsoji Bhonsla, one of the Marátha captains, had been sent to Berar in military command to exact the chauth, and died there in A.D. 1709. His son Kánoji succeeded him, and established himself in the country,

but was supplanted about A.D. 1734 by Raghoji Bhonsla, the founder of his family's independence. Raghoji got a regular commission to col-

A.D. 1737.

A.D. 1751.

lect revenue from Berár and Gondwána in A.D. 1737; he seized Nágpúr, settled there, annexed the Wún pargana, which then belonged to Chánda, in 1745, and finally wrested Deogarh and Chanda itself from the Gond chiefs; in

1751 he also got possession of Gáwilgarh fort. In A.D. 1751, also, Raghoji laid

under contribution the whole country down to the Godávari; and it would appear that hitherto the southern districts of Berár had only paid

the regular tribute stipulated in A.D. 1741. A.D. 1755. But in A.D. 1755, when all the territory

west of Berár was ceded to the Peshwa, Raghoji evacuated the tracts on the Godávari, and retired behind the Painganga. In A.D. 1759 Nizám Alí was governor; he marched up by Básim to Akola, and

<sup>\*</sup> Fath, victory.

plundered the town. Jánoji Bhonsla beat him back to Burhánpúr, but he returned, and fought again with better success. In A.D. 1757 Rámchandra Jádon was besieged in his own town of Sindkher (Buldána district) by the troops of Báláji Báji Ráo, the great Peshwa, and Nizám Alí Khán rescued him. But it must have been about this time that Nizám Alí Khán, who was then only governor of Berár, made over to the Peshwa the pargana of Umarkher, which certainly belonged to the minister in A.D. 1764, as sanads prove.

A.D. 1764. Nominally it was presented to Báláji's wife as a provision of pin-money, for the purchase (it is said) of cholis (fichus?). The pargana was afterwards ceded formally to the Marátha State.

Thus a continued struggle for territory and revenue went on between the two governors of Berár, the Marátha and the Moghal; though it seems that the Marátha chauth-gatherers did not settle themselves in Berár south of the Painganga until the Nizám was so grievously defeated by the Peshwa at Udgír in A.D. 1760, when he ceded Mehkar and other districts more to the southward. In A.D. 1763 he suffered another severe reverse on the Godávari, through the treachery of Jánoji Bhonsla, and the Nizám had to make large assignments of revenue to that notable rascal; but in 1766 the allied armies of the Nizám and the Peshwa

recovered from Jánoji three-fourths of these cessions. And in 1769 the allies again attacked him, moving against him by Básim and Kárinja; they forced him to sue for peace, to disgorge the remainder of his acquisitions by the perfidy of 1763, and to acknowledge his subordination to

the Peshwa as vicegerent for the Puna State.

When Jánoji died in A.D. 1772, his brothers, Sábáji and Mudáji, fought for the succession. Sabaji defeated Mudáji at Kumbhári, near Akola, in A.D. A.D. 1772. 1773, but was afterwards killed in battle by Mudáji, who was forced nevertheless to cede Gáwilgarh and Narnála to the Nizám, by whom Sabaji had been supported. These forts were subsequently returned when the Nizam came to Elichpur, on condition that Mudaji should keep in order the wild tribes of the Satpura hills. It was this Mudáji Bhonsla whom Warren Hastings tried to engage in a deep intrigue, tempting him with the offer of British aid for placing him at the head of the Maratha empire. Probably Hastings misunderstood Mudáji's exact political position as "Rajah of Berár;" at any rate Mudájí knew well enough that such a usurpation was impossible; and the whole plot only served to prepare one of Burke's sharpest charges against the ex-Governor General.

In 1795 was fought the battle of Kardla, so disgraceful to the Nizam's army, and so calamitous to his State. He was forced to agree to liquidate huge arrears of dues from Berar, claimed by the Bhonsla on account of ghas dana and so forth; and he ceded absolutely to the Peshwa Umarkher, Amrapur, and other parganas now lying within the south-east boundary of this province. It appears that there is a holy place of the Hindus at Mantri Kaleshwar, on the Godavari, which

History.

Marátha and

Nizám

Covernment.

History. Marátha and Nizám Government. was then endowed by the Peshwa; but it lay within the Nizám's territory, and pilgrims were molested on their way to and fro. So after the Kardla battle the Peshwa exacted cession of the districts intermediate between Mantri and that part of Berár where Marátha authority prevailed, in order that Hindús might have a secure route from Púna to their place of worship.

In 1796 died Mádho Ráo, the Peshwa; and the Bhonsla chief, with all the other great Marátha leaders, A.D. 1796-1803. went to Puna for counsel as to the succession. Báji Ráo, whom they placed on the musnud, had no control at all over the violent unscrupulous commanders of strong armies; he was driven from his capital, was brought back by the British, and looked on ruefully while we broke the Marátha powers in the Peshwa's name. The Rája of Berár is said by General Wellesley to have been the soul of the triple confederacy, in which he joined Sindia and Holkar against us. In April 1803 he marched down to meet Sindia at Malkapúr, still, as then, a town in Berár on the frontier between Berár and the Haidarábád country. There the Resident with Sindia demanded explanation of this meeting, and required the Marátha chiefs to withdraw from their menacing position. After much insolent fencing, they refused to retire beyond Burhánpúr (about thirty miles northward); and in August Wellesley marched up at them from Ahmadnagar, while the Marátha chiefs moved towards him into the Nizám's territory in September. This passage of our ally's frontier was their declaration of war. At Assaye, just outside the Berár frontier, the allied army of Sindia and of the Bhonsla met the British General, and were routed. Raghoji Bhonsla fled the field early (not one of his line ever made a good soldier), and Sindia retired across the Tapti, where he manœuvred about, threatening Berar.

Raghoji also went down the Ajanta Ghát into Khandesh, but doubled back up the hills again, and made a dash southward to the Godávari for plunder. Wellesley, who had hastened down into the valley after his retreating foes, now turned sharp back in pursuit of the Bhonsla, and marched to Aurangábád. On the 9th November the situation was this—Sindia was marching eastward along the Púrna, advancing up the northern border of the Berár valley; Raghoji was also pushing eastward along the Godávari, on a line roughly parallel to Sindia, though with a wide interval separating them. Wellesley, starting from a point between Sindia and the Bhonsla, was pressing forward in the same direction across the Bálághát country, in order to overtake the Nágpúr army, or cut it off from Berár. So all three armies were moving eastward on lines to some degree parallel, the British force being on the centre. line. About the 11th of November Raghoji turned northward, and being well ahead of Wellesley, he got across in front of him by Básim to the ridge of the hills above Pátúr,\* which look down on the Berár valley. Wellesley moved after him by Wákad, when Raghoji descended the passes into the plain country, and Wellesley followed him by the Rajúra Ghát (near Pátúr) on the 24th November. Meanwhile, Colonel Stevenson was marching by Malkapur along the middle of the

<sup>\*</sup> Akola district.

Berár valley, straight for Gáwilgarh, and Sindia had agreed to suspend hostilities, by keeping twenty coss east of Elichpúr so long as the truce with him lasted, for the Gawilgarh fort was the point which the two British armies were threatening. Stevenson was taking a siege train to besiege it, and Wellesley was to cover him by occupying the Nágpúr

History. Marátha and Nizám Government.

Wellesley encamped at Akola on the 27th, effected a junction with Stevenson on the 29th at Andurna, and the united armies then marched straight at the Bhonsla, who with his back to the Gáwilgarh hills must fight, or lose the province. Sindia had broken the truce and joined him; so on the 28th November Wellesley viewed from the top of the high garhi or mud fort at Páthuldi the combined Marátha troops\* retreating on Argaon. On that same afternoon, when the pickets were pushed forward, the General perceived that the enemy had taken up position in a long line in front of Argaon, about six miles from his own camp. He attacked them at once on the broad open plain before Argaon, and, after rallying his men out

of some confusion at the first onset, he A.D. 1803. won an easy victory. On the 15th December Gawilgarh was taken by storm (Sir John Malcolm got to Anjangaon only in time to hear the cannonade), and the brave commandant, Beni Sing, was killed; so on the 19th Raghoji Bhonsla signed at Deogaon (a hamlet below Gáwilgarh) the treaty which resigned all claim to territory and revenue west of the Wardha; Narnála and Gáwilgarh remaining in his possession, with a small tract afterwards exchanged.+

Thus ended the Bhonsla family's connection with Berár, of which the nature has not always been clearly understood. In all political papers of the period, in the proceedings against Warren Hastings, in the treaties, and in some histories, the Bhonsla chief is termed the Rája of Berár—a title by which he was never known in Berár itself. This is the more remarkable, because Sindia and Holkar are always mentioned by their family names, although they held large territories by precisely the same tenure as that upon which Berár was occupied by the Bhonsla. Nor did the Bhonsla family ever pretend to anything like sovereignty in Berár. They quartered themselves on the country as military commanders, with authority (which soon became hereditary) to levy the Marátha dues, and to realize large assignments for support of their troops. But even in the exercise of this power they were nominally subject to the Peshwa, while the Nizám's share in the revenue was always formally admitted. Of course the Marátha exactions were measured by their power—they took just as much as they could get, nevertheless they pretended to keep regular accounts with

\* Commanded by Venkáji, Raghoji's brother.

<sup>†</sup> The Duke of Wellington, were he now alive, might be amused to learn that the Nizam gets from the present generation of Berar natives all the credit of the campaign. Well-informed people would tell him that the Marathas were driven out in 1803 by the Nizám, whose officers are distinguished in the despatches by their sloth and incapacity for anything but plundering. But the country was held by the Nizám up to 1853, and half a century's incessant bragging seems to have overpowered the true knowledge possessed by cotemporaries. Recent travellers in the Peninsula tell us that the modern Spaniard treats His Grace in a manner precisely analogous.

History. Marátha and Nizám Government. the Nizám's officers, who were never openly ejected from their posts as from a conquered country, though they were often entirely set aside for a time. The districts were called Do Amli, that is, jointly administered; and in all the revenue papers the collections are divided, the Marátha share being usually sixty per cent. Even the south-eastern tracts, wrested by Raghoji from the Gond Chief of Chánda, were latterly held by the Maráthas as Do Amli, which shows, by the way, that the Chánda dominion was considered to have been mere usurpation by the Gond from the Moghal. But while the Nizám constantly made grants of rent-free land for endowments and maintenance in Berár, and while the Peshwa or his officers provided for numberless Bráhmans out of the tracts in Berár absolutely ceded to him in 1760 and 1795, it may be almost posi-

A.D. 1803.

tively affirmed that the Bhonsla never attempted to make any such gifts of land,

or of the whole land-tax on a given area, up to 1803; though he sometimes made over his *share* of the revenue of a given estate, and often gave charitable allowances charged against receipts. And even these grants were never guaranteed by treaty, as was done for the Peshwa's assignments on

A.D. 1822.

the districts restored in 1822 to the Nizám. On the other hand, Mudáji Bhonsla, the victor at Panchgaon in 1775, bought a

A.D. 1775.

rent-free village in Buldána district from the Mahomedan deshmukhs of Lonár, and the estate is still held by his descendants. The Bhonsla chiefs had the title of Sena Sáheb Subah (commander of the forces); they had been dubbed Rájas, but they were never Rájas of the land; and whether they flayed and lacerated the province by their violent incursions, or settled down to bleed it scientifically by a horde of Bráhman tax-gatherers—in their epidemic or their endemic phase—the Maráthas were equally unrecognized intruders

\* It is worth remarking that the title "Raja of Berar" bears in its style evidence of being an European misnomer. The history of India forcibly illustrates what is stated in Maine's Ancient Law, that during a large part of modern history no such conception was entertained as that of territorial sovereignty. Like the earliest Carlovingians, the Emperors of Delhi claimed universal dominion, and their imperial titles contained no allusion to the limits of their actual possessions. Neither the Bahmani kings, nor even the petty independent Imád Sháhi chiefs, ever put upon their coins the names of the provinces they governed, and the last Moghal Emperor who really possessed Berár styled himself A'lamgir, or World-taker. Nothing can better mark the characteristic ideas of sovereignty which Mr. Maine describes than a comparison of the inscription on the coins of the Indian Emperor in 1700 with that on the coins of his cotemporary chief of the Germanic Empire. On the former coin we read only that it was issued by Sháh Aurangzeb A'lamgir; on the latter we have all the great provinces claimed by different feudal tenures. Then came the Nizám: the imperial firmans addressed him always as Subahdár of the Dakhan, and he was thus designated by the English Government. But he himself very soon abandoned this relic of dependence, though he continued to style himself the devoted servant (fidui) of the Delhi Emperor. The reigning prince has for some generations described himself by a string of honorific titles, of which Nizám-ul-Mulk is one (though his own subjects never call him the Nizám); and on stamped papers recently issued his State is named simply as the Asaphea Sarkár, the government of the house of Asaph Jáh. So also the Marátha conquerors never assumed territorial designations. The Bhonsla Chief's highest title (Sena Sáheb) was official; and even if he had obtained undisturbed possession of Berár he would have put out of sight the badge of dependence, but he would never have

The system of Marátha revenue collection as it existed in Berár towards the end of their domination and during its height was simple They exacted a proportion of the net receipts from all cultivation, including jágir estates, and they usually took fifty per cent. of the money paid direct to the Nizam's treasury, with sixty per cent. on a jágir assignment;\* though in some of the richest districts sixty per cent. was taken upon all lands without distinction. Of this percentage, ten per cent. was called sardeshmukhi, and the rest mokasa, which seems in Berár to have become corrupted into the technical term that included in a lump sum all the Marátha dues except the ten per cent. above mentioned. It is needless to observe that this word had a very different revenue meaning elswhere; but the precise items which came under this heading are not to be clearly traced in the Marátha records of this province. From a note to para. 160 of the Resident's Report for 1853-54, I gather that the sixty per cent. was thus made up: chauth, twenty-five per cent.; sardeshmukhi, ten per cent.; fouzdár's allowance for district administration, twenty-five per cent. Thus, whenever the Maráthas entirely elbowed out the Nizám's officers and administered the country they pocketed the allowance.

The material and even moral injury caused to this province by the wars of the eighteenth century must have been wide and deep. The subah is described in the Afn-i-Akbari as highly cultivated and (in parts) populous. It paid a great revenue to the Dakhan kings, which had been increased under the Moghals. In 1667 M. de Thevenot travelled through Khandesh and Berár on his journey from Burhánpúr to Golconda and back; he went by Aurangábád, and returned by the route which took him down the Rajura pass by Rohankhera and Malkapúr, across Berár. These two places he describes as very middling towns; but he says that all the country round Burhánpúr is rich and well-peopled. He guesses that there are few such wealthy parts of the empire as Khandesh and Berár. He takes "Bálághát" to be one of the Moghal's finest provinces; and he is evidently impressed with the flourishing condition of the country. Burhanpur was then the chief commercial city of these parts, with thriving manufactures, a great cottontrade, much commerce with all India, and with the foreign merchants. In like manner Tavernier's travels through the Dakhan give one the idea of a prosperous people not ill governed. But a few years later came evil times. In 1679 Sivaji burnt an English

A.D. 1679. factory at Dongaon, which Orme supposes to have been in Berár, but which was more probably in Khandesh, though the name exists in both districts. The profitable export trade of cloth from Burhánpúr must have been sore let and hindered; the raw produce

History.

Marátha and

Nizám

Government.

<sup>\*</sup> For instance, on a jágir village yielding Rs. 10,000 net revenue from the cultivators, of which the Nizám reserved 1,000, the Marátha levied in 1776—on the jágirdar's 9,000, Rs. 60 per cent.; on the Nizám's 1,000, Rs. 50 per cent.

<sup>†</sup> Under this name was then included all the country above the gháts down westward to beyond Aurungábád.

<sup>† &</sup>quot;Gong means a town," says Orme, searching for this factory by the light of etymology; but that helps him not far.

History.

Marátha and

Nizám

Government.

of Berár must have been shut out from the markets; cultivation fell off just when the finances were strained by the long wars; the local revenue officers rebelled; the army became mutinous; and the Maráthas easily plundered a weak province, when they had divided its sinews by cutting off its trade. Wherever the emperor appointed a jágirdar the Maráthas appointed another, and both claimed the revenue; while foragers from each side exacted forced contributions: so that the harassed cultivator often threw up his land, and helped to plunder his neighbour. The Marátha by these means succeeded in fixing his hold on this province; but its resources were dilapidated, and its people must have been seriously demoralized by a régime of barefaced plunder and fleecing, without attempt at principle or stability. Unluckily for Berár, too, not one of the Bhonslas, except perhaps the first, Raghoji, had any of that real ability or strong character which distinguished Báji Ráo the Peshwa, or even Jeswant Ráo Holkar.

Nizám's Sovereignty.

## Nizám's Sovereignty.

By the partition treaty of Haidarábád (dated 1804), the whole of A.D. 1804.

Berár, including districts east of the Wardha—but excluding certain tracts left with the Nágpúr Chief and the Peshwa, was made over in perpetual sovereignty to His Highness the Nizám. The forts of Gáwilgarh and Narnála remained subject to Nágpúr. Certain tracts about Sindkher and Jálna, in the south-west corner of the present Berár province, were restored by Sindia to the Haidarábád State; and thus after two centuries an independent Musalmán dynasty again ruled in the Dakhan up to the skirts of the Sátpuras.

The subsidiary force sent by the Nizám with Wellesley's army had been commanded by one Rája Mahipat Rám, who after the peace got appointed to manage Berár. He intrigued against the minister at Haidarábád, was removed, rebelled, and, after giving some trouble, took refuge with Holkar, where he was assassinated. He was succeeded in the government by Rája Govind Baksh as Subahdár of Berár and Aurangábád. Elichpúr and the district round were left after 1803 in the possession of a powerful

jágirdar, whose family history is worth notice. One Ismáel Khán was commander of horse under Nizám-ul-Mulk, and was made Subahdár of Elichpúr. Being called on in 1775 to give account of his stewardship, he attacked the Nizám's troops, and was killed in the encounter. His son Salábat Khán, however, got the jágir held by his father, and attached himself to the British during the war of 1803, when he was favourably mentioned by Wellesley; and a very large jágir was continued to him for payment of troops. He assisted us in the Pindári war of 1817. Sir Henry Russell, writing about 1818, reports that Salábat Khán held a jágir yielding nearly sixteen lákhs. His son failed repeatedly to pay the brigade at Elichpúr out of his assignments, and the jágir was resumed in 1832.

History.

Nizam's

Sovereignty.

The peace of Deogaon had put a stop to actual warfare in Berár; but the people continued to suffer intermittently from the inroads of Pindáris, and incessantly from misgovernment. The province had been restored to the Nizám just at the time when confusion in his dominions was at its worst. The Nizám's territories are, writes General Wellesley (January 1804), "one complete chaos from the Godávari to Haidarábád." And again: "Sindkher is a nest of thieves. The situation of this country is shocking; the people are starving in hundreds;

A.D. 1803.

"and there is no government to afford "the slightest relief."\* In 1803 Barsi

Tákli, Kantal, and Argaon, small country towns, were sacked by freebooting bands. In 1809 the Pindáris advanced close up to Elichpúr, but re-

tired on finding the place too strong for them. Another party plundered Básim at the time; and Pimpalgáon, near Jalgaon, was sacked and gutted on another occasion. Pátúr was burnt to ashes, they say, in 1808. In 1813 two Marátha

leaders occupied Fatekhelda pargana for more than three months; they sacked Fatekhelda town, and generally plundered the country. Then (according to local information) came the Náiks, who robbed house by house, and shared with the Pindáris a violent aversion to written papers. Like Jack Cade, they thought it a lamentable thing that parchment being scribbled over should undo a man; and so they are said to have destroyed many valuable sanads among other; documents. In 1816 the depredations of the Pindáris in Berár roused the British Government to expostulate with the Nizám; and by the Resident's counsel no less than 7,500 horse were stationed in

The war of 1817-18 did not seriously affect the tranquillity of
Berár, though there was fighting with the

A.D. 1817-18. Marátha states on the east and west, and against the Pindáris beyond the Sátpuras. The Haidarábád subsidiary force had been moved up to Elichpúr, and took part in the campaign. When the Peshwa had been driven out of his territories in 1818 he fled across the southern part of Berár by Umarkher, toward Chánda, pursued by Generals Doveton and Smith; but he stopped at the junction of the Painganga and Wardha, having discovered that no aid from the Bhonsla chief could be expected. Here he got hemmed in, and at Seoni (or Pándarkaura), in the south-east corner of the Wún district, he lost many men in a skirmish with Colonel Adams. Thence

he fled northward into the Sátpura hills, and finally surrendered from Dholkot, near Asirgarh.

A.D. 1818.

The Melghat highland chiefs had been giving much trouble since 1814, by harbouring rebels and outlaws, notably one Shekh Dulla, a celebrated brigand who kept all the hill-country in a stir for several years. By the treaty of 1804 the districts close under the

<sup>\*</sup>Despatches; Jalna, 19th June 1804.

† Thus several libraries were vindictively destroyed in 1857 by the Gujars of the N. W. Provinces, who generalized as to all papers from their particular experience of bonds.

History. Nizám's Sovereignty. Gáwilgarh hills had been left with the Peshwa, and were thus isolated from a distant seat of Government, so the hill-people plundered them with impunity. But a force was sent up from Púna about 1816, which put down the tribes; though they broke out again during the Pindári war, and caused some mischief by sheltering Apa Sáheb. After a long and adventurous career, Shekh Dulla was at last assassinated in the Melghát by a Sikh in 1820.

After the conclusion of this war a fresh treaty was made in 1822,

which settled the frontier of Berár, and conferred upon the Nizám all the country west of the Wardha. The tracts lying east of that river were at length formally ceded to Nágpúr, but the districts taken by the Peshwa in 1795, and those which had been left to the Bhonsla in 1803, were all restored to the Haidarábád State. Thus the parganas across the Wardha of A'shti, Arwi, and Amner, which had belonged to Berár from very early days, were at length separated from this province; but the forts of Gáwilgarh and Narnála were recovered, with the subjacent parganas of Akot, Argaon, and others, and all the hill-range known as the Melghát. The Peshwa restored Umarkher and other tracts in the south-east; while all claims by the Maráthas on the Nizám for chauth were for ever extinguished.

The reigning Nizâm was at this time Sikandar Jáh, a prince who had neither the will nor the capacity to look after public business; and his minister was Rája Chandu Lál, a clever revenue officer, who, having been lifted to the highest pinnacle of state entirely by British influence, broke down eventually as an administrator, and by his corruption and weakness disorganized the government. Sikandar Jáh died in 1829, but Chandu Lál did not resign until 1843, having in the interval shown a real genius for maladministration, of which Berár bore its share.

From the report of Sir H. Russell, Resident at Haidarábád, we learn that in 1820 the troops in Berár amounted nominally to 26,000, an extravagant number, which proves the disorder of the country and the improvidence of its rulers. The report says further that this province is naturally the most fertile part of the Nizám's dominions, but that it has suffered severely from Pindáris and from the depredations of Náiks and Bhíls, insomuch that the net revenue collected is not now (1815-20) more than half the sum which the province was estimated to yield at the close of the war in 1803. This is just what Wellesley predicted in 1804. "Unless the Subah (he writes\*) be forced to reform his military establishment, take my word for it that the average of the Nizám's receipts (from Berár) for the next ten years will be even less than those of the last ten." And Wellesley goes on to point out, with characteristic sagacity, how the sudden cessation of arms in the Dakhan must for the time even aggravate civil disorder under a native government. Large bodies of troops are dis-

<sup>\* 11</sup>th Feb. 1804, Despatches.

banded, who become gangs of plunderers too strong for the weak police; while the spread of British annexation establishes rigid irresistible order all round, and drives all the brigands of India within the narrow limits of Native States which they can ravage with impunity.

History.\* Nizám's Sovereignty.

The Nizám, writes Sir H. Russell, is considered the universal heir of all his subjects. This was the ancient prerogative of the Moghal emperors, who maintained it in a country upon which we now hesitate to impose a slight legacy-duty, but it must have seriously checked the investment of capital in Berár. Then the whole of the Nizám's landrevenue was at this period farmed out to publicans, who adhered to no rates, but squeezed what they could out of the ryot's crop, his goods and chattels. One Rája Bisan Chand, who held the greater part of Berár valley in farm about 1831, has left

A.D. 1831. a name at which the Kunbi still grows pale,—to pronounce it of a morning early is unlucky. Petty local revolts were common; the deshmukhs stood up for their hereditary rights; the farmers took what they could by main force; and there was frequent faction-fighting in the towns between Rajputs and Musalmans. Both parties, however, were good shooters and bad hitters; more goods were lost than lives; but campaigns lasting several days were fought out in the streets of Akot, each side being joined by partizans from the whole country-side; and Malkapúr was on one occasion fairly sacked and clean swept by the victorious Hindús.\*

The country was harried from time to time by bands of men under leaders who set up in defiance of the government on various pretexts, but always with the real object of plundering. Such a captain would start with a small party, and would soon be joined, unless at once put down, by all the swashbucklers and scoundrels of the Dakhan. If a Hindú, he sometimes pretended to be Apa Sáheb (the Nágpúr Rája, he who escaped from British custody in 1818), and preached delivery of Berár from the Musalmán yoke. In 1841 one Mogut Ráo came with a small com-

The Rajputs and Sikhs assaulted Malkapur. There was the usual street-fighting, burning, sacking, and slaying; though not many lives were lost, and the Mahomedans got much the worst of it. This was, however, only the first game of the rubber, for the Musalmáns were flocking into the fray from neighbouring towns-from Burhánpúr especially a strong body had set out. The police and the local militia under the talukdar were utterly powerless, but detachments of the Nizam's army, under Major Arthur Wyndham, then arrived, who found Malkapur empty and deserted. The Musalmans had been driven out, and the Rajputs had retreated to Dattala, where they afterwards had a skirmish with the troops. Lal Singh is still (1870) alive, a quiet peasant, elderly

and orderly.

<sup>\*</sup>This affair occurred so recently as in 1849, and its history exemplifies the state of the districts which the British took over in 1853. Twelve years earlier a Musalman had shot dead a Rajpút of Dattála (a village close to Malkapúr), who had insulted him at the Pipalgaon fair. This act generated a blood-feud, in honour of which one Lál Singh of Dattála, after the lapse of twelve years, did, without warning or fresh provocation, assemble a band of near 3,000 Hindús to avenge his relation's death. The Sikhs from their colony of Nandair, on the Godávari, sent a contingent of 500 men; and the first news of the impending attack came to the Malkapúr Musalmáns from their friends at Pátúr, who sent hasty word that this formidable company was marching by. The Sikhs of Nandair are mostly desperadoes and fanatics who have quitted their country for cogent reasons.

History.
Nizám's
Sovereignty.

pany to a village near Jalgaon, declaring himself to be a chief of Sindia's family, and offering great rewards to all who would join him in conquering Berár. He assembled a crowd of armed vagabonds, and even seduced some men of substance; with these he drove out the Nizam's officers, and for a short time occupied that side of the country. He was put down and driven off by the combined forces of the talukdárs and the irregular force under British officers, but not without much marching and skirmishing of a rather serious kind. Mogut Ráo had hoisted the Bhonsla flag on the walls of Jamod (Akola district), and made a fair stand there, the deshmukhs and deshpandias all assisting him. Then in 1848 came from Nágpúr a man who called himself Apa Sáheb the ex-Rája of Nágpúr. In the Wún district he publicly proclaimed his pretension to Berár, and was actively supported, as usual, by all the hereditary Hindú officials. With their aid he collected troops and arms throughout Berár, engaged a gang of Rohilas, and openly took the field with about 4,000 men. The British irregular forces pursued him, and attacked his party posted among hills near Kalam, when the rebels were driven off; but Brigadier Onslow died on the field from a fall with his horse. This was in May 1849. In June Brigadier Hampton's cavalry by forced marches got Apa Sáheb's banditti within reach of their sabres; after a sharp and spirited action, in which the Brigadier was dangerously wounded, Apa Sáheb was captured, and his followers dispersed.\*

Throughout these troubles the behaviour of the Hindú deshmukhs and other pargana officers was most significantly treasonable against the Nizám's government. They did their best to thwart his commanders and to abet the Pretenders, although the rebel bands plundered and ravished wherever they went.†

After the old war-time came the "cankers of a calm world." For then began the palmy days of the great farmers-general at Haidarábád, who flourished like green bay-trees. Messrs. Palmer and Company overshadowed the Government, and very nearly proved too strong for Sir C. Metcalfe, when he laid the axe to the root of their power; they had made large loans at 24 per cent. to the Nizám's government, for the maintenance of that very numerous cavalry which (as has been already mentioned) was organized at the instance of the British Resident for the protection of Berár. Then Púran Mal, a mighty money-lender of Haidarábád, got most of Berár in farm; but in 1839 he was turned out of his districts by the Nizám's minister, under pressure from the British Resident. Púran Mal refused to quit hold of his security for advances made, and

<sup>\*</sup> It may here be mentioned that the last fight of this kind in Berár was at Chichamba, near Risod, in 1859, when a plundering party of Rohilas was pursued by a detachment of the Haidarábád Contingent into the village. Being thus driven to bay behind walls, they resisted an assault by the fatigued Contingent infantry, and Captain Mackinnon was there killed.

<sup>†</sup> Military correspondence in Presidency Office.

showed fight when Messrs. Pestanji sent agents to take his place—for after all the Nizám had only changed his banker. However, Púran Mal had to give up; but he presented to the Haidarábád government an account showing balance due to him of two millions sterling, which the ministry altogether refused to pay, proving, by a different system of book-keeping, that Púran Mal was deeply in debt to the treasury.

History. Nizám's Sovereignty.

Messrs. Pestanji and Company had no better luck in the sequel. These were enterprising Pársí merchants, who in 1825-26 made, according to their own statement, the first considerable exportation of cotton from Berár to Bombay. They gave liberal advances to cotton-growers, set up cotton-screws at Khámgaon and other places, and took up generally the export of produce from the Nizám's country. In 1841 large assignments of revenue in Berár for

were made to them by Chandu Lál; but in 1843 that minister resigned, having conducted the State to the verge

with another cabinet. He claimed about forty lákhs of rupees. Nevertheless, in 1845, he was ordered to give up his Berár districts; and on his refusal his collecting agents were attacked at Parbhani, Bálápúr, and Akola. Sixteen of his men were killed at the place first named, so he

was forced to evacuate the assignments; while his subsequent importunities for payment seem to have been staved off by exchequer bills and cheques on native bankers, which all proved inconvertible currency.\*

Messrs. Pestanji and Co. had made large and liberal advances to land-tenants in Berár; they had thus restored cultivation over wide tracts, and rekindled the lamp in many deserted villages. Among Berár agriculturists they have left a very good reputation.

All these proceedings may have damaged the State's credit, as Rája Chandu Lál's financing had hampered its revenue; for in 1843, and in several succeeding years, the pay of the Nizám's irregular formaintained under the treaty of 1800 had to be advanced by the British

Government. In 1850 it had fallen again into heavy arrears. There were other unsatisfied claims of the British Government on the Nizám; and his whole debt amounted to forty-five lákhs

a.d. 1853. in 1853. The bankruptcy of the Haidarábád government disorganized their administration; the non-payment of the troops continued to be a serious political evil. Therefore, in 1853, a new treaty was concluded with the Nizám, under which the existing Haidarábád contingent force is maintained by the British Government, in lieu of the troops which the Nizám had been previously bound to furnish on demand in time of war; while, for the payment of this

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;How do you mean to pay the native bankers?" said Sir C. Metcalfe to Chandu Lâl, when the Nizam's debts were under adjustment. "Pay them," answered the Minister, "why I don't mean to pay them at all; they have received interest over and over "again, and I'll pay no more."—Speech of Mr. Russell before the Court of Proprietors (1825), quoted in Briggs's Nizam.

History.
 Nizám's
 Soverelguty.

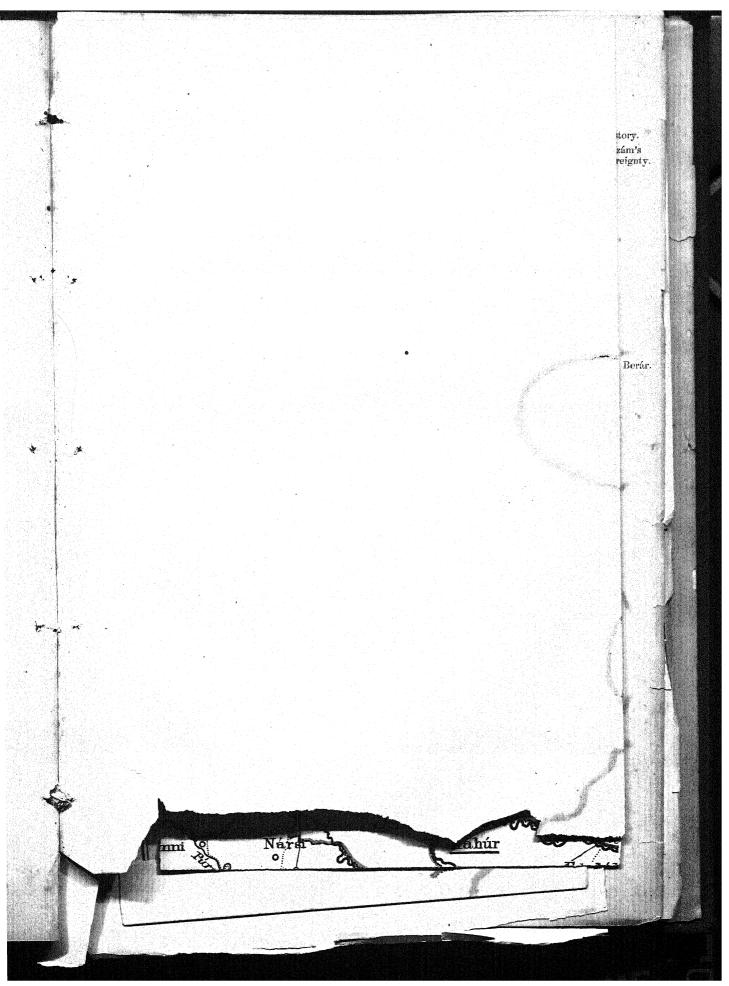
contingent, and other claims on the Nizám, districts yielding a gross revenue of fifty lákhs of rupees were assigned to our Government. And the districts in Berár—Páyanghát and Bálághát—which this treaty assigned to British management, are now popularly understood to form the province of Berár, although they do not at all coincide in extent with the boundaries of that province under the Nizám, still less with the imperial subah.

The territory made over to the British under this treaty comprised, besides the Assigned Districts as they now exist, the districts of Dháraseo and the Ráichúr Doáb. It was agreed that accounts should be annually rendered to the Nizám, and that any surplus revenue should be paid to him. His Highness was released from the obligation of furnishing a large force in time of war; the Contingent ceased to be part of the Nizám's army, and became an auxiliary force kept up by the British Government for the Nizám's use.\*

The provisions of the Treaty of 1853, however, which required the submission of annual accounts of the Assigned Districts to the Nizám, were productive of much inconvenience and embarrassing discussions. Difficulties had also arisen regarding the levy of the 5 per cent. duty on goods under the commercial treaty of 1802. To remove these difficulties, and at the same time to reward the Nizám for his services in 1857, a new treaty was concluded in December 1860, by which the debt of fifty lakhs due by the Nizam was cancelled; the territory of Surápúr, which had been confiscated for the rebellion of the Rája, was ceded to the Nizám; and the districts of Dháraseo and the Raichúr Doáb were restored to him. On the other hand the Nizam ceded certain districts on the left bank of the Godávari, traffic on which river was to be free from all duties, and agreed that the remaining Assigned Districts in Berár, together with other districts, making up a gross revenue of Rs. 32,00,000, should be held in trust by the British Government for the purposes specified in the Treaty of 1853; but that no demand for accounts of the receipts and expenditure of the Assigned Districts should be made.\* Certain territorial exchanges were also made, with the object of bringing under British administration those lands within these districts which were held in jágir for payment of troops, or which were allotted for the Nizám's privy purse.

A brief retrospect of the territorial changes which Berár as a separate administration has undergone since it was annexed to the Moghal empire may here be attempted. The imperial subah, as compared with the antecedent kingdom, had lost ground on the west, probably encroached upon during the independence of Aurangábád under Malik Ambar; and also on the south-east, whence the Chánda Gonds had never been driven out. But it had gained on the north and east by

<sup>\*</sup> Aitchison's Treaties.



- Hi Nie Sovei BEB Indue she gaireal SKELCH

the annexation of Sarkar Kherla. In Akbar's time the subah lay between the Tapti on the north and the Godávari on the south, including Rámgarh in its south-east corner, beyond that river. Let the line which still separates Berár from the Bombay Presidency be deflected westward along the ghats to beyond Ajanta, and then prolonged southward until it touches the Godávari, it will mark roughly the subah's western limit; while its eastern boundary sweeps in almost all the districts now called Wardha and Baitúl, with part of Chánda. But much of this eastern country was only nominally subject to the Moghals. The author of the Ain-i-Akbari confesses that the Emperor had not then subdued the forts of Rámgarh and Mánikdurg in the southeast; and he says that many parganas on both sides the Wardha are in the hands of independent zamindars. This was in the fortieth year of Akbar's reign, or in A.D. 1596. A table is here given to show the old subah according to its sarkars, or interior circles, and its dismemberment by recent changes:

History.
Nizám's
Sovereignty.

# SUBAH BERA'R.\*

Subalı Berür.

Sarka'i	<b>is.</b>			
According to Akbarnáma about 1,600.	According to Bálápúr Record about 1720.	Present territorial distribution (1870). Now included in—		
Pa'yano	зна <b>′т.</b>			
Gáwil Ponár Kherla Narnála Kalam (Not in Akbarnáma)	Ponár           Kherlá.           Narnála           Kalam           Deogarh	Haidarábád Assigned Districts. Wardha District, Central Provinces. Baitúl and Wardha Districts, Central Provinces. Haidarábád Assigned Districts. Haidarábád Assigned Districts, Wardha & Chánda Districts, Central Provinces. Chindwára & Nágpúr Districts, Central Provinces.		
Ba'la'gh	IAT,			
Básim Máhúr Páthri	Básim	Haidarábád Assigned Districts. Haidarábád Assigned Districts and Nizám's Territory. Nizám's Territory.		
Mehkar	Mehkar	Haidarábád Assigned Districts.		
Puthiáli, or	Baitalwári{	Haidarábád Assigned Districts, Buldána District; Nizám's Territory.		
Mánikdurg	Not in Bálápúr Record	Nizám's Territory.		

In 1720 Berár had become one of the six subahs of the Dakhan, and its southern frontier had receded. The old sarkárs of Telingána, Rámgarh, and Mánikdurg, have at this date disappeared from the list. Máhúr,

History. Nizám's Sovereignty. Básim, and Páthrí are its southernmost divisions, but we find a new sarkár in Deogarh, or the northern part of Nágpúr Province, which had now been reduced, as tributary at least, by Aurangzeh's generals.\* After Aurangzeh's death the trans-Wardha country must have revolted. Raghoji found the Deogarh Chief independent, and the Chánda Chief in possession of Wún taluk, westward of the river. He suppressed both of them, and seized their domains, which he treated as conquered territory, not as part of Berár, where he only claimed to share the revenue; though afterwards the Wún country seems to have been treated by the Peshwa as Do Amli. So the Berár which we wrested from the Maráthas in 1803 was that part of the Nizám's subah which lay westward of the Wardha river, with a strip of land beyond, and this strip was made over to Nágpúr in 1822, when the Peshwa's possessions in Bálághát were transferred to the Nizám.

a.b. 1822. Thus the area of Berár has dwindled with each political change. It now means only the Assigned Districts—it has lost Máhúr, Páthrí, and Ajanta; it has nothing beyond the Wardha on the east, and very little beyond the Painganga on the south; so that at last an ordinary revenue division under British administration has inherited the ancient name borne successively by a great province under the mediæval kings, by an independent principality, and by one of the grand subahs which formed the Moghal empire of India.

The history of the Assigned Districts since 1853 is marked by no important political events beside the change made under the Treaty of 1861. Its smooth course was scarcely ruffled even by the cyclone of 1857; whatever fires may have been smouldering beneath the surface, the country remained calm, measuring its behaviour not by Delhi, but by Haidarábád. In 1858 Tátya Topi got into the Sátpura hills, and tried to break across southward that he might stir up the Dakhan; but he was headed at all outlets, and never got away into the Berár valley.

The management of these districts by the Nizám's officers had been worse than the contemporary administra-Present state of the country. tion of the adjoining Nagpur territory, which was during a long minority under British regency, and which continued to be well governed until it lapsed. Consequently, a stream of emigrants had flowed toward the Nagpur country across the Wardha from Berár. "And thus" (writes Sir R. Temple in 1867) † "the condition "of Berár when the province was assigned to British management, "though weakly, and needing restorative measures, was not beyond "the hope of speedy recovery. And fortunately the means of restora-"tion were at hand; for the soil was famed far and wide among the "peasantry for its fertility; and its repute, always high, was further "enhanced by the fact of so much of it having remained fallow of late "years—a circumstance which was supposed to ensure a rich return "to those who reclaimed the waste and raised the first crops on "virgin culture. The neighbouring districts were full of families "who had emigrated thither from Berár, and who, with the usual "attachment of the people to their original patrimony, were anxious

<sup>\*</sup> Wún Revenue Records.

"to return on any suitable opportunity. Thus hundreds of families "and thousands of individuals immigrated back into Berár. Many villages in the Nágpúr country lost many of their hands in this way, and were sometimes put to serious straits. Some appreunant hension was even caused to the Nágpúr officials. But of course the hension was even caused to the Nágpúr officials. But of course the natural course of things had its way, and Eastern Berár became replenished. This was only one mode out of several, which it would be tedious to detail, whereby the cultivation of Berár was restored and augmented.

History. Nizám's Sovereignty.

"But there shortly supervened the consequences of the American "war, which indeed stimulated many parts of India, but which (if the "war, which indeed stimulated many parts of India, but which (if the "metaphor is ad issible) positively electrified Berár. Before this, "metaphor is ad issible) positively electrified Berár. Before this, "cotton had been is out of many staples. It now became the prevail"cotton had been is out of many staples. It now became the prevail"cotton had been is out of many staples. It now became the prevail"ing, absorbing, predominating product. Much of other sorts of
"culture was displaced to make room for it. The people imported
"quantities of food-grain from the Nágpúr country, in order that they
"quantities of food-grain from the Nágpúr country, in order that they
"might have the more land whereon to raise the remunerative cotton
"might have the more land whereon to raise the remunerative cotton
"crop. The staple, too, is one that requires much manual toil in weed"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing, picking, ginning, packing, and the like. Hence there arose a
"ing the production of the return for this
"cotton consisted of cash and bullion. This circumsta

"At the very same time, the construction of railway works "throughout the whole length of the province was at its full swing, "not only causing the employment of all labour, skilled and unskilled, "not only causing the employment of all labour, skilled and unskilled, "that could be got on the spot, but also introducing a large foreign element, which settled temporarily, at least, in the province. Thus "the value of labour, and the rates of prices generally, were still further enhanced.

"In other parts of India the operation of these or similar causes "has been perceptible, but in many parts it has been partial only; in others its force may have been detracted from by other influences. "But in Berár it was universal, extending from one end of the province to the other; and there was nothing whatever to counteract its force. "It is this sort of universality which constitutes, perhaps, the peculiarity of the process in these districts."

"This state of things has rendered the people generally prosperous, "progressive, and contented. Some classes do, unfortunately, suffer "therefrom. This, though perhaps it may be mitigated, cannot alto- gether be helped. Those who suffer will naturally complain, but that the accession to provincial prosperity has been vast and rapid is "unquestionable. The most sanguine anticipations of the growth of the province in importance have been more than realized, and there is everything in favour of its further increase."

### CHAPTER X.

### PRINCIPAL TOWNS AND REMARKABLE PLACES.

Principal Towns. The principal towns of Berár are—Elichpúr, Akot, Amráoti, Khám-gaon, Bálápúr, Básim, Umarkher.

These, with many others of less note, are all described in the "District Selections" of this chapter.

Amráoti is the richest town of Berár, with the most numerous and substantial commercial population. Khámgaon does the largest business in cotton during the cotton season, but ranks much below Amráoti in every other respect. Elichpúr is the decayed capital of the old kingdom and province; it still contains the highest number of inhabitants, but all advantages of situation in early days have now turned to disadvantages. The former local rulers of Berár entrenched themselves below their fortress of Gáwilgarh, under the difficult hills in the north-east corner of their territory—well out of the road and reach of the great invading armies which passed to and from the Dakhan by Burhánpúr. But, now that peace has succeeded to war, the town finds itself left high and dry—distant from all the main streams of communication and commerce.

#### Remarkable Places.

Remarkable Places. The Lonár lake and temple, the remains of ancient buildings round about Elichpúr, the hill-forts of Gáwilgarh and Narnála, the falls of Sahasra Kund on the Painganga, are perhaps the only "places" of interest which a stranger would visit within the Haidarábád Assigned Districts. But just across the north-eastern boundary, about six miles from Elichpúr, stands a cluster of curious Jain temples at the end of a picturesque ravine—the spot is called Muktagiri. And the fort of Máhúr, which for centuries played its part in the history of old Berár, is separated from the modern province only by the Painganga river. This stronghold is the usual circumvallation of a hill crest; its machicolated walls are in fair order; it has only one gate, on the north side; and its interior is entirely commanded by hills across a narrow gorge on the east, also by the peak outside its southern bastion, on which stands the Máhádeo temple.

## Antiquities.

Antiquities.

A brief and very imperfect note on the antiquities of Berár may be inserted here, as the subject cannot by the present writer be treated in the manner that should entitle it to a separate chapter.

The oldest relic of man's handiwork now known in Berár may be guessed to be the plain Buddhist monastery cut out of the basalt rock

Antiquities.

close by the town of Pátúr, Akola district. It consists of two colonnades on massive rough-hewn pillars, with adyta inside; it has no images or carving of any kind. Probably other such rock-dwellings exist: there is one near Manjira, in the Melghat, but no more are known to Europeans.

Throughout Berár are a number of temples and religious habitations, more or less ruined, built of stones very carefully dressed and adjusted, the oldest without (apparently) any cement, all with very little of it-in the solid fashion of architects who distrusted the arch, and laid massive stone lintels over monolithic pillars.\*

Most of these are found above the southern range of hills in the Bálághát, where they have been better preserved by their seclusion than in the valley of the Payanghat. Some of them are of plain stones, others elaborately carved; grotesque brackets often surmount the pillars; and the chambers are usually roofed by the horizontal domes described in Fergusson's architecture.† All these buildings belong to styles and epochs fixed by Mr. Fergusson, t and on two of them inscriptions have been discovered, but not yet deciphered. By far the finest specimen in Berar of this early Hindu architecture is the temple at Lonár, where there is also a very fine stone tank or cistern built in the early Hindú style. It is surrounded by a wall eleven feet high, pierced on three sides by passages leading by flights of steps to four terraces decreasing in their square in the order of their descent. The first terrace is 85 feet square. The walls of the enclosure and at each side of the steps are ornamented with beautiful pilasters and nimbs; and on the fourth side of the enclosure is a handsome balcony projecting over the first and second terraces. It is built in the irregular starlike shape so well known in the Dakhan; the outside walls are covered with figures and other carvings of luxuriant variety; it stands on a raised basement, and the unfinished roof seems intended to take a pyramidal

Of the lesser temples belonging to this class may be mentioned two or three handsome buildings near Buldána, the remarkable ruin at Mehkar, a very pretty Jain shrine at Sirpur, with ceiling carved curiously, a small but interesting temple at Barsi Takli, another at Karinja, and two temples at Pusad. Others of equal merit, but unknown to this writer, have been found along the Painganga in Eastern Berar. In fact, the province is, archæologically speaking, but yet very imperfectly explored. At Mehkar the temple stands on a small spur of a hill projecting from the lower or west part of the town, and almost

<sup>\*</sup> These are called by the natives Hemar Panthi, being supposed to have been built in one night by demons for whom one Hemar Pant, a famous physician and sorcerer—the Cornelius Agrippa of the Dakhan—was compelled to find employment. To build temples without mortar seemed an interminable kind of job, but Hemar Pant's engineers had finished before cockcrow. Readers of the Lay of the Last Minstrel will reneers had finished before cockcrow. member that Michael Scott got out of a similar dilemma by setting his devils to make

<sup>, †</sup> Vol. II., pp. 552, 553.

<sup>‡</sup> See History of Architecture, Vol. II., Part III., Book 3.

Antiquities.

reaching the bed of the Painganga river. There is in the centre an open and sunken courtyard 21 feet 10 inches square, reached by a descent of two steps in each face; it is surrounded by a veranda supported by three colonnades, consisting altogether of sixty columns; the veranda is closed in on all four sides, there being but one entrance through a small door on the east side. The walls are ornamented with pilasters, thirty-two in number, there being one opposite each row of pillars. The erection is 73 feet 4 inches in depth by 72 feet 9½ inches in width. The columns are the principal feature of the interior; in general style they resemble those of the oldest temples all over Western India, but they are almost facsimiles of some to be met with in the very oldest Jain temples in Gujarát. The style and construction of the roof also is identical with the oldest Gujarát temples, and may possibly have been historically connected with more Western styles through the Chalukya dynasty that ruled at Devangiri, now Daulatábád.\*

Rája Jai Sing's chhattri, or umbrella, a pavilion on the high bank of the river at Bálápúr, was probably built in Aurangzebe's time. At Básim and Umarkher are handsome modern Hindu temples, in good taste externally.

In Musalmán architecture we have two very creditable mosques at Fatekhelda and Rohankera (Buldána district), which are exactly alike; the latter bears date 1582 A.D. There are also some fair specimens about Elichpúr City, and the large mosque on Gáwilgarh is good. But perhaps the projecting balcony windows on each side of the fine inner gateway to the Narnála fortress are the best sample of architectural details in a Mahomedan building of this province.

In domestic architecture the wood-carving on verandals and balconies often sets off very much the front of the larger houses, and relieves the monotony of plain-faced streets. The projecting balconies of the old palace at Elichpúr are elegant in shape and fashion of detail, and the interior courts are not without some merit. Artistic and mechanical skill is just now at a low ebb in Berár; nevertheless the natives, when left to their own devices, do here, as in most other parts of India, show themselves far superior in architectural judgment and design to the Europeans who pretend to teach them. Wherever you come upon a row or blocks of flat-sided straight-lined buildings of one monotonous, unmeaning, pattern, there you have the mark of a foreign administration.

DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

#### Melgha't.

Principal Places.

Principal Places. Chikalda. The Melghát contains no town. The Europeans all reside at Chikalda. The plateau of Chikalda, upon which the bungalows are built, is 3,777 feet above the sea, and 182 feet higher than Gawilgarh,

<sup>\*</sup> From a description by Major R. Gill.

distant to the south-west about twelve furlongs. Chikalda is distant from Elichpúr about 20 miles by the usual road, which winds up the western side of the Gáwilgarh hill. The ascent is generally easy, but there are some rather steep portions: it can be ridden the whole way on horseback. Supplies and baggage have to be brought up on bullocks or camels. Houses were first built here in 1839.

Principal Places. Chikalda.

"The plateau of Chikalda," says Dr. Riddell, late Superintending Climate and natural features.

Surgeon at Haidarábád, "is not above three-quarters of a mile broad and about a mile in length: but though thus limited in size it has easy access to the surrounding table-land and valleys, that renders its contracted space of little moment. The form of the plateau in outline, when viewed from the west, bears a fanciful resemblance to a map of the British Isles.

"As the slope of the mountains inclines towards the north, a more pleasing character presents itself in this direction than towards the south, where the face of the mountains stands denuded as a bold, precipitous, and cliff-like barrier, admitting only at intervals of winding pathways steep and difficult of ascent up its crazy front."

From September the temperature is so equable, cool, and bracing that without any exaggeration it may be styled a European spring. On the 26th of January 1840 the thermometer suspended in the open air under a tree stood at noon at 62°.

The chief villages in Melghát are (besides Chikalda) Dewa and Bairágarh, where annual fairs are held, and following these come the villages of

Dárni, Kalumkher, Duní, Pátiah, Rango Belí, Somerta, Hatrú, Katkomb, Jírí, Kámod,

where weekly bazárs are held. Dárni, the largest of all the villages, does not contain quite 800 inhabitants.

# Antiquities and Remarkable Places.\*

Nearly opposite to the village of Mánjira, on the western face of a hill to the west of the valley, are two small rock-cut temples or

Mánjira.

<sup>\*</sup> This description of Melghát antiquities is mainly copied from a report by Captain A. Farrar, Assistant Commissioner, Haidarábád Assigned Districts.

Antiquities and Remarkable Places. Mánjira. monasteries. One is completely closed up with rubbish, but a short flight of steps leads down from the platform in front to the entrance of the other by a low doorway. This cave is about 16 feet square inside, and not more than 7 or 8 feet high; there are two rows of square pillars extending inwards. They are quite plain, being rather roughly hewn, and there is no attempt at any curious carving about any of them. The interior ones are left half-finished, the excavator having evidently met with some interruption which prevented the completion of his design. The platform of the caves is some 50 feet below the upper surface of the hill, from which it is reached by rather a difficult scramble over some large boulders, where no one would think of going without some special object.

On the plateau, not far from these caves, is a spring of most delicious water which is never dry. A basin about five feet square and six feet deep has been cut in the rock, which is here close to the surface, to receive the water. At bottom the basin is undercut, rude pillars of natural rock having been left to support the superincumbent mass. A second and third excavation of a similar kind occur in a line with the first, but the former are now choked up. This was, no doubt, intended for the supply of water to the monastery for which the caves just described were most probably designed.

Narnála.

The fort of Narnála, which is built on a hill 3,161 feet above the level of the sea, and completely detached, about two miles southwards from the main Gáwilgarh range, is said to contain in all nearly fourteen miles of ramparts; but this is doubtful. It consists of three contiguous forts, the centre or largest occupying all the upper plateau of the hill, whilst the two smaller or outer ones enclose two considerable spurs running out at opposite angles on a lower level, and in the direction of the length of the hill, which is from north-east to south-west. These separate strongholds are known as the Teliagarh, Jáfarábád, and Narnála fortifications. The ramparts consist generally of a wall varying from 25 to 40 feet in height, with flanking towers-67 in all-six large and twentyone small gates. There are 19 tanks within the walls, but of these only four hold water the whole year round. The interior of the main citadel is covered with buildings more or less in decay—there are extensive ruins of the old palace, a mosque called after Aurangzeb, a Báradari. Sila Khána, Nagar Khána, &c. There are also four very curious stone cisterns covered in by a masonry platform with small apertures, while on this platform are the remains of arches. The water preserved in these cisterns is remarkably sweet and cool. They are supposed to have been built by the Jain princes who held this country before the Musalmán conquest, since many votaries of that sect drink no water on which the sun has fallen.

Perhaps the most striking and beautiful feature in the whole fort is the Sháhnúr gate on the south; the design has been elegantly conceived and most skilfully executed in white sandstone. The panellings about the gateway are filled with extracts from the Korán chiselled in the Arabic character. On either side of the gate are projecting balconies all in keeping with the rest. The open stone lattice-work, the rich cornice and tracery, are all in such perfect harmony one with

another, and the proportions of the whole so good, that a person cannot fail to be struck with the beauty of this remarkable specimen of Pathán architecture. The general effect, however, has been much marred by the erection, in front, at some recent period, of an outer gate with a small enclosure for the accommodation of guards. On the west of the hill looking southward lies a large gun with a Persian inscription reciting that it was first set up and used in 1670, when Aurangzeb had the fort.

Antiquities and Remarkable Places.

Narnála.

Gáwilgarh.

The position and striking features of the fort of Gáwilgarh are well known from the description given by Colonel Wellesley in his despatch written after the fall of this place in 1803. He writes: "The fort of Gáwilgarh is situated on a range of mountains between the sources of the rivers Purna and Tapti. It stands on a lofty mountain in this range, and consists of one complete inner fort which fronts to the south, where the rock is most steep, and an outer fort which covers the inner to the north and north-west. This outer fort has a third wall, which cover's the approach to it from the north by the village of Labáda. All these walls are strongly built and fortified by ramparts and towers. The communications with the fort are through three gates—one to the south with the inner fort, one to the north-west with the outer fort, and one to the north with the third wall." This fort stands 3,595 feet above the sea-level, and about 2,400 feet above the Berár valley. It is at present reached by a road up the western face of the mountain, which road was made after the fort's capture in 1803. There is another very steep path up to the Pirpata gate. The British army under General Wellesley invested it by sending Stevenson's division up the hills through the Dámangaon pass eastward of Gáwilgarh, and thus round to Labáda on the fort's northern side. This march of Stevenson is described by Wellesley as one of the most difficult, and in success the most extraordinary, operations that he had ever witnessed. Batteries were set up at Laláda; a breach was made in the outer walls; it was stormed on the 15 d of December, the inner wall was then carried by a gallant escale /, and the fort was won.

A very handsome mosque of large dir nons occupies one of the highest points in the fort.

In this fort there are eight tank out only four of them contain water during the hot season.

In a bastion on the south face of the fort a stone containing an inscription in Persian has been let into the wall, and carefully protected from the weather by slabs of stone inserted above. The following is a literal translation of the inscription:—

" At Gáwilgarh Behrám built a tower,

"One like which the eyes of Time had not seen;

"He brought it from its origin to such a pitch "That \* Mars sought ease in its protection."

"When I have considered the date of it, evolved

"The full date of it—Búrj-i-Behrám."

Antiquities and Remarkable Places. Gáwilgarh. The date, it will be observed, is an enigma concealed in the last word. The translator makes out of this 453 of the Hijra, which is equivalent to A.D. 1061. This date evidently refers only to the bastion, to which the builder, whoever he might have been, has given his name. The only buildings that now remain standing are the two mosques, the Shora Khána, and the powder factory. The fort was dismantled in 1858.

Over the main gate of the inner fort are two curious figures—one is of an animal like a lion, holding five elephants in its mouth and claws: this seems to be a Gond emblem, for it is found on buildings at Chanda, though it may have been set up over Gawilgarh at no very distant date. The other is a figure half-human, with two heads in the act of eating two tigers.

Jilpi Amner.

The little fort of Amner, often called Jilpi Amner, has had some fame in recent wars. It occupies an elevated position immediately overlooking the waters of the Garga and Tapti at their junction. It is a compact-looking quadrangular building of brick and mud pointed with mortar. The walls are flanked by four round bastions of the same material, and enclose about an acre of ground. The west angle is occupied by a mosque, which, with its minarets towering about the rest of the fort, presents rather a picturesque object. There is only one approach, that from the north-west, on a level with the left bank of the Tapti, which, though here entirely of earth, is very steep and lofty. The gateway and a portion of the ramparts were destroyed in 1858. At the same time the guns, four or five in number, were removed.

### Elichpu'r.

Elichpúr.

As regards Elichpúr itself, the tradition is that the city was founded by Rája I'l, a Jain, who came from Khánjáma Nagár, near Wadgaon, in Jest Shudha 11th Vikramaji, Sanwat 1115, corresponding with A.D. 1058. He reigned many years, and personally looked into the affairs of state. Abdul Gházi, a Mahomedan fakír, visited Elichpúr and entered into religious disputes with the Rája: these went to such a length that Abdul Gházi left the capital, vowing vengeance against Rája II. He sought the aid of Sháh Rahimán Gházi, a celebrated warrior, and nephew of Mahomed of Ghazni. Rahimán was about to be married, but on hearing Abdul's story collected his forces and marched on Elichpúr. He met the forces of the Rája near Kerdli, 40 miles from the city, and the fighting continued 27 days, when, according to tradition, Rahiman, acting on the advice of his mother, cut off his own head, and by so doing secured victory. Rája I'l was killed at a place called Ganj Shahid, where the dead were buried, and the place where Rahimán's bow and arrow fell from his hand is still pointed out in the city.\*

<sup>\*</sup>Of course no Mahomedan could have visited Elichpúr with an army in the eleventh century. But the date of Rája I'l, who is famous in these parts, is given with some confidence by the Elichpúr pandits, though his history has probably been confounded with that of his dynasty. On the legend of Rahiman it must be remarked that battles are not commonly won by the general losing his head at a critical moment; and in point of fact this story seems to be founded historically on the assassination (about 1400 A.D.) of a Báhmani commander at Kherla just as he had taken that fort. For there is a monument at Kherla to Dulla Rahimán Sháh's head.—[Editor.].

Rahimán fought not for dominion, but for religion, and it is unknown who succeeded I'l, but the dynasty was probably Gond, which is known to have existed at that time at Narnála, Gáwil, and Kherla. Elichpúr is said to have remained thus 120 years; it was then conquered by Alá-ud-dín's Patháns, and afterwards came the Báhmani dynasty, from which time the outline of the city of Elichpúr coincides with the general history of the province. Whatever may be the date of its foundation, this town certainly holds no mean rank among the ancient historical cities of India, and during the Middle Ages it was a well-known capital. Elichpúr lost its chief grade of local importance from the time when the first Nizám-ul-Mulk, throwing off his dependence on the emperor of Delhi, became supreme ruler in the Dakhan, and Elichpúr was put under a viceroy's governor.

ndence n, and re vears

Nizám-ul-Mulk first appointed Ewaz Khán, who governed five years—from 1724 to 1728—and then dying was succeeded by Sújáyat Khán, from 1729 to 1740. Sújáyat Khán quarrelled with Raghoji Bhonsla, fought him near Bhúgaon, and was killed in the battle. The Elichpúr treasury on that occasion was plundered by the victor.

Sharif Khan next succeeded, and held office from 1741 to 1752. He overrated his position and claimed equality with the Nizám, who in consequence deposed him and appointed Nizám Alí Khán, his brother, as governor. Ismáel Khán, a commander of 500 horse, and distinguished for his services, was appointed deputy, and got Akot and Bálápúr as tankha jágir. He built the palace at Elichpúr, and the wall round the city, making use of the stone of Rája Il's Jain temples, and retaining the revenues of the district for several years. On rendering accounts they were considered unsatisfactory, and Nizám Alí marched to Ner and sent word to Ismáel Khán to present himself with Jáfar-uddaula—this man was subahdar of Nirmal, the Nizám's vazír, and a great enemy of Ismáel Khán—who returned word to the Nizám that he would not disgrace himself by the vazir's company. A fight consequently took place at Kátsúr, a village between Ner and Ridhpúr; Ismáel Khán was defeated and slain, and his sons Belol Khán and Salábat Khán were taken prisoners.

The Nizám's son Alí Jáh Bahádur was then appointed governor. He administered by deputy. In the mean time the vazír, Jáfar-uddaula, felt remorse for the death of Ismáel Khán, and admiration for the two sons, to whom he had given an opportunity of revenging it on him, which they would not take; therefore, on Mudhaji Bhonsla protesting against the mismanagement in Berár, he interceded with the Nizám and got Salábat Khán appointed governor in the place of Yetsha Jang; at the same time Ismáel's possessions were restored to his sons. Salábat Khán only remained two years at Elichpúr, but he did much to improve the city—he enlarged the palace, made the Be baha Bágh, and extended the ancient water-channel. He was a brave soldier, and on the way breaking out between the Nizám and Tippú Sultán he was ordered to jçathe army, and distinguished himself there, and afterwards at the battlene Kardla, also with General Wellesley's army in 1803. Námdár K

19 в с

Antiquities and Remarkable Places.

Elichpur.

Anti Antiquities and Remarkable Places.

Gáv Elichpúr.

Jilpi

son of Salábat Khán, was given, besides his jágir of two lákhs, another of like value at Elichpúr, and managed his estate under the title of Nawáb until 1843, when he died. He is said to have been placed specially under the protection of General Wellesley by his father, and he got a jágir for payment of the Elichpúr brigade. After some years, getting into arrears, he gave up the greater part of his jágir, merely retaining what yielded him  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lákhs for his personal expenditure.

On his death he was succeeded by his nephew, Ibráhim Khán, who lived till 1846, when his widow's father, Gholám Hassan, was allowed to succeed him, and was called Nawáb, until 1853, when the whole district was assigned to the British. Hassan, on his succeeding, had to pay a nazarána of seven lákhs, which he borrowed, and, in consequence of a suit instituted by the banker who lent the money, the palace and other property of the Nawáb's at Elichpúr is now under attachment.

From the time that the Nizám-ul-Mulk declared his independence the history of Elichpúr was intimately connected with that of the family of Shádi Khán Nasíb Khán. As in the account of the city, which will follow, many names will occur having reference to the descendants of these men, it will be as well here to give a short account of them.

Shádi Khán and Nasíb Khán were Pathán zamindárs; they came from Jeypúr to Haidarábád to trade in horses, and there attracted the notice of the Nizám, Násir Jang, who at first appointed them to the command of 100 horse, and on their distinguishing themselves in some fight promoted them to the command of 1,000 horse, and for their support gave them a jágir in Berár. From mere adventurers they rose to high importance, and from their descendants the governors of Elichpúr were principally chosen: of these, Ismáel Khán, Salábat Khán, Belal Khán, Námdár Khán, and Ibráhim Khán were governors of Elichpúr, Námdár Khán receiving the title of Nawáb. From them and their relations the various púras, or suburbs of the city, were named.

Little now remains of the rulers before 1720 except a building called the "Hauz Katorah," and a channel conveying the water of the Bichan, which runs through the present cantonments to the city, some three miles distant.

The city is walled in, and is surrounded by suburbs, called "púras;" these were very numerous at one time, but now only ten remain: they are—

- 1. Sharmastpúra, formed by Sharmast Khán in the year 1724.
- 2. Sultánpúra, formed by Sultán Khán about the same time. It is now held in jágir by Hyat Khatí.

<sup>\*</sup> The particulars of this transaction have much 'local colour.' Gholám Hassan first refused to pay the nazarána (fine on succession), and behaved very roughly to the troops sent to eject him. However, after some fighting, he came to terms; and cent five lákhs (£ 50,000) of the money were advanced by Púran Mal, the Rothschild of fidendHaidarábád, on security of the estates and title-deeds. But just then came the that of ssignment, so when the Nizám's government had got the money they transferred the commonole jágir to the British, leaving the banker and the ex-jágirdar to litigate over the this stord, as they have been doing ever since. It is fair to add that the Nizám's ministry Báhmani y having ever received the cash, and there is a surmise that the astute Púran Mal at Kherla ly deducted this amount from his claims on the Privy Purse.

- 3. Sowie Sarmashpúra, formed in 1790 by Salábat Khán, and named after his eldest son.
  - 4. Anwarpúra, named after Anwar Khatú, Salábat Khán's wife.
  - 5. Wilyahpúra, named after his youngest son.
- 6. Rikabah; this was a bazár formed by Salábat Khán to accompany him on his military expeditions, and then when not on the march it used to remain at the place now called Rikabah.
  - 7. Námdár Ganj, made by Námdár Khán in the years from 1825 to 1843.
  - 8. Also Nasíbpúra, made by him, and called after his youngest son.
- 9. Abbáspúra, formed in 1812 by Fatteh Jang, the Diwán of Salábat Khán, and named after his son.
  - 10. Jívanpúra, formed in 1798 by Jívan Khán, a son of Ismáel Khán's sister.

There is no doubt that at one time Elichpúr was a very great and prosperous city, and is said to have contained 40,000 houses.

The prosperity was, however, artificial, and was the result of the court being there; when that was removed the place rapidly declined, and it is difficult now to keep pace with the ruin which, notwithstanding our best endeavours, makes the place have a very tumble-down appearance.

There are at present 7,697 houses, with a population of 27,782, being larger than in any other town in Berár, although the city is not on any line of traffic, and is not the centre of any particular trade.

The principal places of interest are—"Dulla Rahimán's dargáh,"

where Rahimán was buried. It is situated on the bank of the Bichan, from which a chabutra 35 feet high has been

built: on this are eleven bastions and four gates. The building covering the tomb has silver doors. The tomb was built four hundred years ago by one of the Báhmani kings, the other parts by Mudhaji Bhonsla at a cost of Rs. 75,000.

Rahimán's death occurred on the 10th Rewil-ul-Awal, on which day each year it is commemorated. Government gives a yearly grant of Rs. 464, besides the village of Kándlí, which was given in jágir by Nizám Alí in the time of Ismáel Khán.

The palace, built by Salábat Khán and Ismáel Khán, and afterwards added to by Námdár Khán. It is said to have cost three lákhs of rupees, and is of great extent, consisting of namerous courts and sets of apartments, and containing some good carving and stone-work. It has been neglected for the last twenty years, and is rapidly falling to ruin—in fact, now it is past all hope of repair.

The tombs of the Nawabs, commenced by Salabat Khan some fifty or sixty years ago, in the Sharmastpura.

Among these are some very handsome buildings.

Antiquities and Remarkable Places.

Elichpur.

Antiquities and Rem Remarkable Places. Gáv

Inside the city are also the tombs of the family of Fazlú Miyan; these are said to have cost Rs. 10,000. Fazlú Miyan's Tombs. There is a handsome tomb to Mahomed Pirzáda, a famous gúrú; it is said to have cost Rs. 5,000.

Elichpúr.

There is a building on the banks of the Sápan which was built sixty years ago, at a cost of Rs. 20,000, by Kajiáchi Chelah. Bákar Sháh Fakír, in honour of his gúrú,

Lákh Bund.

whose tomb was at Kalburga. This fakir was much favoured by Ismáel Khán, and he planted what is now called the Lákh Band, which is said to contain over a lákh of trees: his tomb is in this garden.

Be beha Bágh.

A large garden, made by Salábat Khán; has a handsome pavilion in the centre.

A garden somewhat similar, but small-Námdár Bágh. er; has a summer-house in the centre. The garden is walled in, and cost some 40,000 Rs. It was made by Námdár Khán in 1828.

There is a very fine well, said to be five hundred years old, called Mamdal Sháh; it is built of fine cut Mamdal Sháh. stone, and three draw-buckets can work at the same time.

Rámchandar Dewal.

Rámchandar Dewal, built 45 years ago by Eshwant Ráo at a cost of Rs. 30,000.

Sultán Garhi.

The Sultán Garhi, a detached fort, built a hundred years ago by Sultán Khán.

Báláji's Mandar.

Báláji's Mandar, built a hundred years ago by Bulákidás at a cost of Rs. 20,000.

Municipal affairs are managed by a committee.

Bazárs are held four times a week, viz., on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays, and a great deal of traffic is carried on.

There is an English and Maráthi and a Female school in the city, two police stations, and a dispensary.

Amner. A town in the Morsí taluk, situated at the junction of the Jám and Wardha rivers. It is opposite the town of Jalálkher, and it is supposed that at one time these two places formed one city. The population is mostly Mahomedan, and there are some 7,000 or 8,000 of their tombs, pointed out as being those of men killed in a great fight between the jágirdar and the Nizám.

There is an old temple to Máhádee, on the banks of the river, and, about 30 paces off, a pool, the depth of which is unknown; at the bottom of it there is said to be a temple which can be seen when the river is clear. Tradition has it that this place is presided over by the gods, and that at one time any Bráhman by asking for cooking vessels over-night would find them near this hole in the morning; he was, however, bound to return them, when used, into the water: one day a Brahman prayed for a large number, and, instead of returning them, sold them, since when they have never been supplied.

Jilpi

Amner.

There are 416 houses, with a population of 1,800, and the revenue paid amounts to Rs. 1,024 (municipal tax Rs. 110).

There is a Government school in the town.

Bairám Ghát. Although no town, the place is worthy of mention, on account of the great fair held there in October each year, and on account of its sanctity. It is situated about 14 miles east of Elichpúr.

During the night of the fair more than 50,000 persons from all parts assemble, and sacrifices are offered before a rock, the Hindús on one side and Musalmáns on the other. This rock is approached by a long flight of steps.

It is a curious and authentic fact that, although thousands of animals are sacrificed in front of the rock, and the place is several inches deep in blood, there is not a fly to be seen.

There is a tank said to contain water only every third year, which it is believed then comes from Benáres. The water is exceedingly dirty, but a dip in it has potent effects.

Barúr is about 65 miles east of Elichpúr, and is at present the head-quarters of the Morsí taluk. It is situated on the banks of the Choráman river. The inhabitants are chiefly Málís, and the houses flat-roofed. The population is 7,065, the number of houses 1,592, and the revenue Rs. 7,583.

The public buildings consist of a cutcherry, a police station, resthouse, and Government schools; there is also one school established by the villagers themselves. Municipal affairs are carried on by a committee.

A bazár is held on Sundays; the principal trade is in turmeric, molasses, and cotton. The places of interest are temples to Máhádeo and Rámchandar.

Chándúr is a village 16 miles east of Elichpúr, and is celebrated on account of the bazár held there, which is one of the largest in Berár. Chándúr was in Námdár Khán's jágir, and he first established the bazár, about fifty years ago. Goods are brought there from all the large towns within a wide circle, and the sales amount in value to about a lákh a week.

To make the bazar worthy of the position it occupies, a tax has been imposed of two annas on each cart-load and one anna on each bullock-load brought for sale. The income from this will amount to about Rs. 10,000 a year.

There are 981 houses in the village, with a population of 4,205 persons; the rental is Rs. 3,191, and a municipal tax of Rs. 2,350 is also paid. There is a large drinking-trough and well in the village, which has lately been repaired, Bálmuk and Bhojráj paying half the cost.

A police station is also located here.

Antiquities and Remarkable Places.

Bairam Ghat.

Barúr.

Chándúr.

Anti Antiquities and Remarkable Places.

Dewalwara.

Dewalwara, a village on the Purna, about 14 miles from Elichpur, was 75 years ago a town of much importance, containing some 5,000 houses, a large Brahman population, and the taluk authorities used to reside there. Now it has become an insignificant village, with a rental of Rs. 1,764, but is worthy of notice on account of its ancient buildings.

Dewalwara is, according to Hindu mythology, the place where Narsing, after killing Hirania Kasipu, was able, after failing everywhere else, to wash the blood-stains from his hands.

There is a temple and idol to Narsing, which has been there from time immemorial, with steps to the river, and a ghát. Near this is a place now called "Kar Shudhí Tírth," or "holy place of cleaning hands."

There is also a temple to "Vithal Rukhmayí," built in the time of Salábat Khán by one Máhádeo Ráo Lakshuman of Nágpúr, at a cost of Rs. 15,000; also a masjid, built some three hundred years ago.

Dariápúr.

Dariapúr, about 25 miles south-west of Elichpúr, is the headquarters of the taluk of that name, and is situated on the banks of the Chandra Bhága: close to it are the large villages of Báblí and Wánosa: the latter place is celebrated on account of the large bazár held there once a week. It was established some forty years ago by one Bápú from Nágpúr, but has since somewhat deteriorated.

Dariápúr contains 873 houses, with 3,328 inhabitants, chiefly Kunbis. It pays a revenue of Rs. 2,454, and municipal tax of Rs. 960.

The public buildings consist of a cutcherry, police station, and two Government schools.

There are a few good private houses, notably one, belonging to the deshmukh, built some sixty years ago by Bahádur Ráo; this is one of the best houses in the district, and contains some handsome carving.

A municipal committee carry out town improvements.

There are several temples and mosques outside the town.

Hiwarkher.

Jarúr.

Hiwarkher, a town in the Morsí taluk about 45 miles to the east of Elichpúr, prettily situated on the banks of the Pákand Nalí, a tributary of the Wardha.

It contains 710 houses, and 3,164 inhabitants, chiefly Kunbis. The revenue is Rs. 2,674 (and the municipal tax Rs. 819). The principal trade is in molasses and salt. A bazár is held every Monday, when a good deal of business is transacted. The only building of interest is a temple to Báláji.

There is a Government school and a fine encamping-ground.

Jarúr, in the Morsí taluk, about 60 miles east of Elichpúr, situated on the bank of the Soki river. It contains 913 houses, with 4,195 inhabitants, and pays Rs. 8,507 revenue.

The principal trade is in pan leaves, of which there is very extensive cultivation.

Jilpi

E

A bazár is held on Wednesdays. There is a Government school, and the places of interest consist of a Jain temple, and two others to Marúti and Báláji.

Antiquities and Remarkable Places. Karasgaon.

Karasgaon, a town about 8 miles north-east of Elichpúr, was formerly in Námdár Khán's jágir, and was the head-quarters of the talukdárs, one of whom, by name Vithal Bhágdeo, in 1806, built a kind of fort, of fine sandstone, at a cost of Rs. 25,000, but it is now in too ruined a condition to be of any use. It contains 1,616 houses, of a poor description, and 7,169 inhabitants.

About the town is very extensive garden cultivation, the chief produce being sugarcane, haldi, and vegetables. A market is held on Mondays, when large quantities of wheat, rice, gram, and mhowa are brought in from the hills. The sales are said to amount to Rs. 25,000 a week. Good bullocks are also obtainable. There is one Government school in the town, but no buildings of any interest.

Morsi is in the centre of the taluk going by that name, and is about 40 miles east of Elichpúr; it is situated on the banks of the Narka river. It contains 1,221 houses, with 5,332 inhabitants, and pays a revenue of Rs. 3,748-12-0 and municipal tax of Rs. 1,225. Here are the head-quarters of the tahsildár.

There are a few good houses, but the rest are wretched huts. A small bazár is held on Tuesdays. There is a ruined mud fort, in which the police station and resthouse is located. There is one Government school, for which the patel and inhabitants have recently built a house.

Upráy, a small village in Dariápúr taluk, on the banks of the Púrna, about 18 miles due south of Elichpúr, is noticed here on account of a celebrated tomb, called Sháh Dáwal, being in memory of a Musalmán named Sháh and a Mhár named Dáwal, who came together from Hindusthán some two hundred years ago, settled in the village, and on dying were buried in one tomb. Both Hindús and Mahomedans worship here, and it is the custom to pray before the shrine previous to any work being undertaken, or when any gift is particularly desired. A fair is held every Thursday, and a large fair once a year, in April. The repute of this shrine is so great that large numbers of people visit it and support it by voluntary contributions and thank-offerings.

Paratwara, the military cantonment and civil station of the district, is situated on the Sapan and Bichan streams, and is about two miles from the city. The present military force consists of a regiment of infantry, a battery of artillery, and a detachment of cavalry, but at one time it was the head-quarters of a brigade.

The station consists of a main road, with officers' houses, mostly thatched, on each side; the infantry and artillery lines immediately in front, and the sadar bazár in rear. The cavalry lines are on the left bank of the Bichan. There are plenty of trees, the roads are well laid out, and with the hills in the background the appearance of the place is very pleasing. It is not considered healthy, as the site is low and lies too close under the hills.

Morsí.

U'práy.

Paratwára.

Antiquities and Remarkable Places. The sadar bazar consists of fine broad streets with very fair houses on each side. A conservancy establishment is maintained, and great pains taken to keep the place clean.

Paratwára.

There is an English school in the cantonment, and two others in the bazár, one for girls and one for boys.

A police station and reserve guard are located in the bazár, and the Civil jail is also there.

A Government garden has been made. At Paratwara are the Courts of the Small Cause Court Judge and of the Cantonment Magistrate.

Ridhpur.

Ridhpúr is in the Morsí taluk, about 20 miles east of Elichpúr. It belonged to Salábat Khán, having been given to him as tankha jágir, and it was a place of much importance. It was surrounded by a stone wall, and contained some 2,000 houses and 12,000 inhabitants forty years ago. In the time of Námdár Khán, when Bisen Chand was talukdár there, the people were much oppressed, and deserted the place, which now only contains 526 houses and 2,450 inhabitants. The wall has almost entirely disappeared, and the town has a ruined look.

Ridhpúr is principally known on account of a Mánbháu institution which exists there. This sect was founded by one Kishn Bhat, some two hundred years ago. He is said to have obtained a magic cap, by wearing which he assumed the likeness of the god Krishna, and on this account became widely celebrated; this cap was at last forcibly taken from him and burnt.

Kishn kept a Máng woman, and by her had four sons. As by their birth they could not belong to their father's caste, they formed a new class, called Máng-Bhay, which has since been corrupted to the present Mánbháu.\*

There are branches of this sect in several parts of India, but I believe the chief institution is at Ridhpúr. The head of the religion is a Mahant, and with him are associated a number of priests, none of whom are allowed to marry—indeed celibacy is strictly enjoined on all; and although some men and women do remain single, and devote their lives to religion, still, as a rule, morality is not strict, and the community much resembles that of monks and nuns at a somewhat lax period.

Members of any class or religion can enter the order, and infants are also dedicated to it. Krishna is worshipped, but the religion is of a liberal character. The Mánbháus are a harmless, industrious set, liked by the people, but hated by the Bráhmans. Both men and women shave all hair from the head, and as to dress, both wear a black cloth tied round the middle, and forming a kind of skirt, to show that, having devoted themselves to religion, they in their worldly conduct no longer recognize any distinction as to sex. Their custom is to bury the dead.

<sup>\*</sup> This is the Bráhman derivation, and it has been given textually, as an amusing and characteristic sample of vindictive etymology. The meaning of the word Mánbháu seems uncertain; some refer it to Máhá ánubhao, i.e., great understanding.—[Editor.]

Good water is scarce at Ridhpúr; the people drink from what is called Lála's well. There is a Government school established. The principal buildings of interest are Rámchandar's temple, and the Mánbháu building, called Ráj Math. The land revenue is Rs. 2,088, and the municipal tax Rs. 297.

Antiquities and Remarkable Places. Ridhpúr.

Sirasgaon is a large village about 14 miles to the north-east of Elichpúr. It is noted on account of being the richest village in the district. It contains 1,220 houses, with a population of 5,599, and it pays a revenue of Rs. 14,817. A small bazár is held once a week. A police outpost is stationed in the village.

Sirasgaon.

Sendúrjana is in the Morsí taluk, about 60 miles east of Elichpúr. It belonged in jágir to an agent of the Nágpúr Rája, called Gáikwár, who lived there, and who made the village one of considerable importance. He built a splendid well about a mile distant, which goes by his name, and which cost, it is said, some 20,000 rupees. There are 1,510 houses, chiefly flat-roofed; the inhabitants, for the most part male, number 7,032. The revenue amounts to Rs. 4,862; a large bazár is held on Friday, the principal trade being in turmeric, cotton, and opium. The municipal tax amounts to Rs. 1,361, and there is a municipal committee. A Government school and a police outpost are in the town.

Sendúrjana.

Sálbaldi is about 5 miles north of Morsí, and is partly in the Baitúl district. It is an insignificant village, but holds an important position in Hindú mythology. It is here that Sita is said to have come when she was deserted by Rám, and to have given birth to her two sons, Lahú and Kusa; these were taught by Wálmík after he had been reformed by Nárad, who released him from his entombment at Sálbaldi. It is here that the great fight is said to have occurred, when Rám, having let loose his horse Sámkarna (five colours), was, with his three brothers, defeated and slain by his sons. When his clothes were recognized by Sita, he and the other slain were brought to life again by Wálmík; Sita and the sons were then acknowledged by Rám, and were taken by him to Oude. Sálbaldi is situated on the Márú river, and is celebrated on account of two springs—one very cold, and the other hot, or decidedly tepid.

Sálbaldi.

Anjangaon is in the Dariápúr taluk, and about 16 miles west of Elichpúr; it is situated on the banks of the Sháhnúr river, and is a place of considerable importance, particularly noted on account of the treaty entered into there between the British, under General Wellesley, and Sindia, on the 30th of December 1803. The town was formerly walled in, and a náik or tahsildár used to reside there. It contains 3,125 houses with a population of 8,615 inhabitants; the land revenue is Rs. 6,380 and the municipal tax 2,901. A large bazár is held on Mondays. The principal trade is in pán, and cloth manufactured there. It is also well konwn on account of its basket-work.

Anjangaon.

There is extensive and rich garden cultivation round the town.

There are a municipal committee, three schools, and a police station at Anjangaon.

20 BG

Anti Description of Towns.

Rem Pl Amráoti District.

Gáv

Jilpi

### Amra'oti District.

Description of Towns.

A brief description will be given of the following towns of the Amráoti district, viz.:-

	Population.	Distance from Amráoti.
		Miles.
Amráoti	23,410	
dnera	6.976	6
ingaon Bári	3 199	10
n	510	10
1	9 1 2 2	10
ur	6 160	18
apur	9 907	30
	11 750	36
*****************	1100	24
*******************	996	30
	2,708	24

As a general rule, it may be said that their present importance is in an inverse proportion to their antiquity.

Amráoti.

Ancient name "Amráoti,"\* from the goddess Amba, whose temple is still standing here. The legend goes that it was from Amráoti that Krishna carried off Rakmini, who came here with her brother Rakmya to pay her vows at Amba's temple, before her marriage with Shushupál. With them, to witness the ceremonies, came a number of persons called Warhádis or Warháris, who, settling here, gave their name to the country, Warhár (corrupted) = Berár. Rakmya, after Rakmini's enlèvement, tried the chances of a battle with Krishna, but was defeated, and only spared to the urgent entreaties of his sister. He then settled at Bhátkoli, a town some 8 or 10 miles to the westward, where his name has been perpetuated by a temple erected in his honour.

About 125 years ago there was a great immigration into Amráoti of persons from the neighbourhood of Akola, who had been driven away by the tyranny of their talukdárs. It was about this time also that Raghoji Bhonsla, to protect the inhabitants, built the wall which still environs the city, at a cost of about 1½ lákhs.

Under the Nizám a force of 1,150 men was kept up to protect the city.

In 1804 General Wellesley encamped here after the capture of Gáwilgarh. It had then no commercial importance. Now it is the chief cotton mart (except Khámgaon) in Berár, besides being the centre of the spice trade.

The city, which is divided into two parts—the Kasba and the Peth—is but badly supplied with sweet water, most of the wells being

<sup>\*</sup> Doubtful.—(EDITOR.)

brackish. The conservancy is on the whole very good, and is becoming better every day.

Description of Towns.

Amráoti.

Amráoti is situated in 77° 49′ east longitude, and 20° 55½′ north latitude. It is celebrated for its cotton trade, but its general trade is also very extensive. It is a great depôt for all the local markets for piece-goods, metals, groceries, and other articles imported from the western coast. It is 6 miles from Badnera, the nearest railway station on the Great Indian Peninsula line, but a branch line to this place is to be immediately commenced. Badnera is 411 miles from Bombay, and 140 miles from Nágpúr. It is 1,332 miles from Calcutta by rail, as follows:—

Badnera to Jabalpúr viá Bhosáwal	475 miles.
Jabalpúr to Allahábád	228 "
Allahábád to Calcutta	629 ,,

		Total	1,38	32 miles.
Population.	T. census	he population of 1867 is 23	of the	town as per sisting of—
	Adu Chile	lts dren	Males. 9,349 3,313	Females. 7,882 2,866
		Total	12,662	10,748
Houses.		he number of		
Castes.		he castes may ows:—	7 be brie	fly described
	Ma Eu	ndús		. 4,410 . 31
Principal classes of the population.	T tion a	he principal c re—	lasses of	the popula-
Grain-sellers Cultivators Bankers & general merchants. Cloth-merchants Brokers Goldsmiths Banias Shroffs Pleaders Carpenters Traders in Cotton Dhobis Liquor-sellers Shoemakers	36 335 285 158 60 116 31 78 93 35	Oil-sellers Government ser Private Tailors Barbers Bricklayers Milksellers Butchers Potters Dyers Printers Cartmen on hir Bearers Coolies	vantsdo.	422 1,895 117 111 67 48 45 69 53 5 24 17

Blacksmiths ....

Description of Towns.

Amráoti.

Public Buildings.

The public buildings are-

Post Office, Telegraph Office, Small Cause Court, Tahsili office, Civil Dispensary, Civil Hospital, Clock Tower, Cotton Yard.

At the Civil station, two miles from the town of Amráotí-

Commissioner's office,
Deputy Commissioner's offices,
Post Office,
Jail, to coutain 494 prisoners,
Civil Hospital,
Travellers' Bungalow,
Police Lines and Reserve,
Infantry Lines for one Company,
Executive Engineer's Office and Stores.

There is also a cemetery.

A church is now being built.

Up to the present time Amráoti has not been able to boast of a regularly constructed market-place, but one is now being built. The weekly market has hitherto been held in an open space, near the Bhusári gate.

There are five gates to the town of Amráoti, which is surrounded by a strong stone wall, 20 to 26 feet high, and 3,750 yards, or 2½ miles, in length.

The names of the gates are as follows:-

Bhusári darwáza, on the east,
 Nágpúr do. on the north,
 Amba do. on the south-east.
 Kholápúr do. on the west,
 Máhajanpúr do. on the south.

Besides these there are four small gates, for foot-passengers only, called "Khirkís," viz., Khimári, Pullel, Chatrapúri, and Budhwár.

Principal Streets.

The names of the principal streets

1.2

re— 1. Lar

Large Bhusár street,
 Dhanráj street,

Bhusár or Corn street.
 Bazár street,

5. Shroff street,

6. Bhawáni street,
 7. Sáokár street,

8. Khumbhár street, 9. Málípúra street,

10. Lakarganj street.

Remarkable Buildings.

The following are the principal remarkable buildings:—

Temple of Bhawárí, also called the Amba temple,
 Do. do. do.

3. Do. of Báláji,

and five other temples.

The temple of Bhawani is said to have been built a thousand years ago. The other temples were built about a hundred years ago.

The town is said to have been founded by Raghoji Bhonsla. At one time there was a representative of the History relating to the town. Nizám, as well as one of the Bhonsla, at the place.

The Bhonsla received 60 per cent. of the revenues, and the Nizám 40 per cent.

The wall was commenced in 1214 Fasli by the Nizám's government, to protect the wealthy traders residing in the city from Pindáris. It was not completed until 1230 Fasli, thereby extending over a period of seventeen years. It is said to have cost four lákhs of rupees.

The Khunári Khirkí is said to have obtained its name from the fact of 700 persons having been killed in a fight near it on the 10th of Moharam 1226 Fasli.

In 1255 Fasli, on account of a failure of rain, the price of jawári was raised from 5 to 20 Rs. per candy, and the enraged populace murdered one Dhanráj Sahu, a wealthy trader, who had bought up large quantities of rice with a view to obtain large profits.

Sadar station. The chief station was established in January 1859.

The deputy commissioner's cutcherry was completed in the year 1860.

The large jail was commenced in the year 1866; it has not yet been completed.

There are 17 houses and bungalows at the station. The house accommodation is at present insufficient for the requirements of the place.

Amráoti boasts of one newspaper, a Maráthi one, called the Satya Prakásh.

Badnera is a town on the Great Indian Peninsula railway, and is the station for Amráoti and Elichpúr. It is fast rising in importance, from being the place from which all the full-pressed and nearly all the half-pressed cotton is despatched to Bombay. The old town, in which is situated the mud fort built some two hundred years ago by Bulu Khán and Salábat Khán, is on the north side of the rail. There is a large quantity of garden land about it, in which pán and opium are grown for the Amráoti market. Under the Moghlái rule it was the residence of the náib talukdárs. In former days the Nizám had two and the Bhonsla one share in the revenue, which gave rise to frequent squabbles between the Nizám's officers and those appointed by the Nágpúr government.

There is a large steam ginning and press factory here.

It is called Badnera Bibi, from having once formed part of the dowry of the daughter of the king of Ahmadnagar. From 1151 it was in the possession of the Nizam till 1182 (Fasli), when it came into the

Description of Towns.

Badnera.

Anti

Gáv

Jilpi

Rem Badnera.

possession of the Peshwa as a jágir. In 1227 it was restored to the Nizám. It was looted, and the forts and town walls partly demolished, by Rája Rám Subah in 1230 Fasli.

The large proportion of garden land is said to be due to one Mahináji, a patel and Chandári, who in 1050 Fasli, at his own expense, brought over gardeners from Jálna, and afforded the inhabitants opportunities for irrigating their fields by digging wells. Pán and plantains are chiefly cultivated. Seventy-five years ago this town was in a flourishing condition, and contained some 1,500 houses. Its decadence is said to be owing to an imposition of Rs. 60,000 laid upon its patel (who was in the service of the Bhonsla), and though he himself evaded it by flight the inhabitants had to pay up. Still further exactions almost totally depopulated the town, which has never recovered.

Kholápúr. Another victim to the exactions of talukdárs, which drove away the inhabitants. Many of them have now returned, but the number of houses has dwindled from 700 to 500. This town was formerly of some importance, and contained (as it does now) an unusual proportion of Musalmáns. It is said to have numbered in old times over six thousand inhabitants. In 1809 Vithal Bhágdeo; subahdár of Elichpúr, levied a contribution of one lákh. The inhabitants refused to pay. The subahdár accordingly besieged the town (which was then protected by walls) for two months, when the inhabitants gave in. The town was looted by the troops, and has never recovered its former prosperity. Its rapid decadence may also be attributed to the annual fights between the Musalmáns and the Rajpúts, when the victorious party always took occasion to loot at least part of the town.

Kholápúr used to be known for its silk trade, the silk-weavers forming a rich and influential part of its inhabitants. The trade is now very much decayed.

Murtizápúr. A town on the G. I. P. railway. Large quantities of cotton are sent here from Kárinja and other places for transmission to Bombay. The tahsildár's office is in the fort. There is a travellers' bungalow here.

Kárinja is a town of some commercial importance. The wall round the town, built many years ago, is now in a dilapidated condition. There is a travellers' bungalow, which was built when the dák line from Nágpúr ran through the town. Kárinja boasts several very ancient temples, the carved woodwork of which is greatly admired. The town takes its name from an old Hindú saint, Kárinj Rishi. The Karanj Mohotmaor Purán relates that, being afflicted with a grievous disease, he invoked the aid of the goddess Amba, who kindly created for him a tank, in which he bathed and was clean. The one opposite Amba's temple, which goes by his name, is said to be the identical tank.

Like Badnera, Kárinja Bíbí once formed part of the dowry of the daughter of the king of Ahmadnagar.

Talagaon. The largest town in the Chándúr taluk, and formerly the tahsili station, which has been removed to Chándúr, on account of the latter being on the line of rail. It is now greatly decayed, but the ruins of many fine houses and temples attest its bygone prosperity.

Kholápúr.

Description of

Towns.

Murtizápúr.

Kárinja.

Talagaon, Dasha Sahasra,

The origin of its nickname, Dasha Sahasra (Talagaon of the pumpkin, it might be called), is peculiar, but not very credible. The legend runs thus:-The wife of the jágirdár and the wife of a wealthy merchant went to Marsat one day. Now it happened on this particular day that an uncommonly fine pumpkin was exposed for sale. It attracts the notice of both simultaneously. Their mouths water. They both admire it, both desire it, and finally both try to outbid each other for it. The merchant's wife, in all the pride of wealth, determines to have it at any price; the dignity of the jágirdár's wife forbids her giving The price rises rapidly. One hundred is a trifle. So is five. A thousand is reached, and the pair get warm to their worth. So they quickly bid up to five thousand, and from that to ten thousand, at which price it is ultimately knocked down. The legend unfortunately leaves us in the dark as to who carried off the prize, but it is currently believed that the merchant's wife was the victor. In memory of this exciting but bloodless contest the town was dubbed "Dasha Sahasra," which being translated (from the Sanscrit) means ten thousand.

Description of Towns.

Talagaon.

Umbarda. A town 6 miles east of Kárinja, chiefly celebrated for its cattle-fair.

Umbarda.

Chándúr. The new tahsili station of the district, about a mile from the line of rail. There is here a tahsildár's office and a travellers' bungalow near the railway. Chándúr is surrounded by gardens.

Chándúr.

#### Akola.

1 1/2

### Antiquities.

The district antiquities are few. We have a plain rock-cut temple at Pátúr, and thirteen of those temples called *Hemár Panti*, which have been built by cut-stone without any cement. The finest of these are at Pinjar and Bársi Tákli; there is also a small but well-carved one at Yela, and another, well preserved by a thick plastering of mud that entirely conceals its form, at Kutása, in Akot taluk.

Antiquities.
Akola.

One of the prettiest structures in the district is the *chhatri* (umbrella) of Rája Jai Sing, the Rajpút prince, who commanded under Aurangzeb. It is a kind of open pavilion on the edge of the high bank above a river just outside Bálápúr.

At Sháhpúr, near Bálápúr, are ruins of the place built by Prince Morád Sháh, son of Akbar, who commanded in this province when it was first annexed, and died here in 1599 A.D.

Of modern Hindú temples there are 169 in all. There are 56 masjids or mosques, of varying antiquity. Only one of them is dated by repute from the time of Sháh Jehán. Most of the buildings raised by Mahomedan religion are in Berár connected popularly with the name and era of Aurangzeb. There are 19 dargáhs, that is, tombs of saints or martyrs that have been built over and preserved as shrines, where prayers and offerings are made. Of these the most noteworthy is at Dhárúr, north of Akot, where, under a high dome, lies buried Pír Námad Aulia Ambia, in a picturesque situation on the banks of a stream, below the Narnála hill. The tradition is that two hundred

Anti Rem Pl Gáv

Jiloi

Antiquities.
Akola.

years ago he led the forlorn hope at the storming of Narnála fort, which was then invested by a Delhi emperor. The legend does not say whether the Pír was killed in the assault, but from the tall pile over him men of this later generation may guess that he died in some famous way.\*

At Gáwarda is the tomb of Sháh Dáwal, built about 160 years ago. Other well-known dargáhs are at Jámbád, Málegaon, and Dhánápúr.

# Principal Towns.

Principal Towns. Akola. Akola may have got promoted above the ordinary rank of substantial villages about the beginning of the 18th century. It had for a long time been the head-quarters of a sub-district before the British took charge of this country; its old brick fort and stone-faced walls with bastions distinguishat from other country towns of the same size. There was one fight here (date uncertain) between the Nizám's forces and the Maráthas; and in 1790 the Pindári Gházi Khán got worsted before the town by the Bhonsla's commander. General Wellesley encamped at this place for a day in 1803. The people now say that the prosperity of the place was severely damaged some thirty or forty years ago by the uncommonly bad administration of a talukdár, who robbed inordinately himself, and did not keep off other robbers: so there was a great emigration to Amráoti.

Akola is now the head-quarters of the Akola district, and of the West Berár division of the Assigned Territory; it is on the Nágpúr extension of the Great Indian Peninsula railway, 383 miles from Bombay and 157 from Nágpúr. It has a population of 12,236. The town is divided by the river Múrna, Akola being to the west, and Tájnápeth, with the European habitations and Government buildings, to the east. The inhabitants of Tájnápeth are chiefly Mahomedans or Baids, sellers of cloth. There are three or four wealthy merchants, but the trade of Akola is not confined to any special article. There are two markets—one held in Tájnápeth on Sundays, and the other in Akola on Wednesdays: the former is the principal market, and is well attended. In the centre of the market-place are two handsome covered buildings recently erected, occupied chiefly by the cloth-sellers on bazár days.

The commissioner's and deputy commissioner's court-houses, the central jail, holding five hundred prisoners, the post-office, tahsili, barracks or rest-houses for European troops close to the station, are the principal public buildings. Besides, there are a civil hospital, an engineer's office and workshops, a charitable dispensary, police lines and office, and Marathi and U'rdú boys' and girls' schools, and an English High school.

<sup>\*</sup> Kal ποτε τὶς εἴπησι καὶ ὀψιγόνων ἀνθρώπων

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Ανδρός μέν τόδε σημα πάλαι κατατεθνηώτος,

<sup>&</sup>quot;Ον ποτ' άριςτεύοντα κατεκτάνον......

A town-hall is conveniently situated near the tahsil office, connected with the old town of Akola by a road which will lead straight over the bridge (building) across the river to the main street of the town. An English church stands in the centre of the station. For travellers there is a good bungalow and a sarai close to the railway, and the Temple Garden (called after Sir Richard Temple) lies near.

A cotton-market has been set apart in Tájnápeth, where halfpresses are worked in the season. The number of bales brought to market this year was between seven and eight thousand.

In the deputy commissioner's court-house are the district treasury, currency and money order offices. A telegraph station is established close in front.

Akot, the head-quarters of the tahsildar of the Akot taluk, is situated about thirty miles to the north of Akola, on the road to the old fort of Narnála, on the Satpura hills, which is distant from Akot ten miles.

The population of Akot is 14,006—many Mahomedans and Rájpúts. It is one of the chief cotton-marts of Berár. European and Native merchants assemble here during the cotton season, and the New Bank of Bombay has a branch establishment. The trade returns show that this year 32,000 bojas of cotton were brought into the Akot market. The annual average is calculated at 40,000. The town itself is large, and possesses some buildings worthy of notice, private houses, masjids, pagodas, &c., where some good carving is to be seen. Besides being well known as a cotton-mart, Akot is celebrated for its carpet manufacture. The carpets are strong and smooth in texture, but the best sort is nowadays made only to order.

There is much garden land about the town, and a number of mangotrees.

Almost every house possesses a fresh-water well.

Two weekly bazárs are held here, one on Wednesday and the other on Saturday. A few years ago a certain sádhu started a fair, which is held in the month of Kártik (November and December).

There is a tahsil office in the town, a charitable dispensary, an English and Maráthi and an U'rdú sehool.

A telegraph station is opened during the cotton season, for which a permanent building is being constructed, and a travellers' bungalow has been begun.

The road from Akola to Akot is partly bridged, but the most important river to be crossed, the Púrna, is unbridged. All the cotton is despatched not to Akola but to Shegaon, a railway station, distant about 35 miles by an unmetalled road, nearer to Bombay than Akola.

Khámgaon, now the largest cotton mart in the province, was fifty years ago a place of no importance; it is distant from Akola 32 miles.

The population is now 9,432. The market was established about the year 1820 A.D., when a few merchants opened shops and began to trade in ghi, raw thread, and a little cotton. The place is said to owe its start in commercial life to the good management of one Jelál

Principal Towns.

Akola.

Akot.

Khámgaon. Lat. 20° 50' Long. 76° 30'. Antie

Earn:
Principal
Towns.
Pl
Akola,
Gáw

Jilpi

Khán, a revenue collector, who harboured and encouraged traders. But the settlement of capitalists here is ascribed to a characteristic accident. The great camps of Pindáris were followed by many merchants and brokers, who made great gains by buying up the booty. In 1818 Colonel Doveton broke up a large horde of Pindáris at a village close to Khámgaon; they were forced to disband and scatter, so the honest prize-agents of this camp settled at Khámgaon, and their descendants are virtuous cotton-dealers. The quantity of cotton brought into Khámgaon averages in good seasons above 100,000 bojas; but for an account of the trade see a subsequent chapter.

The general appearance of the town is picturesque; it is surrounded by low irregular hills, while in the hollow, in and about the town, trees are plentiful.

There is abundance of good spring-water; upwards of four hundred wells, public and private, furnish the town with fresh water.

The public buildings at Khámgaon are the assistant commissioner's cutcherry, a handsome sarái, dák bungalow, dispensary, and post-office—all close round the new railway station now in progress. In the town are a police station-house, a large school-house, a building used temporarily as a telegraph office, and a weekly market-shed. There is a bridged road from Khámgaon to Nándúra, a distance of twelve miles, where there is a station on the Great Indian Peninsula railway. There is also a fair-weather road to the other nearest station at Shegaon, about equidistant with Nándúra. The new branch line, however, from Jalam—eight miles distant—opened in March 1870 by the Viceroy, relieves these roads of most of the traffic.

Of the private buildings those erected by the European merchants who have recently established themselves here are the most conspicuous; of these the principal are the Berár Ginning Company's and the Mofussil-Pressing Company's factories: all these possess steam machinery for full-pressing cotton. There is, to the east of the town, a large inclosed cotton-market, having a small building in the centre used as an exchange-room. The town possesses a committee of European and Native gentlemen established under the Municipal Act.

The weekly market is held on Sunday; and a branch of the Bombay Bank is open for business during the six working months of the year.

There are several gardens in the town belonging to merchants, which produce oranges, limes, figs, guavas, grapes, and vegetables both European and Indian.

Khámgaon has a tahsildár and a sub-treasury. The assistant commissioner is judge of the Small Cause Court, and has the full powers of a magistrate.

Bálápár. Lat. 75° 50′. Long. 20° 40′. Bálápúr is sixteen miles to the west of Akola, and six miles from the railway, the nearest station being at Páras (road unmetalled but good). The population is 12,631, amongst the people being many Gujaráti Bráhmans. The town is divided by the river Mun into Town and Peth. There is a tahsil cutcherry and treasury, a library, a charitable dispensary, two Anglo-Vernacular schools, U'rdú schools, including a girls' school, a police station, and a post-office.

Bálápúr was the chief military station of the Moghal rulers of Berár after Elichpúr. The name probably comes from the temple of the goddess Bála, situated on the river-bank between the town and the peth, but in no way a remarkable building. A fair was formerly held in honour of the goddess—one of the largest fairs in Berár some seventy-five years ago. Bálápúr is mentioned in the Aín-i-Akbari as the name of one of the richest parganas of Subah Berár. It may thus be conjectured to have been a town long before the Moghal invasion. Azim Sháh, son of the emperor Aurangzeb, is said to have resided here, and to have built a mud fort. In July 1721 a.d. Nizám-ul-Mulk fought, close to this town, a bloody battle against the imperial forces, and won his victory only by drawing his impetuous adversaries into an ambush, whence he destroyed their cavalry by his famous Dakhani artillery.\*

The present fort of Bálápúr is the largest, and probably the strongest, in Berár, the hill-forts of Melghát excepted. It was completed in 1757 A.D. by Ismáel Khán, first Nawáb of Elichpúr, as we learn from an inscription on the front gate. The Jama Masjid, in the city, was built, according to an inscription on one of its stones, in 1622 A.D. It is a fine building, 90 feet long. On the bank of the river, to the south of the town, there is a chhatri (umbrella-shaped pavilion) of black stone, supposed to have been built by Savai Jai Sing Rája, who came with A'lamgír to the Dakhan, and was one of his best generals. This edifice is 25 feet square and 38 feet in height.

There is a good market at Bálápúr on Saturday, but the place has not much trade. It has a large proportion of Musalmán inhabitants, and its woven manufactures had formerly good repute.

The town of Jalgaon is to the north-west of Akola, distant from it 36 miles. It is eight miles south of the Sátpura range of hills, and 17 from the railway, the stations nearest to it being at Nándúra and Malkapúr, in the Buldána district. There is a pass over the hills just north of the town, which leads to A'sirgarh and Burhánpúr.

The place is called Jalgaon-Jámbod (from a village near to it), in order that it may be distinguished from Jalgaon in Khandesh. It is mentioned in the Aín-i-Akbari as the head of a pargana. Its population is 8,763. It possesses a tahsil cutcherry, a middle-class school, a police station, a charitable dispensary, and a post-office. Spring water is very plentiful. Grapes, plantains, and betel leaves are the fruits by which Jalgaon is chiefly known.

There are many large gardens around the town, principally on the western side.

Market-day is Saturday. The average import of cotton into the Jalgaon market is 5,000 bojas.

Principal Towns. Bálápúr.

Jalgaon. Lat. 76° 37'. Long. 21° 3'.

<sup>\*</sup> The field of this decisive combat for rule in the Dakhan lies between the villages of Kolhari and Pimpri Gauli.—(EDITOR.)

Anti Rem Pl

Gáv

Principal Towns. Pátúr. Lat. 77°. Long. 20° 27'.

Argaon.

Pátúr lies on the highroad from Akola to Básim and Hingoli, being 18 miles distant from the first-named place. It is situated just under the hills, up which a pass leads to the Bálághát country. The population, composed largely of Mahomedans, is 6,011.

The weekly market is held on Saturday, and in January and February an annual fair.

A metalled road runs past Pátúr to Básim; the place is rich in mango-trees, amongst which good camping-ground is to be formed.

There is here a police station and a post-office.

Here, in the side of the low hill just east of the town, is a rockhewn Buddhist monastery. The shrines of a Musalmán saint and of a Hindú sádhu, both at Pátúr, are well known and much frequented.

Argaon is situated 32 miles to the north of Akola. It contains nearly 1,000 houses, and has about 800 wells. It is the seat of a petty Civil judge, and has a Government school, a police station, and a post-office.

The name means well-town, and the place abounds with good water close to the surface. Like most well-watered places, its origin is not modern, for it is mentioned among the parganas enumerated by the Aín-i-Akbari; but at present it is insignificant.

About three miles to the south of this village General Wellesley fought, on the 29th of November 1803, the battle which delivered Berár out of the hands of the Nágpúr Rája. The loss of the British was 346 men killed and wounded; that of the Maráthas is not recorded, but a deep ravine or watercourse is still shown which lay across the rear of the broken army, and checked their confused retreat until they had been sufficiently sabred by cavalry and pounded by guns.

Pinjar. Lat. 76° 46'. Long. 20° 47'.

Pinjar was formerly a prosperous place containing 2,000 houses, of which now only 700 remain. Its decline dates from 1772 A.D., when Mudhaji Bhonsla laid a heavy tax upon the people. The present population is a little over 3,000.

This town is remarkable now only for a Hemár Panti temple, upon which is a Sanscrit inscription. Pinjar is 24 miles to the east of Akola. Police station here.

Shegaon. Lat. 76° 46'. Long. 20° 47',

Shegaon has a station on the Great Indian Peninsula railway, distant from Akola 24 miles. It is 11 miles from Bálápúr, and about the same distance from Khámgaon. The population is 7,450, and the income derived from land is greater than that of any other town in the Akola district. The land yields annually Rs. 28,785 to the State. Besides numerous wells of fresh and brackish water in the town itself, there are over 300 wells in the fields surrounding it. Many of these are now closed to irrigation purposes, the dry cultivation of wheat and cotton being preferred as easier and cheaper.

Before 1863 this village had little commerce, but since the opening of the railway station in that year the peth has been occupied by traders. A cotton-market is held here, and this year 10,000 bojas were brought into it: there are a few half-presses at work in the season, and also the full-presses of a European firm.

Jilp

I Lo A dák bungalow, sarai, and police station have been constructed near the railway station. The place also possesses a post-office and Government school. Principal Towns, Shegaon,

The subjoined statistics of a prosperous Berár village may be useful:—

Shegaon Revenue Returns.				
선생님이 되면 가고 하는데	Rs.	. :	a.	p.
Full assessment of the estate (supposing all fields to be rented)  Actual rent-roll	29,00 28,78	10 35	8 0	0
Acreage	Acres			
Acreage	10,00			_
Highest dry rate	. Rs.	2 3 J	0 12	0
마음 나이에 이렇게 된 아니라 나가 아이가 그렇게 이번 때 가는 나라지다고 말했다는 거울한 밤했	1. J. 1. 1. 1.			
Irrigated land (pays)	Rs. 9t		0	
Rent-free allotments (for service, &c.)	99 4.	10	0	
Patel's dues	,, 36	٠b	U	
Patwári's dues	,, 38	35	0	-0
	Nı	ımb	er.	
Cows		76:	1	
Plough-cattle	1371			
Pack-bullocks	15			
Buffaloes	460			

#### Bulda'na.

### Principal Towns.

The original name of *Dewalgaon* was Dewalwari. Formerly there were here two old temples, and, close by, a *wari*, or hamlet. This *wari* was increased in extent and population by Rásoji, natural son of a descendant of the Jádons: a short account of this family will be given further on. Rásoji invited people of all trades and professions to come and settle at Dewalwari, whose name was changed to Dewalgaon as the place increased.

This town lies about 60 miles to the east of Buldána, and is situated on 20° N. lat. and 76° E. long. The shape of the town is that of a gnomon. Its greatest length is a little more than 2,200 feet, and its greatest breadth about 1,900 feet. It was once fortified by a wall, which is now in ruins. This wall had seven approaches—five large gates and two small ones. The area of the town is about 75 acres. There is a small range of hills close by on the northern side of the town, with two little streams running down them. A small rivulet called Amni forms the southern boundary of the town.

According to the last census, Dewalgaon Rája contains 1,806 houses and 9,296 inhabitants. There are about 250 families of weavers, and 15 of silk-traders, called Gujars. The principal articles of trade are cotton and silk. Among other traders, Shráwaks, who deal in cloth, are worthy of notice; they are said to have come from the north about three hundred years ago.

Dewalgaon Rája. Anti Principal
Rem Towns.
P Dewalgaon.

Gáv

Jilp

There is a small village in North Hindústhán called Karwali, situate on the Jamna. Here lived one The Jádon families. Lukhji Jádon, who came down to this part of India, and is said to have lived by tilling land under the village of Sindkher, but his extraordinary talent and bravery raised him from his humble position, and gained him the watan of the deshmukhi of Sindkher about A.D. 1550.\* He was gradually promoted to the command of ten thousand horse under the Ahmadnagar government, and was considered one of the bravest and most eminent men under that power. It was by the aid of this chief that Máloji, grandfather of Sivaji (the founder of the Maratha empire), rose to eminence. Lukhji was entrapped into giving his daughter, Jijia Bai, in marriage, to Shahji, and she became the mother of the famous Sivaji. He then left the services of the Ahmadnagar government and joined the Moghals, who conferred on him a mansab of 2,400 with 15,000 horse. He seems to have left service afterwards, and to have been treacherously murdered while attempting a return to their side. In the wars that followed between the Maráthas and the Moghals, the Jádon Rájas were steady imperialists, in spite of their connection with Sivaji's family. It was about this time that Rásoji, the natural son of a member of this family, gained for himself the name Founder of Dewalgaon by enlarging the town.

Dattáji, the grandson of Lukhji, distinguished himself by his successful expeditions into the Carnatic, and was killed in battle in A.D. 1664. Dattáji's son Jagdeo Rao was in no way inferior in spirit to his father, and soon attracted the notice of the emperors Shah Jehan and Aurangzeb, both of whom were so much pleased with him that they conferred on him the title of Jagdeo Ráo Jádow Ráo. It was this man who first obtained the chawri and other royal insignia. This Jadon died in A.D. 1669, leaving four sons-Mansing, the eldest, who died in A.D. 1710 without issue; next, Raghoji, who died in 1721; the third, Eshwant Ráo; and the name of the fourth is not to be found in the family records. The descendants of the brother of Lukhji settled themselves at Kingaon Rája, where they still live by cultivation. The head of this family in the last generation, Báji Ráo, was accused of an act of rebellion in 1851, when Arabs under his command, but not (as he declared) under his control, fought a severe fight against the Haidarábád contingent, and all his hereditary watans were confiscated. He himself died a state prisoner in 1856.

The watans or hereditary dues on 29 parganas were enjoyed by the Rájas until the continuous good fortune of this house ended suddenly in 1851.

Of all the dewastháns in Berár, such as those at Sindkher and
Báláji.
Básim, that of Báláji at Dewalgaon Rája
is the most celebrated. There are various
opinions with regard to the founder of this dewasthán. But it has
lately been formally decided that the Rájas (the Jádons) were the
rightful owners and founders of this temple:

<sup>\*</sup>According to Grant Duff, Lukhji Jádon Ráo was a chief of high estate and influence in 1577. The story here given is improbable. [Editor].

In honour of this deity an annual fair is held generally in the month of October, much frequented by pilgrims and traders from very distant parts. The paved yard in front of Báláji's temple, about 360 by 30 feet, is for the occasion overshaded with a sort of canopy supported by posts. The offering given to Báláji is called kángi, and its annual value exceeds Rs. 1,00,000. This amount, besides defraying the establishments of the temple (which are about Rs. 1,500 per mensem), leaves a large balance. The temple managers spend during the fair about Rs. 15,000. Large dinners are given to pilgrims, wandering devotees, mendicants, and all other persons distinguished by piety or religious learning.

Principal Towns, Dewalgaon,

Devalghat is situated on the river Painganga, which takes its rise about four miles from the town. It is a town of considerable antiquity. It appears to have originally been a very small village, about one-third of its present size. Its oldest name was Deoli, probably derived from the numerous Hemár Panti temples, of which ruins still exist. From the fact that such temples, for whatever object, have almost invariably been built in retired places, it is to be supposed that the town is of later date than these ruins, and possibly this village was first built during the troubled period of the Mahomedan invasions, which caused the people of the plain to disperse and seek shelter in secluded parts of the hill-country.

Dewalghát.

In the time of the emperor Aurangzeb the village was considerably augmented (about A.D. 1700). One of his chiefs, Násar-ud-dín, had been sent out into the Dakhan to quell disturbances. The seat of the pargana was Girda, on the hills, about eight miles from Deoli. Násar-uddin on his arrival found Girda quite unsuited for head-quarters, and, looking out for a better place, the extensive plains of Deoli at once decided him in its favour; and he settled there with his whole army and retinue. The intolerant proselytizing spirit of the master was not asleep in the deputy. And Násar-ud-dín displayed his hatred of Hindu institutions by immediately pulling down the magnificent temples near his residence; the materials were utilized in constructing private buildings, and a small fort (now the Nawab's house) on the boundary of the village. The memory of the old boundary is still preserved with the ceremony of killing a buffalo on the Dasara holiday every The place has been called Dewalghat at least from the end of the seventeenth century, as it is mentioned by Thevenot, who passed it on his road from Golkonda to Burhánpúr. The pass up the hills just south of the town is evidently, therefore, of some antiquity, and was once much more frequented than nowadays.

It was an able talukdár named Sakhánand who raised the rampart round the town to keep out marauders, who planted the numerous mango-trees round the village, and who laid out most tasteful gardens, of which the remains are still to be seen.

In the time of Sakhánand the population of the village was mostly of the Rajpút caste, whom he enlisted as good soldiers. After the death of their patron the Rajpúts were supplanted by Mahomedans, who had then great political preponderance, whence the greater proportion of Mahomedans at Dewalghát as compared with other towns.

Anti Rem

Gá

Jilp

Principal Towns.

Fatekhelda.

The area of the town itself is 39 acres and 30 guntas. The land under cultivation is 2,831 acres 35 guntas. The census of 1867 showed Dewalghát to contain 879 houses and 3,954 inhabitants.

Fatekhelda is situated on a small river named Bhogáwati, a branch of the Painganga. Its original name is Shakar-Khelda, which, acording to tradition, the village came to receive from a well outside the town (which is yet shown) that yielded sugar. This has been interpreted to refer to irrigation of sugarcane, but more probably means only sweet water.

The date of the foundation of the town is not known, but must be much older than five hundred years ago. It is said that a saint named Palas Sidh settled in the jungles of Sankhedi, a hamlet of Khelda about a mile from the town. The people, being convinced of the strength of the saint's austerities, invited him to come and live in the town; the man replied "I will not go to the town, but the town shall come to me." The town accordingly gradually stretched towards the saint's abode till it actually reached it, and thus fulfilled the holy man's word. Hence the greater length of the town from north to south. The tomb of this saint, and the pipal-tree planted to perpetuate the memory of the place where he lived, are still shown.

The extent even now occupied by the town, and the large gaps in it made by ruined habitations, indicate the once prosperous condition. The plunder of the town by Sindia's troops in 1803 (on their road to retribution at Assaye), and the great famine that occurred in the same unfortunate year, were the chief causes of Fatekhelda's decay. Not more than twenty-five families are said to have remained in the town after the famine. The talukdár Mahomed Khán is supposed to have revived the town's prosperity to some degree. When the town came under the British rule it contained about 400 houses, which have now increased to 600, and the population to 3,108.

The pargana of Fatekhelda was granted as jágir by the Ahmadnagar government about A.D. 1620; the jágir was subsequently confiscated about A.D. 1740. There were originally 84 villages under this pargana, but about the time that Khelda was granted as jágir the minister Malik Ambar\* was managing the affairs of the Ahmadnagar kingdom. In his territorial reorganization he transferred 5 villages to another máhál.

The name of the town was changed from Shakar-Khelda to Fate-khelda after the pitched battle fought in 1724 at this place between Nizám-ul-Mulk and Mubáriz Khán, who disputed, on behalf of the emperor, the former's independence in the Dakhan. Nizám-ul-Mulk gained a complete victory, and Mubáriz Khán was slain on the field. In memory of this battle the name of the town has since been changed to Fatekhelda.

There is an old masjid here very substantially built, and of excellent architecture.

<sup>\*</sup> Founder of the city of Aurangabad.

A transcript of the inscription upon the masjid is herewith appended, with translation:

Principal Towns. Fatekhelda.

Lonar.

(Copy of inscription on the Masjid at Fatekhelda.)

(Translation.) By the will of the Almighty I was enabled to build the masjid firm as the everlasting home itself. When I asked my mind the date of its [i.e., of the masjid's] completion it said, " May the house of God be firm for ever!'

(Date.) بادخانر حق پایدار ب ا د خ ا س 8 ح ق پ ا ي د ا ر Hijri 989 = 200 1 4 10 1 2 100 8 5 50 1 600 4 1 2

Lonár is a place of great mythological antiquity. It is one of the oldest towns, if not the oldest, in the whole province. It was

founded, as tradition will have it, in Kritá Yúg, the first of the four Hindú ages; and the story of the giant Lonásúr is given in detail in the chapter called "Viraj-mahátmá" of the part called "Godá-khand" of Skandha-Purán. The legend is briefly thus:—A giant named Lonásúr lived in a subterranean abode made by himself under a hill about a mile from the place where the town of Lonar now stands. When the monster had destroyed many human beings and animals, and threatened to overthrow even the gods, the latter were alarmed, and petitioned Vishnu to relieve them from the danger. Vishnu appeared in the incarnation of "Daitya-Súdana," assumed the form of a beautiful youth, and by the assistance of the giant's two sisters, whom he gained over by his extreme beauty, he discovered the subterranean abode. With a single touch of his toe he threw off the lid of the den, and discovered the giant sleeping on his couch. The giant was overcome in single combat, and buried in the very pit which had once been his home. The present Lonar lake is this giant's den; its water is supposed to be his blood, and the salts are his flesh decomposed. A hill standing near the village Dhákefal, about 86 miles to the south-west of Lonár, is said to be the lid of the lake thrown off by Vishnu, and is reported to coincide in shape and size with the top of the lake. The place (Lonar) has ever since been held in great religious veneration, and possesses high spiritual privileges common to only three holy places among the Hindús.

The view of the Lonár lake is very striking. It is formed by a ridge of hills about four hundred feet high, and is perfectly circular. Its bottom is bordered by regular rings of palms, tamarinds, bábúl, and apple trees; and the sides are well wooded. In some places there are old temples, and ruins of other monuments; and there is an ample spring of sweet water, running from a crevice in the southern ridge, with a

Anti Principal Rem Towns. Lonár. Gáv

beautiful temple at the fountain-head. The area of the bottom of the lake is 344 acres and 38 gunthas, and the circumference from the top is about 5½ miles.

The town of Lonár is situated on a hill. It stands on 19° 55' N. lat. and 76° 53' E. long. Its population is 1,865, and consists of various castes, of which Bráhmans are the most predominant, on account of the sacred character of the lake and the locality. It has been the chief place of a pargana ever since parganas were formed. Lonar pargana originally contained 65 villages under it, of which two, namely, Kingaon Jatu and Bhumrála, were given in jágir to Raghoji Bhonsla of Nágpúr in A.D. 1771, for having assisted the Mahomedan deshmukh of the pargana. So that the Bhonslas appear to have possessed the following seven towns as jágir in Berár till the year 1803 A.D.:-

- 1. Narnála,
- 2. Gáwil, 3. Badnera.
- 4. Bhátkuli,

- 5. Kingaon Jatu,
- 6. Bhumrála, 7. Sultánpúr
- (in Mehkar pargana).

The first four towns were taken back by the Nizam in A.D. 1803, and the other three yet continue in the possession of Rája Jánoji of Deor. After the memorable battle of Kardla, fought in A.D. 1795 between the Nizám and the Peshwa, the pargana of Lonár, along with Sindkher and others, was ceded by the Nizam to the Peshwa, and made over to the Bhonsla as ghás dána, or for horse expenses entailed on them by the war.

The origin of the name of Mehkar is connected with a myth. Many thousand years ago, says the myth, there lived a demon by name Meghankar. When his might grew so far as to threaten even the gods, Vishnu, the protecting power of the Hindú trinity, appeared in the incarnation of "Sharangdhar" and put the demon to death, and the place where the fight took place has ever since borne the name of the demon in the corrupted form of "Mehkar."

There are, outside the town, the ruins of an ancient edifice of solid masonry, built by Hemár Pant, as appears from the style of the' structure. The legend connected with this spot may have caused the building here of this temple, and it is most probably more ancient than the town. Nevertheless an ancient Mahomedan poet thus (somewhat dogmatically) fixes the date of this town:-

- "Wilt thou know the date of Mehkar?
- " Add threefold of the sum
- " Denoted by ' Mehkar' to the
- " Hijri era.'

Hijri era + 3 (m + h + h + k + r) = 1286 + 3 (40 + 5 + r)20 + 200) = 2081 years. How far this may be depended on we do not say, but Mehkar has an odour of antiquity about it.

Mehkar is situated on a rising uneven ground, on the highroad from Jálna to Nágpúr. It is watered by the river Painganga, and its elevated position gives it comparatively a good climate. Its population numbers 3,583 souls, and consists of various castes.

In A. D. 1769 the Peshwa, Mádho Ráo, accompanied by Sindia and Rukán-ud-daulat, minister of the Nizám, encamped at Mehkar, with

Mehkar.

Principal Towns. Mehkar.

the intention of punishing the Bhonsla, who had assisted Raghunáth Ráo's insurrection. The Bhonsla was subsequently made to cede to the Peshwas a territory yielding Rs. 7,00,000. It was here also that General Doveton encamped with his army in 1817 A.D., on his march to Nágpúr against A'ppa Sáheb Bhonsla, who had broken the treaty of Deogaon. The pargana of Mehkar contains 119 villages, besides 4 hamlets. Of these Sultanpur is jagir to the Bhonslas, Nagpur to a Gosávi, Sewga to another Gosávi, and Nájan to the Pánch Pír of Mehkar. The town of Mehkar formerly contained a large number of weavers and Momins. The latter about four hundred years ago were so rich that they not only undertook to fortify the place, but could afford to build up the old fallen rampart, as will appear from the inscription, given below, on the gate which yet bears the name of that community. The town was in a very prosperous state till the inroads of the Pindáris commenced (A.D. 1780), which reduced the inhabitants to great distress. The decline of the town, which had thus begun, was completed by the great famine of A.D. 1803, when not more than about fifty inhabited huts were to be seen. Till within the last ten years Mehkar was famous for its excellent dhotis (waistcloths), whose manufacture has been discouraged by the cheapness of European cloths, and by the high prices which cotton now fetches of late, which prevent the poor Mhars from purchasing weaving material.

(Copy of inscription on the gate at Mehkar called Momim Darwáza.)

#### (Translation.)

#### [Chapter XXVI. of Korán.]

"Truly ye, the Momins, all are brethren. So keep peace between both brothers, and fear God. He will take you amongst the blessed."\*

Malkapúr is situated on the western frontier of Berár, in the valley; about 900 feet above the surface of the sea. It is bounded on the south-west and north by the river Nálgangá, which takes its rise from the hills near Buldána. To the north, on the other side of the river, is the peth, a sort of suburb. The whole town is inclosed by a rampart about 2,350 yards in circumference, with five gates and twenty-eight bastions. It is built of dressed stone, but is now in ruins. In the western part of the town is a fort of mud. The railway runs to the north about three hundred yards from the town; and to the east and north-east, at about the same distance, are the several Government and railway buildings.

Malkapúr.

<sup>\*</sup> The text has special allusion to an ancient local feud between two rlans.

Ren Principal
Towns.
P Malkapúr.

Jily

The town is divided into four principal púras; (1) the northern part is called Mohanpúra, (2) the eastern Siklipúra, (3) the southern Málipúra, (4) and the western Bárádwári. The central part of the town is called Nawa-Mahalla. The first of these púras received its name from a rich banker named Mohandás, who is said to have peopled it. Siklipúra was named from the Sikalgars (or polishers of tools), by whom it is chiefly inhabited. The southern part has been called after the Musalmáns from Malwa, who first settled there. A Mahomedan nobleman is said to have built a twelve-doored palace to the west of the town, around which in course of time sprang up a number of houses, which have since been called by the name of Bárádwári.

The number of houses, according to the last census, is 2,018, and the population 7,988, of whom 5,675 are Hindús, and the rest of Mahomedan and other castes. The land revenue of the town is Rs. 8,338-13-3.

The site where the town originally stood lies to the north-west, beyond the river, where the foundations of houses can yet be seen. This town was called Pátúr, but about four hundred years ago a Mahomedan prince of the Faroki house encamped here, and is said to have been led by some miracle to select the present site, and remove the people of Pátúr to it. The new town thus established was called Malkapúr, after the title "Máliká" of the prince's daughter.

The mango-grove to the north of the town, called Bal Amrái, was planted by the ancestors of Kesho Ráo Deshmukh. There were large gardens here, which were abandoned in the days of Pindári raids. The trees and ruined wells still remain. The masjid near the kázi's house is said to be older than the town.

The importance Malkapúr enjoyed in former times is proved by its mention in the Aín-i-Akbari. It has also been the head-quarters of talukdárs for many years, and in A. D. 1761 it could purchase exemption from plunder by Peshwa Raghunáth Ráo's army at a cost of Rs. 60,000. The taluka of Malkapúr being on the frontiers of the Nizám's dominions, and so close to the Sátpura hills, an army of about 20,000 men was generally stationed there.

Several petty battles, all within the last sixty years, fought at Malkapúr between zamindárs, rival talukdárs, Rajpúts, and Mahomedans, are yet remembered by the inhabitants.

Daulat Ráo Sindia and the Bhonsla were encamped close to this place when in August 1803 they allowed the British envoy to depart, and received General Wellesley's declaration of war.

Here is a station of the G. I. P. railway, a tahsil office and not treasury, a police station, and an excellent school. An assistant commissioner holds court here in the cutcherry near the railway station. This is the point at which the imperial customs line cuts the railway, and a customs patrol is posted to superintend the transit of salt.

There are two bands or dams across the river, near Malkapúr. The smaller one is said to have been constructed about two hundred years ago by a goldsmith, for the convenience of his daughter, who

had frequently to cross the river in going from her father's house in the suburb to her father-in-law's house in the town. The large dam was constructed about fifty years later, by one Dámodhar Pant, agent of the deshmukhs. The town is surrounded on three sides by the river, so that when in the rainy season the river is full it can only be approached from the east. The object of constructing this latter dam was to fill a ditch intended to inclose the town on all sides by water, and thus secure it against the Pindáris during the rainy season. The project seems to have been abandoned.

Principal Towns. Malkapúr.

The gate called "Chandi-wes" has some inscription, of which the following is a transcript:—

الباب في عمل صحمد معالي خان سنر 
$$= 1729 \; \mathrm{A. \; D.}$$

Nándúra.

Nándúra does not seem to have been so important before as it has of late become. About a hundred years ago it is said to have been a small village consisting of a few houses. So recently as about fifty years ago it had not a single Márwári trader. About a century ago the people of Pimpalgaon Rája had to fly from their town, so they settled themselves in surrounding villages. It was then that a large number of Rangáris (dyers) from Pimpalgaon came to Nándúra. The establishment of a railway station at Nándúra, and its situation in the rich plains of the valley of Berár, have made it a market of considerable importance. The weekly sales on every market-day are said on an average to amount to about Rs. 25,000. The staple commodities which the town produces are cotton, corn, cattle, and cloths.

It is said that a deshmukh named Fakírchand was the leader of the marauders who drove away numbers of the people (particularly dyers) of Pimpalgaon to Nándúra. But more probably the plunder of the pargana of Pimpalgaon Rája by Máhádáji Sindia, on his way back to Púna, obliged the oppressed people to disperse; and Nándúra, being conveniently situated, was eagerly resorted to for shelter.

There are two towns bearing the name of Nándúra, close to each other, and separated only by the river Dayánganga, which waters them. But Nándúra Khurd is smaller, more recent, and less important; it belongs to a different pargana; and in fact the two towns have their separate histories. Nándúra Buzúrg,—to which the present account refers, is divided into four principal parts—Central Nándúra, Ahmadpúra, Mahomedpúra, and Khudanpúra.

The revenue of this town, like that of others, was divided, at forty and sixty per cent., between the Nizám and the Mokása of Nágpúr respectively. The former had granted his forty per cent. in jágir to three families successively, which lapsed to the Nizam's government about A.D. 1838, on account of the jágirdárs having disregarded an order to pay the salary of the establishment entertained at

Ant Ren

Gá

Jily

Principal Towns. Nándúra. the Nizám's court for striking hours on the gong. It is also said that this last family gained the jágir by their excellent culinary skill.

The area of land under Nándúra is 4,871 acres and 29 guntas, of which 4,582 acres 3 guntas are in cultivation. Nándúra is supplied with water by the river throughout the greater part of the year, and in the hot season by wells, of which there are 500 in the town. The climate is hot, yet not unhealthy. There is here a thriving cattlemarket.

Pimpalgaon Rája. The town of *Pimpalgaon Rája* is said to have been founded about eight hundred years ago, by a Rája or prince of the cowherd caste, named Piratsing. Its geographical situation is 20° 42′ N. lat. and 76° 31′ E. long. It is on the river Dayánganga. Its population is 14,390, and consists of all castes, with a good number of Mahomedans. It is said that there was formerly a large number of dyers here; but the Pindári disturbances about A. D. 1787 drove away most of these people to Nándúra and other villáges.

'Within the environs of the town, to the southern side, there is a subterranean temple of the goddess Renuka; it is about thirty feet deep, without masonry, three arches leading into a narrow passage hewn out of the rock; at the bottom is the idol. Close by are three fine cisterns. This temple is said to be prior to the foundation of the town; the goddess enjoys some annual allowance, which Aurangzeb granted, on being convinced by some miracles of the presence of divinity.

Before Pimpalgaon rose to prosperity the seat of the pargana was at Firozábád (now called by the corrupt diminutive Poraj), about two miles to the south of Pimpalgaon, which was then a pretty large town, but is now quite desolate. The pargana contains 46 villages under it. About the year 1704 the emperor Aurangzeb gave this town in jágir to a Mahomedan chief named Kháneja, in whose family it continued till A.D. 1747. In that year the emperor Ahmad Sháh gave the management of the pargana to the zamindár, who administered it till about 1780 A.D., when it was resumed by the Nizám's government. Out of the revenue yielded by this pargana forty per cent. only was received by the Nizám, and sixty went into the treasury of the Bhonsla.

About a hundred years ago the town of Pimpalgaon Rája was as large, it is said, as Khámgaon now is. But it was subsequently harried by the swarm of plunderers that infested the country, about A.D. 1780, and ruined by the black-mail collected by Sindia Máhádáji in 1790, when he passed through that part of Berár on his way to Púna from the expedition against Gholám Kádar Beg of Delhi. Since the introduction of the British rule the town is recovering.

About the year 1619 A.D. there flourished a Hindú author by name Ganesh Dewádnya; some of his works on theology are still read and preserved in the neighbourhood of the town.

Sindkher.

Sindkher must have been founded about a thousand years ago. There are two different stories told about the origin of its name. According to one account, the village received its name from the king Sinduráur, who is supposed to be the founder of it; according to the other

account, it is derived from "Sidha-Khetak," meaning a village of saints, because ever since its foundation there has always flourished in this village an unbroken line of saints or holy men.

Principal Towns. Sindkher.

About the middle of the sixteenth century a humble family of Rajpúts emigrated from a village Kurwali, in North Hindusthán, to Sindkher. The head of this family was a man named Lukhji. This individual was the founder of the Jádon family, which subsequently rose to so much fame and power. Sindkher has since been regarded by this family as their capital. The pargana of Sindkher was granted as jágir to the kázi of the town, about A.D. 1450, who, after a tenure of about a hundred years, gave it over of his own accord to the Jádons. The jágir was enjoyed by this family for about a hundred years. Afterwards, when, about 1650, a Mahomedan nobleman named Murshid Alí Khán came to Sindkher, on some commission from the Delhi government, the Jádons are said to have displeased him by not giving him a becoming reception, and by the fortifications which they were then erecting at Sindkher and Semugi, which made him suspect their motives; so he at once took back the jágir of the pargana, and restored it to the kázi, the old incumbent.

In one of the frequent transfers of territory from the Nizám to the Maráthas, Sindkher and other parganas came to the share of Ránoji Sindia. Sindkher was under the Sindia's sway for nearly sixty years, though his authority was occasionally interrupted; it was restored to the Nizám in 1803.

Báji Ráo, the last Peshwa, while pursued by the English generals (A. D. 1818), halted on the plains of Sindkher for some days, and the old people of the town yet remember his encampment.

To the north-west of the town the half-finished fort stopped by Murshid Khán (about A.D. 1650) still remains an uncompleted building. It is about 150 yards square, and is built of solid black stone cemented with lead. There are three or four very large wells, or rather tanks, constructed by the Jádons about two hundred years ago. The temple of the god Nitkantheshwar, to the south-west, is the oldest structure, supposed to be built by Hemár Pant, and containing some inscription nearly effaced, being some feet under water in the tank near the temple. There are also several palaces, such as the Máhál-bág, Máhákál, and the deshmukh's palace, which yet bear testimony to the ancient magnificence of the Jádons, and prosperity of the town.

Sindkher is one of the few towns in Berár where cultivation is aided by irrigation. It had once very extensive gardens, but they have now died out from neglect. There are, however, some excellent fruit-trees still surviving.

The decline of the town was hastened by the inroads of several marauders, of whom Mohansing, Budlam Sháh, and Gházi Khán are yet remembered with terror.

# Ant

Ren

# Gá

Jily

Principal Towns.

#### Ba'sim.

### Principal Towns.\*

There are but six places in the Básim district that are worthy of note. Taking them in their order according to population-

Básim	8,531	souls.
Umarkher	5,753	1)
Mangrúl Pír	5,753	"
Risod	4,716	,,
Sirpúr	3,515	95
Púsad	3,497	9,9

Commercially they come-

(1)	) Básim,			Sirpúr,
(2	) Umarkher,		(5)	Púsad, and
(3	Risod,	(	(6)	Mangrúl Pír.

Básim.

Básim is situated 50 miles south by south-east from Akola, with which place it is connected by one of the best metalled roads in Berár. This road is being prolonged 27 miles south of Básim to Hingoli, one of the stations of the Haidarábád contingent troops.

Básim is said to be a very old town indeed. Local tradition has it that a Rishi of the name of Wachh founded it in Krita Yug, when it bore the name of Wachh Gulin. In the subsequent age, or the Dwápár Yug, it is related that a king maned Wásuki, afflicted with leprosy, came near the town on a hunting expedition. Being thirsty he drank at a small pool outside the town with his hands. When the water touched his skin no leprosy remained. He therefore bathed his whole body, and was entirely cured. Out of gratitude he took up his abode in the town, calling it after himself Wasukipur. The little pool he dug around and enlarged till it became a good-sized tank, and which remains to this day, and is known as the "Padma Tirtha." At seasons it is still greatly resorted to by bathers, but I am not aware that any peculiar virtue is now claimed for its waters, though natives believe that articles thrown into it, after a while, become petrified.

From Wasukipur the name has come in this age—the Kali Yug-to be Wasim or Basim. So much for the native belief of the origin of the name.

As to real history, I cannot find that any remarkable events are connected with Básim. The deshmukhs of Básim are a family of some antiquity; their representative in the seventeenth century received large grants of land and perquisites from the Moghal emperor, and they have always been considerable in South Berár.

For a time its revenues went to the Nizam and the Bhonsla in the proportion of Rs. 60 and 40 per cent. Finally it came entirely under the former, and was a place of some importance. A naib was stationed here with some troops under his orders. A mint, also, for coining money, was established here. The temple of Báláji and its tank, the most striking buildings in the town, are about ninety-one years old, and

<sup>\*</sup> From a Note by Captain K. L. Mackenzie, Assistant Commissioner.

were constructed by Bhawáni Kálu, a successful general of the Bhonslas: its revenues are still in the hands of his descendants. Básim is not only the head-quarters of the district, where are the chief civil and criminal courts, but is the chief town of a pargana, to which it gives its name. It has a post-office, a police station, and two good schools.

Principal Towns.

Umarkher.

There is nothing of any importance, that I am aware of, connected with the history of *Umarkher*. In fact, in absence of any records, all history connected with the Básim district is excessively meagre, and does not with any certainty go back beyond the times of Aurangzeb. But there was a fight here between the Hatkar chiefs and the Nizám's contingent in 1819, and one year earlier the Peshwa halted here on his flight eastward after the failure of his Púna coup d'état. The whole pargana had been ceded to the Peshwa about a century ago.

Umarkher, as noted, has a population of 5,753 people, all told. According to the Hindús its name comes from "Andumbar Kshetr," i.e., the place of Dattátre. The Musalmáns again say it is so called after Omar. There are the remains of an old tank near the town.

A temple of late date, small but elaborately built, marks the spot where the remains of a holy Brahman, known now as Sadhu Maharaj, were burnt. There is at present an extraordinary character, known as Gomukh Swámi, who has a math at Umarkher, and who is bringing the name of the place into considerable reputation. Gomukh Swami is the chela of one Chiman Bhat. He travels about on a pony, attended by one servant, begging. All his collections are remitted to Umarkher, where he has an agent, and they are expended in charity to the poor and in good works. Popular opinion puts down the collections to about two lakhs per annum, but, whether he really gets that sum or not, he manages to collect something very large. For he has built a temple at Umarkher and Málegaon, in this district, and several in the Further, he has had a number of wells dug and built round in Moghlái. several places. While at the "math" at Umarkher anybody of any caste is free to come and ask for food and he gets it. The mills at Umarkher were erected for the purpose of grinding corn sufficient for the use of the "math." People come from long distances to perform vows at the "math;" and lately, to my knowledge, for a whole week five thousand people or thereabouts were daily being fed free of cost to themselves. The Swami himself lives most austerely, and his own hands never touch food or water. He eats and drinks, it is said, but once a day, and then a Bráhman makes his food into a kind of ball, in the centre of which water is poured, the whole placed on the floor freshly cowdunged, the Swámi, stooping down, eating and drinking with his mouth, without in any way using his hands to help him. Umarkher is the chief town of a pargana, with a police station, a dispensary, and a good school.

Risod, also the head of a pargana, was originally known, it is said, as Rishi wut Kshetr, or the place of all the Rishis. It has a population of 4,716, and is a place of some commercial activity. It seemingly once paid revenue to the Peshwa and the Bhonsla, subsequently to the Bhonsla and the Nizám: finally, belonging entirely to the latter, it became incorporated with the crown lands. There is a tolerably good-

Risod.

Ant Ren

> e Gá

Principal Towns. sized tank near the town. Near it in 1858 was fought the action of Chichamba. It is said, too, that it was the scene of a great fight about 120 years ago. As its then lord, one Piráji Powar, had forcibly taken to himself a very beautiful woman, the wife of a Bráhman of Básim, Nizám Alí espoused the injured husband's cause with a goodly army, defeating Piráji and recovering the woman.

Sirpúr.

Sirpúr is also a pargana town. Origin of name unknown. Famous now for the shrine of Antariksh Parasnath, the most sacred resort of Jains and Bhátias. To these people Sirpúr is as holy as Benáres to the orthodox Hindús. The tradition connected with this idol would seem to show that the Rájas of Elichpúr once held sway down here. For the story is, I believe, that one Yelluk Rája of Elichpúr, hunting near Sirpur, found the image on the banks of a river. He prayed the god that he might be allowed to transport it to Elichpúr. The reply was that the image would follow him as long as he did not look back. In faith the king started, but on reaching the site of Sirpur his faith became weak, and he looked back to see if all was right; the image then stuck there and could not be moved. Subsequently for many years the image hung in air above the ground unsupported in any way, hence the name Antariksh, I believe. There still exists here a small but ancient Jain temple or shrine having a horizontal dome with pendants richly carved.

The population of the town is 3,585. There is a school and police station.

Mangrul Pir.

Mangrúl, with a population of 5,753, is also the chief town of a pargana. It is distinguished from several other Mangrúls by the word Pir being affixed to it—a distinction due to the dargáhs of Badar-ud-dín and Shanam Sáhebs, said to be four hundred years old or thereabouts. The principal dargáh, which is well endowed, is now enclosed by a substantial wall with bastions. I have been able to discover nothing of peculiar interest connected with Mangrúl. The evidences of old mosques and other buildings partially and wholly in ruins indicate that once it was very much more prosperous than it is at present, and further that it was a place which the Mahomedans delighted to honour. Its population still is largely Musalmán, but there is here also a settlement of Ragbansi Rajpúts.

Púsad.

Púsad, with a population of 3,497—the chief town of the pargana bearing its name—shows the signs of great decay. It takes its name from the Pús river, on which it is situated. It has been for at least 150 years the head-quarters of the revenue officials, and a tahsildár now resides here. Here are two old Hemár Panti temples, which are worth examination, and the ruins of some others; also the remains of a very fine tank largely used for irrigation, and said to have been constructed at the expense of a dancing-girl. Originally imperfectly constructed, it has silted up, and is now quite useless.

The town contains a few well-to-do shopkeepers and dealers in country produce, and its weekly market is well attended. It has a middle-class school, a police station, a post of the salt customs, and a post-office.

The place is distant from Basim about twenty-five miles south-east: the road from Basim is good in fair weather.

### Wu'n.

### Principal Towns.

There are not any towns of importance in this district. The following may be briefly noticed:—

Principal Towns.

Kota is situated fourteen miles north-east of Yewatmál, and contains 453 houses. It is remarkable for the immense weekly market held here, the largest in the district.

Kota.

Bábúlgaon is also situated to the north of Yewatmál. It numbers 226 houses, and is also remarkable for its large weekly market for horned cattle.

Bábúlgaon.

Kalam, now containing only 548 houses, bears the signs of having once been a large town. It gave its name to one of the sarkárs or interior subdivisions of the old Berár subah. Broken foundations of large houses indicate the former dimensions of this town. There is a remarkable temple dedicated to Chintáman. It is one of those underground architectures of bygone days. There are three tanks around this place, all of which are out of repair.

Kalam.

Bhám, though now deserted, is famous for its historical connec-On the top of a small plateau overlooking the A'ran river. and raised about three hundred feet above the level of the valley, Raghoji Bhonsla, with good taste, selected a site for his residence, while a sardeshmukh of Berár, and called the place Bhám. The ruins of immense buildings of stone, and the large area over which these ruins extend, indicate the large army of followers that in those troubled times followed Raghoji's standard. The number of trees still fresh and beautiful dotted over this dreary wilderness attest forcibly that they had been planted by hands now mingled in the dust. It is said that of bairágis alone there were no less than 5,000 houses at Bhám. The ruins of palaces, being now covered with dense jungle, are the resort of bears and tigers. It was at this place that Raghoji Bhonsla had, it is said, a divine intimation of the bright future that lay before him of rising to regal power, and it was from this place that he fled on one horse to Deogarh, to escape assassination from Kánoji and his son Ráyalji. These ruins are sixteen miles south of Yewatmál, in the Kurár pargana.

Bhám.

Wún is a pretty little town surrounded by groves of tamarind and mango trees and by several tanks. It gives the name to the district. It contains 876 houses, and can boast of some fine temples. A fair is held here, about the "Holi" (March), remarkable for the trade carried on in carts, bullocks, and hardware. The inhabitants are poor. The soil about the town consists of a very fine sand, which penetrates through everything. There is a station-house here and a post-office, together with an English-Vernacular school. This town is situated on the road from Haidarábád to Nágpúr. The postal line to the city passes through the town.

Wún.

To the south of Wún is the small historical village of Mandár, the scene of Kánoji Bhonsla's capture, about 1730 a.v., by Raghoji Bhonsla, on the fermer disregarding the injunctions of the Rájá of Sattára to return to his court.

Mandár.

Ant Ren

Gá

Jih

Principal Towns. Pandarkaura. Pandarkaura has 242 houses. It is of no importance except from an historical point of view. It was here that the Peshwa Báji Rao was signally defeated on the 2nd of April 1818 by the combined forces of Colonels Scott and Adams; and his flight to Nágpúr, to aid the treacherous A'ppa Sáheb, finally checked.

Dárwa.

Dârwa is situated in a basin, surrounded on three sides by hills. It contains 613 houses. It is the head-quarters of the tahsildár. There is here a police station, a post-office, and a school attended by forty scholars. It is a very old town, and was the seat of one of the Bhonslas, viz., Sábháji, son of Musláji, who resided here. There are no buildings with any pretensions to fine architecture, but some old tombs belonging to the kázi's family are beautifully built in stone of a fine grain.

Digras.

Digras, situated 18 miles south of Dárwa, is a petty commercial town. It is a small entrepôt for the cotton of the western half of the district. Some Bombay dealers come here during the cotton season to make purchases. The village is a collection of small thatched huts, and, but for the circumstances above noticed, of no importance. There are 639 houses.

Ner.

Ner is a small town to the north of Dárwa. It has a police station-house and a school. It is essentially a town famed for the number of Rangáris, or dyers, who here carry on a thriving trade. A weekly market is held here, but not a large one. It has no remarkable edifices worth mentioning.

### CHAPTER XI.

### POPULATION.

I.—Census Returns and Statistics.

Population.
Census
Returns.

The subjoined Returns, obtained by the Census of 1867, will give a sufficient general idea of the population, and its distribution, in Berár:—

Statement of Area, Population, &c., of Berár.

Square Miles.	Number of Towns and Villages.	Houses.	Population.		Average num- ber in each house.
17,334	5,694	495,760	2,231,565	128	4

### Statement of the Distribution of Population of Towns and Villages of Berúr.

Places with a population less than 1,000 souls.	Places with a population ranging from 1,000 to 5,000 souls.	Places with a population ranging from 5,000 to 10,000 souls.	Places with a population ranging from 10,000 to 30,000 souls.	Total number of inhabited places.
5,424	240	23	7	5,694

### Statement of the Proportion of Sexes among Adults and Infants.

Population.
Census
Returns.

∆dı	rits.	Infai	nts.	Tot	Proportion of Females to 100 Males.		Proportion of Total Females	Proportion of Total Infants	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Adults.	Infants.	to Total Males.	to Total Adults.
731,142	704,232	422,055	374,136	1,153,197	1,078,368	96 <b>·3</b>	88:6	93.5	55.4

District reports furnish ample details. And the following Census tables attempt to give social divisions of the people by distinguishing between sects, races, hereditary professions, and pure castes.

The object has been to define the various denominations by placing them in categories or classes, whence some understanding may be obtained of the actual state of existing social and religious institutions here in Berár; and the difficulty has been to distinguish between sects, races, professions, or pure castes; for the whole tendency of the Hindú society seems to be toward a continued "morcellement." Where tribal distinctions have blended into nationalities according to the ordinary civilizing process, the community, instead of becoming homogeneous, is continually being split up by diversities of creed, manner of life, or profession, into bodies which only eat and intermarry among themselves, thereby preserving isolation. New prophets are continually arising, who lead away disciples and found heresies; certain shrines come into fashion, and the devotees become known by a separate name, or a peculiar worship. Holy men are canonized constantly after death (as miracle-working saints), or even attain apotheosis as incarnations of the elder gods; and these also have their recognized followers. Then we have laymen who have turned religious anchorites, changing their names; and men who, bearing the title of some religious order, have long ago taken to worldly callings; so that any classification based on mere denominations must lead to confusion. Therefore the classes have been made very broad, and a few details only have been added.

Divisions,	No. of each Division.
1 Christians 2 Jews 3 Pársís 4 Mahomedans 5 Bráhmans 6 Kshatriya 7 Vaisya 8 Sudra 9 Outcastes 10 Aborigines 11 Hindú sects	903 16 75 154,951 49,843 36,831 28,018 1,441,271 301,379 163,059 55,219
Total	2,231,565

Gá

Jil

Population. Census Returns.

# The principal classes under the following divisions are—

Súdra,		Outcastes.		Aborigines.		Hindú Sects.	
Kunbis Mális Koshtis Brinjáras (Hindús) Simpis (tailors) Telís (oil-men) Dhobís (washermen) Lohárs (blacksmiths) Kaláls (liquor-sellers) Dhangars (sheep-breeders) Bhoís Gárpagáris Hajáms Sonárs Vidurs Krishnapakshis Sutárs (carpenters)	153,220 12,352 51,982 14,819 16,619 13,776 9,187 55,947 17,980 4,924 28,143 23,911 14,017 1,138	Mhárs Dhers Khákrob. Katík Chárl Chambhár. Mang Kalanki . Phiraste Pási Kaikári A'rvi Berár Hotár Moghe Madgi	2,948 543 4,069 243 19,172 35,453 40 8 232 20 3,201 15 11 274		2,279 7 21,224 2,591 384 1,309 28,037 28,709	Lingáyat Jain Visnoi Ráidási Sikh Mánbháu Nának Sáhí Sanyási Bairági Jogi Gosávi	22,919 9,722 2,270 18 406 3,519 52 12 1,667 796 13,838
Total1	,441,271	Wandering tribes Grand	5,268 301,379	3	163,059	Total	55,219

### Mahomedan Subdivisions.\*

Tribal.	Professional.	Indefinite.	Sectarian.	Religious Minis- ters and Professors.
Arab	Káchi 29   Prostitutes 107   SKangar 22   Hijda 1   Lakhári 97   Kasai 179   20		Bhorá 230	Madári 398 Divángan. 9 Askhári 10 Benva 65 Mujávar 23 Fakír 1,892

The Musalmans bear a proportion of '694 per cent. to the whole population. The categories given at foot of Table VIII. are very ill-defined, and of course the name "Shekh" means only that no particular descent or opinion is claimed, while the name "Pathan" carries with it a flavour of foreign birth and the profession of arms.

<sup>\*</sup> This list is imperfect.

Most of the settled Mahomedans must have descended from the men who originally followed the invaders of the Dakhan from the north. All the Bhils, who live along the skirts of the Sátpuras, appear to have embraced Islamism, though they do not intermarry with the purer Mahomedans, and the list shows that there are 127 converts who were not born in the faith. The clear, precise, and unmistakable nature of the Mahomedan belief, carrying one plain straight line up to heaven like a tall obelisk pointing direct to the sky without shadow of turning, has maintained general unity of Mahomedan belief in a country where sects take root and spring up as easily as bamboos. The Bhora is believed to be the only heretic of Indian origin in these parts.

Population. Census Returns.

For the Hindús the old Vedic division into four great castes has been maintained, simply because no better could be formed, though, in fact, only the Bráhmans have kept up the demarcation. The Bráhmans of Berár belong almost entirely by origin to Maháráshtra; the Konkani men who have come up here for service do not settle in these parts. The Berár Bráhmans are all Yajurvedis and Rigvedis, the former class being by far the more numerous. They rarely take to any profession requiring manual labour or skill, to the plough, or, still more rarely, to the sword. They had monopolized the education of the country up to 1853, they had absorbed all literate work, and are still dominant in every Government office.

The Kshatriya class contains mostly a set of very dubious pretenders to the honour of Rajpút descent. Maráthas of no particular family usually call themselves thakurs; even a Kunbi will occasionally try to elevate himself thereby, while Parbhus, Káyats, and other castes of mixed origin and good social status are constantly invading this military order. The distinction is also claimed by the Rajas of the Sátpura hills, who assert that they are Rajpúts, depressed by the necessities of mountain life; whereas they are Gonds or Korkús, elevated by generations of highland chieftainship. Here and there in Berár are colonies of undoubted Rajpút origin, descendants of men who came down with the Moghal armies, and who seem after to have settled round the forts they garrisoned. The original Gotes have split up into sectfamilies for the purpose of intermarriage. But the only Rajpút family of pure blood, in the Rajputána sense, which has yet been discovered, is the house of the Jádon Rájas of Sindkher, which intermarries with the noblest clans of Rajpútána, and which has lately made a show of great reluctance to permit a poor kinsman to espouse the Gáikwár's daughter.

#### VAISYAS.

Under this heading are placed all the commercial classes of Hindús, the north-country Márwárís, and Agarwálas, with those who are known by the general term Baniya, and a few castes like the *Komtis* from the south, or the *Lárs*,\* who do not seem to be well known out of the Dakhan. It must be explained, however, that many persons who have been numbered under "Hindú Sects" are traders by profession. There

Vaisyas.

<sup>\*</sup> The killádár of Asirgarh when the English invested it was Jeswant Rao Lár.

And Population.
Rer

Gá

Jili

is a large annual influx of Hindú traders from Bombay, but almost all of them depart again at the end of the cotton season.

#### SU'DRAS.

Súdras.

This division of course includes the bulk of the population, and the great majority of the industrial classes. The numbers are given in the principal sub-castes, which are usually identical with the callings practised, according to the rule of separation and isolation above noticed. Very many of these have entered various religious sects, and are also numbered under those denominations.

First on the list come the great cognate agricultural communities of Kunbis and Mális, among whom are many subdivisions and specific diversities with separate names; but it is believed that here, as in Mysore, they all eat together, although they do not intermarry. Kunbis and Mális eat flesh, drink liquor moderately, and their widows may always remarry if they choose; excepting the widows of deshmukhs, who ape high-caste prejudices. The Koshtis, or weaving castes, are well-known. The Dhangars are sheep-farmers, and Hatkar is the name of one of their class, which still holds much land on the border of the Nizám's territory, and was not long ago notorious for pugnacity and rebellion.\*

The numbers of the Bhoi are given, because he has recently fallen under suspicion of belonging to a widely-spread primitive tribe; and the Garpagaris are counted, because it can hardly be credited that so many live by this profession, which consists simply in conjuring away hail-storms. Any one who has watched the medicine-man at work has witnessed a relic of pure Fetichism, possibly handed down from the præ-Aryan races and their earliest liturgies. The Banjáras are very numerous in Southern Berár, and have got a bad name for highway robbery; their occupation as carriers and army commissariat is rapidly going, and during their transitional stage they give a good deal of trouble to the police. Most of them belong to the Bhukya tribe; that is, their original companies or bands were Rajpúts from Central India; though they are now a separate caste of low repute. They obey a chief naik of the Bhukya clan, the head, for the time being, of the house of one famous Bangi Náik, formerly their chief in the Haidarábád country; and they are much suspected of managing their interior affairs, particularly as regards domestic dispute, by a very severe penal code of their own.+

#### OUTCASTES.

Outcastes.

The classes coming under this heading cannot strictly be placed in any caste system, although they adore, after their own fashion, Hindú deities, and gradually adopt Hindú prejudices as they rise in the world. These are the tribes whom Mr. George Campbell calls "Helots." They have probably a strong infusion of the blood of the aboriginal races,

<sup>\*</sup> See a detailed account of this clan, page 200.

<sup>†</sup> See a separate description of this tribe, page 195.

whatever this may have been; though it may be conjectured that a line drawn between people of Aryan and Turanian origin would relegate to the latter family all the outcastes of this part of India.

Population. Outcastes.

The Mhárs have been taken to be the same with the Dhers, a very useful and active tribe in this country. The Mángs appear to be the lowest in the social scale of all numerous bodies. The paucity of the Khákrobs or Bhangis, who are so strong upcountry, is a serious sanitary difficulty. The Kaikáris are a tribe formerly well-known for their thieving habits.

### Aborigines.

By aborigines are meant either those tribes who have not yet scattered themselves abroad among the inhabitants of the plains, but who live together in bodies, observing peculiar customs, and sometimes speaking their own dialects—or dispersed families who have mixed with the general population, but whose name and appearance stamp them as belonging to the aboriginal types. The Gonds, Korkús, and Bhúls are the only completely preserved specimens of tribes. The Gonds, as a separate people, inhabit the Melghút and a strip of wild country along the Wardha river. There is great diversity of opinion as to their different divisions, but the principal tribes are given (in a paper from Wún) as follows:—

Aborigines.

- 1. Manes. 5. Kalúlwár. 9. Kohalin. 13. Buchádi.
- Gowári.
   Rajgonds.
   Pardhán.
   Khatúlia.
   Dalwe.
   Jáduwán.
   Tákur.

The Korkús are found in the Melghát only; the Bhíls at the western extremity of the Gáwilgarh range, and for some distance eastward along its outer slope. They belong to the Tarvi clan, and their settlements stretch far westward into Khandesh; they are now all Mahomedans, the tradition being that their chiefs were all forcibly converted by Aurangzeb, who then entrusted to them the watch and ward of the forts and passes of the Sátpuras.

The Rámosi is said by Grant Duff to be of a different tribe from the Bhíl. The original Pardhán among the Gonds answered to the Bhát among the Hindús, but many seem to have settled as a separate species of Gond in the plains. The Kolis have among them several substantial patels, and they have fairly reached the agricultural stage of society here. They are said to form two distinct tribes, one of which has apparently been reclaimed from a wild life more recently than the other, which still claims certain rights granted at a time when the Kolis under their náiks or chiefs guarded the hill-passes, and kept for Government the highlands of the Bálághát. The A'nds and A'rakhs are curious races, about whom no information has been yet collected. The A'nds are cultivators; they eat all kinds of meat, and bury their dead; but they won't feast on dead cattle, as a Dher will; and a Bráhman will visit them on ceremonial occasions.\* The Koláms are a tribe in

<sup>\*</sup> In Wún they have been classed (wrongly, I think) with Gonds.

Wún, which has taken to settled cultivation, and will not now feed with the wilder clans, though it is said to belong properly to the genus Gond. The Lajars are mostly hewers of wood on the fringes of the Sátpura hills; and the Nehâls are there known as drudges under the Gonds; but they have been classed with the Bhíls in Khandesh records, where they are described as "existing perfectly wild among the mountains, subsisting chiefly on roots, fruits, and berries; dwelling in the unrestrained freedom and hardship of an utterly savage existence; marriage contract entirely dispensed with."\*

### II.—Social Divisions.

Social Divisions.

Jil

The social influence of caste is the same in Berár as elsewhere in Western India. The two great outward visible signs of caste fellow-ship—intermarriage and sharing of food—are the bonds which unite and isolate communities. On the rules prescribing whom to eat or drink with, and whom to avoid, nothing need here be said; but the laws of connubium are interesting—they lie at the base of the whole social structure, and maintain it.

The rites and ceremonies of marriage may vary infinitely among the social divisions, but within each caste they cannot vary, except to a degree insignificant. If a man chooses to break the matrimonial rules of his caste he must leave it; he has shut himself out from the society in which he was born, and he may now follow his own bent without let or hindrance from those who have cast him out; no one attempts to persecute or constrain him.

On the individual this excommunication must fall heavily; but not always so on his descendants. Persons sprung from illegal connections naturally draw together, and a new sub-caste gradually arises; the Vidurs or Krishnapakshis are instances of this process in Berár. Or the outcaste may vindicate himself by preaching new doctrines, and may thus gather to himself a sect. The founder of the Mánbháus is said by the orthodox to have been a Bráhman who made a degrading alliance; though it is possible that he may have done this for an ensample to others, as Luther married the nun. Peculiar doctrines, whatever their origin, entail as a matter of course peculiar marriage rites; but so long as a person belongs to some recognized community the secession from orthodoxy brings with it no civil disabilities.

The custom of widow marriages prevails universally among the agricultural communities, and perhaps more or less among all others except the Bráhmans, the north-country trading classes, and the highest families of any caste. Divorce by mutual consent and deed of separation is also permitted, and the divorced woman marries again. These irregular unions are called pát marriages; but they are quite reputable, and the offspring is legitimate. Very primitive and grotesque connubial rites prevail among the Banjáras and Mánbháus, who have strongly coloured their ceremonial with that shade of mockery which still tinges slightly all marriage rejoicings.

<sup>\*</sup> Sketch of Bhil tribes of Khandesh (about 1843), Bombay Government Records.

The rules of intermarriage in all grades of Hindú society within Berár exhibit that practice of exogamy which in its earliest stage may have been the root whence sprang the caste system. Briefly stated, these rules enact—

Population. Social Divisions.

That persons intermarrying must be-

Of the same caste, Of the same religious sect, Of the same main subdivision of a caste;

must not be of the same Gotra, or Kúl, or Arnám,

that is, must not belong to the subordinate group of persons who have a common clan, name, or family surname, which is supposed to denote common descent from the same stock.

To give a rough, and therefore not quite accurate, illustration: this is as if a Mackenzie must marry one who is Scotch, and Celtic, and Protestant, but cannot marry another Mackenzie.

On the other hand, among the Bráhmans and Kunbis it is required that the two betrothed *shall* be very distantly connected, though not by blood. This stipulation seems, however, to be meant only for obtaining vouchers for purity of caste and birth by the evidence of similar antecedent marriages.

Thus, no Hindú, from the Bráhman down to the lowest Dhér, will marry an agnatic relative in the farthest degree, not even one whose surname is the only sign of kindred.

In some castes, even of Bráhmans, marriage is allowed with maternal uncle's daughter, and this concession grows more common as the social grades are descended. You may marry your deceased wife's sister, but not your dead husband's brother; though among the Gonds this latter kind of match does occur, and even among some of the Banjáras.

But, perhaps, the most curious incident of the system is, that in certain communities similarity of worship is a bar to connubium. Before concluding an alliance the Kunbi and other tribes look to the dewak, which means literally the deities worshipped at marriage ceremonies; the fact being that certain families hold in honour particular trees and plants, and at marriage time branches of these trees are set up in the house. It is said that a betrothal, in every other respect unexceptionable, will be broken off if the two houses are discovered to pay honour to the same kind of tree.\* Follow this vein of inquiry lower down, and you find the custom more distinct among the Gonds in their wilder state. In the Wún district the Gonds are divided into tribes, which are again subdivided into Gotras. The Gotras have each

<sup>\*</sup> This has been positively asserted by credible informants; but on the other hand many natives deny all knowledge of such custom.

An Population.

Ref Social
Divisions.

Jil

a distinguishing name, or surname, to all members; while all the Gotras fall within one or another of four classes of worshippers:—

- (1) Those who worship 4 gods.
- (2) ,, ,, ,, 5 ,, (3) ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, (4) ,, ,, ,, 7 ,,

Now, a marriage cannot, of course, take place between two persons having a common surname; but it is also declared that neither is marriage allowed between two of the same worshipping class, though surnames be different.

What bearing have all these rules upon the origin of castes? To explain this I must refer to the very interesting theory propounded by Mr. J. F. McLennan in his book on primitive marriage. The idea is that exogamy, as it exists in India and other parts of the world, is a relic of the archaic form of marriage. In earliest times women were few and valuable; thence arose the custom of capturing wives from other tribes, which still actually survives among the aboriginal races on both banks of the Wardha river, and perhaps in the Sátpuras. The following quotation is from a memorandum furnished through Colonel J. Bushby\*:—

"The males and females work separately and at a distance, and are never associated in their labour. A Gond male desiring to marry, gathers intelligence as to what lady of the adjacent villages he should make the object of his choice. This being done, he, attended by his comrades, resorts to jungles where his wife elect is working, in company with her female relations and friends. Coming in sight, the bridegroom, taking advantage of the unprotected state of the women, working as they do far away from their homes and male relations, pursues them. His friends will not aid him to carry away the bride by force, unless he, unaided, succeeds in touching the bride's hand before she finds a safe shelter in her village. Here it must be told that the women often fight every inch of ground with their pursuers, inflict the most serious hurt, and sometimes shameful defeats. The contest continues even after the bridegroom has touched the bride's hand. If the fight is drawn to the skirts of the village, the male portion joins the females, and pursues the enemy back to their village. But the touching by the bridegroom once effected, the marriage contract is sealed, and cannot be broken."

The practice was prolonged beyond need as an essential test of manly prowess, and gradually hardened into a strong prejudice against taking a wife from the same tribe. But in a state of society where women are constantly changing hands by compulsion, it is a wise child who knows his father: hence in the most primitive times children were affiliated to their mother's tribe, whereby each community was split up into as many different groups as were maternally allied to the same tribe. The custom of marrying an elder brother's widow, which still survives among the aborigines, is supposed to be a lingering relic of the primitive system of polyandry, or of kinship through females. However, as so-

<sup>\*</sup> Deputy Commissioner of Wun.

ciety progressed, and these groups intermarried, paternal descent became more certain and trustworthy, for the system of capture gave way to peaceful betrothal, while property in womankind became more secure; and at that stage female kinship gave way to the later law of agnatic kindred to the male head of each family or group. Here we get the Gotras or Gotes fully developed out of the tribe, just as we see them throughout Hindusthan to this day, and notably among the Rajputs. When one of these Gotes or families departs from its country, and settles afar in foreign lands, it soon separates into different Gotes, by reason of the difficulty of obtaining wives from outside. Berár affords one or two instances of this process among the offshoots of up-country tribes which have migrated down hither. The emigrants were very soon entirely cut off and alienated from the parent tribe left in Upper India; and whereas in their own country they must have gone to another tribe for wives, here they form a caste of their own, within which its members must marry, exchanging alliances between the different newly-formed subdivisions. Of this process the Puárs of Berár and the Nágpúr province afford a good example; and I believe that the Rajbansis, and all the other isolated settlements of Rajpúts in Berár and the Dakhan, follow the same rule. But the ancient family of the Jádon Rájas of Sindkher still intermarries exclusively with the clans of Rajputána.

I have elsewhere remarked how powerfully this fissiparous tendency is accelerated by the religious element of division. India seems unhappily to have stereotyped under the form of caste the prejudices of blood and religion, which have been worn out or destroyed in other countries of equal and even inferior civilization. But I doubt whether any other people of the world has ever been subjected to such an incessant disruption and morcellement from the operation of religious forces as the Hindús are undergoing to this day.

The adoration of family trees (not of pedigrees, as in Scotland, but of branches set up on ceremonial occasions,) if the fact be authentic, would, I think, be noted by Mr. McLennan as a valuable relic of what he terms the Totem stage of religious speculation—the time preceding the anthropomorphic phase of worship, when all ancient nations had animals and plants for gods, and each tribe was known by its Totem.\*

## III.—Religion and Castes.

The "cultus" of the elder or classic gods of the Hindú Pantheon Religion.

Religion.

is only a portion of the popular religion of this country. Here in India, more than in any other part of the world, do men worship most what they understand least. Not only do they adore all strange phenomena and incomprehensible forces—being driven by incessant awe of the invisible powers to propitiate every unusual shape or striking natural object,—but their pantheistic piety leads them to invest with a mysterious potentiality the animals which are most useful to man, and even the implements of a profitable trade.† The husbandman adores his cow and his plough,

Population.

Social

Divisions.

Religion and Castes.

<sup>\*</sup> See Fortnightly Review, October 1st, 1869, "Worship of Animals and Plants." † See Habakkuk i. 16, quoted also by Forbes.

And Population.

Rer Religion and Ga Castes.

Jil

the merchant pays devotion to his account-book, the writer to his inkstand. The people have set up tutelary deities without number, who watch over the interests of separate classes and callings, and who are served by queer rites peculiar to their shrines. Then there is an infinite army of demigods, martyrs, and saints, of which the last-named division is being continually recruited by the death, in full odour of sanctity, of hermits, ascetics, and even men who have been noted for private virtues in a worldly career.

And perhaps the most curious section of these canonized saints contains those who have caught the reverent fancy of the people by peculiar qualities, by personal deformity, by mere outlandish strangeness; or who have created a deep impression by some great misfortune of their life or by the circumstances of their death. All such striking peculiarities and accidents seem to be regarded as manifestations of the ever-active divine energy, and are honoured accordingly.

Thus it is not easy to describe in a few pages the creeds and forms of worship which prevail even in one small province of India, although in this imperfect sketch nothing is mentioned but what is actually practised within Berár. This is one of those provinces in which the population is tinged throughout by the strong sediment of aboriginal races that have been absorbed into the lowest castes at bottom; and it touches the frontiers of those districts where præ-Aryan tribes still hold out with their own separate customs and dialects. It is also a thinly peopled country, with jungle tracts only used for pasture; and it has few large towns. Therefore it may be expected that many obscure primeval deities owned by the aboriginal liturgies, and many uncouth rustic divinities set up by the shepherds or herdsmen amid the melancholy wolds, will have found entry into the Berár pantheon. Nevertheless, we have here, on the whole, a fair average sample of Hindúism, as it exists at this time throughout the greater part of India; for we know that the religion varies in different parts of this vast country with endless diversity of detail. Vishnu and Shiva, with their more famous incarnations, are of course recognized and universally honoured by all in Berár. The great holidays and feasts of the religious calendar kept by Western India are duly observed; and the forms and ceremonies prescribed by Bráhmanical ordinance are generally the same as throughout Maháráshtra. The followers of Shiva are much the most numerous, especially among the Brahmans.\* Of the second-class deities, Báláji is in great repute, and has at Básim the finest modern temple in Berár, with a rich endowment. Khandoba and Beiroba are gods much in vogue among the villagers; they tie up a dog at Khandoba's shrine when they sacrifice to him, and the pastoral Hatkars flog each other in earnest before Beiroba. Then we have the heroic gods Ráma and Hanumán; no village in Berár is without the red monkey which symbolizes the tutelary Maroti-and Ganesh with the elephant-head, which he got in the place of his own cut off in battle; Bawáni, or Durga, has large and locally famous temples at Amráoti and Mahur. Mahisoba is a buffalo-god known to live under the water of large rivers, and requiring propitiation; Wagdeo must be appeared

<sup>\*</sup> As is noticed by Captain Alexander in his Memorandum on the Amráoti district.

by those who run risks from tigers; Satwái is a goddess who cures children; and Mari Máta regulates the spread of cholera in accordance with the attentions which she receives. A heap of stones daubed with red, under a tree fluttering with rags, represents Chindia Deo, or the divinity of tatters;—if you present a rag in season you may chance to get good clothes.

Population.
Religion
and
Castes.

Berár is liberally provided with canonized saints, who are in a dim way supposed to act as intercessors between mortals and the unseen powers, or at any rate to possess some mysterious influence for good and evil, which can be propitiated by sacrifice and offering. Pilgrimages are made to the tombs of these saints, for it must be noted that a man is always buried (not burnt) who has devoted himself entirely to religious practices, or whom the gods have marked for their own by some curious and wonderful visitation. When an ascetic, or a man widely renowned for virtue, has acquired the name of a sádhu, or saint, he is often consulted much during his lifetime, and a few lucky prescriptions or prophecies gain him a reputation for miracle-working. To such an one do all the people round give heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, as of Simon Magus, "This man is the great power of God;" he is a visible manifestation of the divine energy which his virtue and selfdenial have absorbed. The large fairs at Wadnera (Elichpur district), Akot, Nágar Tás, and other places, took their origin from the annual concourse at the shrines of these sádhus. At Akot the saint is still living; at Wadnera he died nearly a century ago, and his descendants live on the pious offerings; at Jalgaon a crazy vagrant was canonized two or three years back on grounds which strict people consider insuffi-There is no doubt that the Hindú religion requires a pope, or acknowledged orthodox head, to control its wonderful elasticity and receptivity, to keep up the standard of deities and saints, to keep down their number, and generally to prevent superstitions from running wild into a tangled jungle of polytheism. At present public opinion consecrates whom it likes, and the Bráhmans are perfectly tolerant of all intruders, though service at these shrines may be done by any caste.

A few examples will illustrate the practice of worshipping personages who had become objects of pity or curiosity. At Jámod is the shrine of Aunji, who leapt off the rocks near the Mahadeo cave on the Pachmari hills; he left behind him two betel-nuts, which are religiously worshipped as memorials. Kháki Sháh Wála has a tomb at Málegaon, which is revered by Musalmáns, and adored by Hindús; he seems to have been a most austere hermit, who seldom ate, and never washed. The legend is that he was forcibly bathed by some of his votaries who admired cleanliness as well as godliness, and died under the treatment. To him and to his shrine many miracles are attributed. Mastán Sháh has a dargáh not far distant; he was miraculously healed of several cruel wounds which he received, and survived, though he could only drag himself along the ground. These and other Musalman shrines receive the prayers and offerings of Hindús. The Banjáras propitiate the manes of an ancient brigand who probably came to some notorious end. At Akola they worship the monument over the ashes of Sakhu Bái, a woman who burnt herself as a satí. At Petrí, in the jungle near the Káta Púrna river, is a sort of altar to Wágái Deví (tiger goddess), founded on the spot where a Gond Population.
Popi Religion
and,
Castes.

woman was seized by a tiger. She is said to have vanished as if rescued supernaturally; so the place is much venerated by the neighbouring Gonds, and all classes that desire protection from wild beasts present gifts to the altar of every kind of animal from a cow downward. A Gond presides, and realizes the votive offerings.

This practice, not uncommon throughout India, of paying divine honours to persons who have met with an untimely death, recalls the legend of Adonis and of his prototype Thammuz, for whom Ezekiel saw the women weeping at the gate of the Lord's House. Milton's lines are well known.\* A striking illustration of the sentiment is found in the worship among the non-Aryan castes and tribes of Dulha Deo, the apotheosis of a boy bridegroom who died in the marriage procession, carried off by the envy or cruel love of the unseen deities, like Hylas or Ganymede of classic fable.

But the leading saints of Berár disdain any such romantic origin. They have wrested from the reluctant gods, by sheer piety and relentless austerity, a portion of the divine thaumaturgic power, and it exhales after their death from the places where their bodies were laid. Donations and thank-offerings pour in; endowments of land and cash used to be made before English rule drew a broad line between religion and revenue; a handsome shrine is built up; a yearly festival is established; and the pious descendants of the saint usually instal themselves as hereditary stewards of the mysteries and the temporalities. After this manner have the sepulchres of Srí A'yan Náth Máháráj and Hanumant Ráo Sádhu become rich and famous in the country round Umarkher. It has been said that the Hindús worship indifferently at Mahomedan and Hindú tombs, looking only to wonder-working sanctity; in fact, the holy man now in the flesh at Akot has only taken over the business, as it were, from a Mahomedan fakir, whose disciple he was during life; and, now that the fakir is dead, Narsing Bawa presides over the annual veneration of his slippers.

At Dhánora is the shrine of a famous saint called the Máhá Sidha, or Great Sádhu, who must have lived some years ago, for his real history has mouldered away, and he is now said to have communed with gods. According to the legend, he came to this place in the train of two deities, who selected the spot and vanished, leaving him invested with full miraculous powers. The shrine is noted for its power over snakebites and scrofulous symptoms. A large two-storied gate to its inclosure has been erected by the gratitude of a wealthy tailor, who was here healed of sore disease of the loins.

It may be conjectured that whenever there has arisen among this host of saints and hermits a man who added to ascetism and a spiritual kind of life that active intellectual originality which impels to the attack of old doctrines and the preaching of new ones, then a sect has

Milton's Paradise Lost.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Thammuz came next,
"Whose annual wound in Lebanon allured

<sup>&</sup>quot;The Syrian damsels to lament his fate "In amorous ditties all a summer's day."

been founded, and a new light revealed. And the men who have created and confirmed the great religious movements in Hindúism are not always left in the humble grade of saints; they are discovered to be incarnations of the highest deities; while the transmission of this divinity to other bodies is sometimes perpetuated, sometimes arrested at the departure of him who first received it. No such great prophet has been seen in Berár, but the votaries of some famous Indian dissidents are numerous. This is not the place to discuss their various tenets, yet their denominations may be mentioned.

Population. Religion and Castes.

The Jains or Saráogis are common among the townspeople. They are constantly recruited by immigration of merchants from Central India; but they must have been in Berár from time immemorial, since some ruined temples of their faith exist, and there is one at Sirpúr of real antiquity, said to have been founded by the Jain Rájas who ruled the country before the Mahomedan conquest. Almost all the Marwaris of Berar belong to this remarkable heresy. The tailors also are numerous among its professors, as among other sects which lean toward speculative doctrine and spiritual independence; -occupations which are sedentary, social, and which do not hinder conversation, breed irreverent free-thinking in religion and politics all the world over. For instance, the Vishnois of Berár are nearly all tailors, and their tenets stamp them as decidedly Broad Church. Yet even they have had secession from their main body of the more advanced brethren, and the seceders have adopted as their patron saint a holy man recently translated, under whose special dispensation they eat and drink forbidden victuals. The Jains worship certain deified mortals. The Lingáyats, another numerous sect in Berár, adore the embodiment of Shiva within the mortal frame of Chambasápa, said by many to have been born of a virgin. The Kabirpanthis, of whom there are very few in Berár, follow the teaching of Kabir, also an Awatár by miraculous birth. The Manbhaus have received their peculiar faith from one upon whom Krishna descended, who consented to be their spiritual guide for a time, but who is scandalously asserted by the Bráhmans to have been an outcast from their order. The doctrines of the Jains, Lingávats, and Kabirpanthis can be found in English works. Kabir and Chambasápa seem to have been reformers of the type which is impressed on all religious history; men who protested against idolatrous ceremonial and the pretensions of one caste or order to stand between God and man. Guru Govind, the fighting prophet of the Sikhs, died on the Godávari, just outside Berár, and many people, in particular Banjáras, resort to his shrine for spiritual guidance.

As for the Mánbháus, they are black-clothed friars and nuns, who devote their life to perpetual wandering, who profess strict celibacy, hurt no living creature, serve in no temples, and reject the whole Hindú pantheon except Krishna. Their ranks are recruited by the adoption of children made over to them in performance of vows; but many of them quit the itinerant coenobite life, and settle down to worldly professions, or to the service of sanctuaries consecrated to Krishna's worship. They require special mention here, because one of their principal maths or monasteries, presided over by their spiritual chiefs, is

Population.
Religion
and
Castes.

at Ridhpúr, a few miles east of Elichpúr; but their ranks are full of Panjábis, and they identify themselves with the Jaikishnias of that country.

The list of Hindú sects in Berár may be concluded by the mention of a very few Nánaksháhis and Rái Dásis.

Bairágís, Gosáyís, and Sanyásís, orthodox ascetics, are common in Berár, as all over India; there are also two or three Shákt votaries, who hold mysterious love-feasts in honour of Alma Venus Genitrix.

In Berár, as in other parts of India, almost all men and women have their spiritual guides. They are called in Marátha Moksha Gúrus, meaning persons who teach the way to salvation. The Shastra requires that every man should take to him a Moksha Guru to obtain salvation; but it is strictly forbidden that a man of superior caste should take a guru of an inferior caste. Yet, practically, this inhibition is not strictly observed; for there are many instances in which Bráhmans have taken gúrus from the Kúnbi or Mánbháu caste. It is held (probably by the husband) that as long as a woman has her husband alive she need not take a guru, but in Berár wives and widows alike keep directors. The ceremony of taking a guru consists of the instruction of certain "mantras," which are sometimes merely the names of deities, to the chela, who then is warned to repeat the mantras every day with a religious care. It is the object of the chela and guru to keep their mantras in strict secrecy, so that the chelas of one guru will not know the mantras in which each is instructed separately. The chela is bound to devote his person, mind, and wealth to the cause of his gurus, or, as is said in Maráthí, Tan, Man, Dhan, Gurula arpan kele, and that chela who rigidly observes this is highly esteemed. But these devotions occasionally slide into abuses, of which the most notorious and scandalous example is the practice of the Gujaráthí sect of Máhárájas.

Of the Mahomedan religion in Berár little need be said, for it has no provincial peculiarities. Probably a Wahábi would find cause to protest against excessive veneration of dead hermits and martyrs, and against the admission of Hindús, for the value of their offerings, to worship at the tombs of men who preached and fought against idolatry. Some notable pirs and pirzadas lie buried at Elichpúr, Mangrúl Pir, Pátúr, Jámod, Bálápúr, Kolápúr, and other places. The more celebrated sepulchres are well endowed; while very many villages keep a lamp burning over the grave of some obscure fakír.

In Berár, as all over India, still flourish the real original fairs (feriæ, holyday gatherings), which have dwindled away in Europe, the annual concourses at celebrated shrines and places of pilgrimage; but they are already losing their importance and commercial utility by the rapid opening out of communication. Yet they still combine very conveniently the attractions of religion, profit, and pleasure; for though the ancient holyday is fast merging into the modern holiday, it is in either sense a day very popular among women and religious fraternities. Of course all the festivals thus celebrated are Hindú, for the Musalmán calendar knows no feasts, only days of solemn prayer; but

several of the shrines which gather pilgrims are of Mahomedan saints. The urus,\* or annual commemoration of a local Mahomedan saint, like the martyr's day of St. Edmund, or St. Thomas of Canterbury, has degenerated into much that is mere carnal traffic and pagan idolatry, a scandal to the rigid Islamite. Yet if he uplifts his voice against such soul-destroying abuses he may be hooted by loose-living Musalmáns as a Wahábi, who denies the power of intercession; while the shopkeepers are no worse than Ephesian silversmiths at crying down an inconvenient religious reformer.

Heresy is only represented by a few Bhorás, who have immigrated recently from the west, but even they have been cleft into two distinct communities. All religions in India belong to the fissiparous order; they have the property of disseverance into minute portions, each of which retains life and growth.

Population. Religion and Castes.

### APPENDIX A.

### Sketch of the Banjáras of Berár.

Mr. Cumberlege, Superintendent of Police in Wún, has written a very interesting account of the Banjáras. He explains that the Banjáras of the Dakhan are in three grand Hindú tribes: Mathúria, Labána, Cháran; and that there is also a less numerous section called Dhári, which in creed and customs is a sort of hybrid society between Hindú and Musalman, though belonging nominally, as I gather, to the latter.

The three Hindú tribes all trace their descent from the great Bráhman and Rajpút races of Upper India, and as usual ascribe their tribe segregation to some irregular marriage of a legendary kind contracted by their first ancestors. In these stories Guru Nának, the Sikh prophet, usually figures as the opportune miracle-worker and spiritual adviser. No doubt these stories of descent are founded on fact. It is most probable that some irregular marriage made by adventurous wanderers into distant countries did first cut off these branches from their parent stock, and plant them apart as distinct communities. From Mr. Cumberlege's memoir it may be conjectured, however, that the emigration which settled the Banjára upon Dakhan soil took place when these grain-carriers came down with the great Moghal armies early in the 17th century. In fact, they seem to have derived their whole origin and organization from the long wars of the Delhi emperors in the south, and the restoration of peace and prosperity is breaking them up. Neither their trade nor their tribal system can survive another generation of English predominance, wherefore some account of their more striking peculiarities has at least the interest that attaches to a picture of things which we shall never see again.

Of the Charan tribe the Rather family (says Mr. Cumberlege) is the strongest, and hold sway in Berár, for all the Dakhan is parcelled out among different Banjára tribes, and no tánda trades or grazes cattle beyond its own borders.

\* Urus, literally Nuptials. The martyr's bride is Death.

Banjaras.

Population. Banjáras.

Pop

R

O

Mr. Cumberlege writes: "The Chárans evidently came to the Dakhan with A'saf Ján, sometimes called A'saf Khan, the Vazír of Sháh Jehán; and in the year 1630 or thereabouts, Bhangi and Jhangi Náiks (represented to have been brothers, but certainly not such, though perhaps related) had with them 180,000 bullocks, and Bhagwándás, the Burthia Náik, only 52,000. They accompanied A'saf Ján, carrying his provisions during his raid into the Dakhan.\*

"It was an object of A'saf Ján to keep these bullocks well up with his force, and he was induced to give an order to Bhangi and Jhangi Náiks, as they put forward excuses regarding the difficulty of obtaining grass and water for their cattle. This order was engraved on copper and in gold letters, as follows:—

Ranjan ka pání, Chapar ka ghás, Din ka tín khún maaf. Aur jahán A'saf Ján ke ghore, Wahán Bhangi Jhangi ke báil.

This is still in the possession of the descendants of Bhangi, who are still recognized by the Haidarábád Court; and on the death of the representative of this family his successor receives a khillat from His Highness the Nizám.

"The meaning of the inscription seems to be: If you can find no water elsewhere, you may even take it from the ranjans (pots) of my followers; grass you may take from the roof of their huts; and if you commit three murders a day I will even pardon this, provided that where I find my cavalry I can always find Bhangi Jhangi's bullocks.

"Bhagwandas asked for a similar order, which was refused. After the campaign was over, the Charans remained in the Dakhan, and now the feud broke out between the Ráthors and Burthias. One day when Bhangi Náik was returning from the Haidarábád darbár with four followers, he was attacked in daylight by Bhagwandas, who, with a number of followers, killed all five men. On their complaining to the Nizam, they were told to take their revenge, which they shortly did; and headed by Naráin Bhangi, son of the deceased, they fell unexpectedly on Bhagwandas in such large numbers that he and one hundred of his followers were killed. The Burthias awaited their turn, and attacking the Ráthors killed a number of them, and took away their standard. This standard is a yearly present from his Highness the Nizam, who gives Bhangi's descendants eight 'tháns' of khádi, of sixteen yards a thán, for a new standard. This standard is now somewhere near 'Muchli Bandar't and in the possession of the Burthias, though the Ráthors have made many attempts to regain it. It is said a Bhadewut Náik, the descendant of Hati Náik, has their standard; and only last cold season about 3,000 or 4,000 Ráthors, making carriage of grain a pretence, started under Mánú Náik (Bhúkia) of the Moghlái, to recover it.

<sup>\*</sup> Against Bijapúr.—(Editor).

<sup>†</sup> Masulipatam.

Having sold their grain before they had nearly reached their destination, and there being some low-spirited men among them, the encampment broke up, and they returned peaceably to their homes. Mánú lives somewhere in the Kherála jungles. This feud will exist so long as the Burthias possess this standard, for the Ráthor class is very strong, as well as hardy and determined. However, it will be a difficulty in their way their having to pass through the Telinga country, which belongs to the Burthias, and is under Bhugwándás's descendants' rule, whereas Berár is under that of Naráin Bhangi (resident somewhere in the Narsi taluk) and his representative Rámú Náik, izárdár of Mauza Yeolí, in the Yewatmál taluk. Rámú's authority and influence is greater than that of any other man in Berár, I believe; but Dena for one, and many others, are trying to break from him, and often act in direct opposition to his orders. This one can account for by his greed. There are men in this district whom he has fined from 5,000 to 8,000 rupees for very trifling

All acknowledge that infanticide obtained to a very great extent in former days, but say that it has stopped in Berár, which I can believe, having seen no instance of it myself, and the Census showing so fair a proportion of the female sex. I am told that it is now and then practised in the Moghlái still, but that even there it is going out of practice.

offences.

Though not to such an extent as in former years, witchcraft still obtains in Berár. I can confidentially Witchcraft. say this, as I had a case in this district wherein all the features coincided exactly with what I am told is still the practice of Banjáras when they fancy a woman a sorceress. The woman was knocked down and strangled by three or four men deputed by the náik of the tánda, on her husband refusing to kill her, to kill and bury her; this they did, and the husband had afterwards to appear before Walú Náik's pancháyat, where he was mulcted of all he possessed, amounting in cattle and cash to about Rs. 2,000. Even when attacked with a bad fever or determined dysentery they often put it down to foul play by some sorceress, and on such occasions the sufferer sends for some one who knows some "mantra," or is supposed to know something of  $j\acute{a}d\acute{u}$ . A betel-quid is given to the sufferer, and some mantra is repeated.\*

Should the sufferer not recover now, he sends to the naik, mentions the name of the person he may suspect or not, just as the case may be, who sends five or ten men, taken from each family in the tanda to any Charan bhagat to inquire of him who is the sorceress; and, to place this fact beyond doubt, as this deputation goes along they bury a bone or

Population. Banjáras. Population. Banjáras.

 $\mathbf{Pop}$ 

R

any other article on the road, and make the bhagat presently state where it was buried, and what the article was. On arriving at the bhagat's residence, he tells each man his name, class, "gote," and denomination; that he knows that they have come to inquire what has caused the illness of the person (mentioning his name and caste) who is suffering. This he must do directly after the salaams are exchanged, and before the others speak again. A relative of the sick man now places a rupee before a lighted wick, the bhagat takes it up, looks steadily at it, and begins to sway about, make contortions of the face and body, &c., whilst the goddess Mariái (Máhá Káli) is supposed to have entered his body. He now puts down the rupee, and, being inspired, commences to state the date and hour on which the sick man got ill, the nature of the complaints, &c., and in an indignant tone asks them why they buried a certain article (mentioning it) on the road. Sometimes they acknowledge he is a true bhagat now, but generally the men call for further proofs of his abilities. A goat in kid is then brought, the bhagat mentions the sex of, and any distinguishing marks on, the kid; the goat is then killed, and if he has guessed right the deputation becomes clamorous, and requires the name of the sorceress. But the bhagat keeps them waiting now, and goes on to mention the names of other people residing in their tanda, their children, and sometimes the names of any prized cows or bullocks; he also tells the representative of the sufferer what family he has married into, &c. On this the latter presents his nazar—this was fixed at Rs. 25 formerly, but greed dictates the sum now, which is often as much as Rs. 40. The bhagat now begins chanting some song, which he composes as he goes on, and introduces into it the names of the different families in the tanda, having a word or two to say about each. The better portion get vile abuse, are called a bad lot, and disposed of quickly; but now he assumes an ironical appearance, begins to extol the virtues of a certain family, becomes facetious, and praises the representative of that family who is before him. All know now that the sorceress is a member of this family; and its representative then puts numberless questions to the bhagat relative to his family and connections, his worldly goods, and what gods he worships; the name of the sorceress he calls for; inquires who taught her jádú; and how and why it was practised in this particular instance. The business is now closed by a goat being killed and offered up to Birolia, and then all return to their tanda. Even now the man may refuse to acknowledge this bhagat, and will if the sorceress be a wife or daughter to whom he is attached, should he have money to take the business on to another tribunal. But as he has to pay the expenses of all the men who accompany him, all cannot afford to question a bhagat's decision. Sometimes the man will tell his wife, if he is certain she will obey him, to commit suicide; and as she knows full well the punishment is death, and that she must meet it in some form almost at once, when thus enjoined she will obey generally. Otherwise, the husband, with a witness or two, taking advantage of the first opportunity when she has left the tánda, kills and buries her, with all her clothing and ornaments. They then return to the tanda. A "panch" forms, the witnesses declare the business has been completed satisfactorily, and the husband may or may not agree to the judgment of the "panch" with regard to his pecuniary liabilities. He has to pay all the expenses of the deputation; by the bhagat is fined Rs. 100 or 150;

and if he has refused to do the deed himself, and others have had to do it for him, or the sick man dies, he has to give a large sum besides to this man's family for their support. This fine originally belonged to Bhangi Náik's representative, Rámú Náik; but it is often kept by the different náiks themselves now. Rámú has still great influence; but he used his power so cruelly that many have seceded from his control, and have náiks of their own, whom they now obey almost implicitly. There are men in this district well known to me who have been fined six or eight thousand rupees for small misdemeanours, and it is hardly to be wondered at that this thing could not continue for ever.

The Charans are all Deists. There are Hindú gods they worship as having been holy men; but they only acknowledge one god, and look on Gúru Nának as the propagandist of their religion.

Gúru Nának is supreme; but they worship Báláji, Mariái (Máhá Káli), Tulja Devi, Siva Bhaia, Mittú Bhúkia, and Satti. There are smaller gods worshipped also, but the above are the only ones generally worshipped by the Chárans of Berár. They have heard of Sivadás, but do not worship him as the men of the Telinga country and Central Provinces do. The reason is seen at a glance. Ours is the Ráthor country, those parts belong mostly to the Burthia class; in fact, the Telinga country is entirely theirs, and Sivadás was a Burthia, not a Ráthor, I believe. The oath most sacred to them is taken in the name of Siva Bhaia, a holy man who resided at Pohora,\* where there are still temples, I believe, to Siva Bhaia and Mariái, and where a nephew of Siva Bhaia, by name Súka Bhaia, still officiates. There are a number of bhagats, of varied celebrity, to whom they go on any serious difficulties; otherwise their own náiks, or the náik to whom the former is subordinate, adjudicates.

There is a hut set apart in nearly every tanda, and devoted to Ceremonies gone through prior to a Charan perpetrating crime.

Mittú Bhúkia, an old freebooter. No one may eat, drink, or sleep in this hut; and it is simply used for devotional purposes. In front of this hut is a flag-staff, to which a piece of white cloth is attached. I mention this here because of the worship and preparation always gone through before the commission of crime; that is by those who worship, and nearly all do, Mittú Bhúkia. By all criminals Mittú Bhúkia is worshipped as a clever freebooter; but he is more thought of on the other side of the Wardha than here. However, where the white flag is seen in front of a hut it is a sign that the tanda worships Mittú Bhúkia, and should therefore be watched carefully for days when they are suspected of having committed crime.

The men who have agreed to and arranged the particulars regarding the carrying out of their scheme meet at night at this hut, where the image of Satti is produced. Ghee is put into a saucer and into this a wick is placed, very broad at the bottom, and tapering upwards,

Population.
Banjáras.

<sup>\*</sup> Four miles from Digras, in Wún district.

Population. Banjáras. thus A. This wick standing erect is lit, an appeal is made to Satti for an omen, those worshipping mentioning in a lew tone to the god where they are going, and what they purpose. The wick is then carefully watched, and should it drop at all the omen is propitious. All immediately get up and make an obeisance to the flag, and start then and there for the business they have agreed on. They are able to return to their homes before they start, because they must not speak to any one till their business has been carried through. And here we have a reason why Banjáras are rarely known to speak when engaged in a robbery; for if challenged these men who have gone through this ceremony may not reply. Should they have reached their destination, whether a village, hamlet, or unprotected cart, and are challenged, if any one of them reply the charm is broken, and all return home. They must again take the omens now, and worship again, or give up the attempt altogether. But I am told they generally prefer to make certain of the man who is venturesome enough to challenge them, by knocking him down, and either killing or injuring him so severely that he cannot interfere, and would not wish to meddle with their other arrangements. If one of the gang sneezes on the road it is also fatal; they must return to their tanda at once.

The whole twelve tribes of Dháris worship Saraswati, besides which the seven tribes which entered Southern India worship also the Deos Gajú and Gandha.

The Dháris were classed among Hindús, but Shára, having accompanied Bába Nának to Mecca, ate the flesh of the buffalo, and being put out of caste got circumcised and became a Moslem, since which they are classed among Mahomedans, and styled Mahomedan Dháris.

The Mahomedan Dháris not only observe the Mohharram festival, but also worship Saraswati Deo. The burial rites are also the same as observed by Moslems, except that, instead of a kázi, a fakír is called to read the prayers over the corpse.

The Dháris are not only mendicants but musicians, and sing songs in praise of their own ancestors, the Chárans, and the old kings of Dehli.

#### APPENDIX B.

Account of the Hatkars of Berár.\*

Hatkars.

The Dhangars in Hindustán are in some places called Hatkars. They declare that they emigrated from the north to this part of India many years ago, supposed to be some time prior to the Nizám becoming subahdár of the Dakhan, on behalf of the kings of Delhi. But the Aín-i-Akbari seems to suppose that the Hatkars were driven westward across the Wardha by the Gonds. They were then (1600 A.D.) holding in armed force the country round Básim, and are described as a "refractory and perfidious" race, a character which they preserved until the British took them in hand.

<sup>\*</sup> By Captain James Fitz Gerald, Assistant Commissioner.

The Hatkars of Berár are all Bargi Dhangars, or the shepherds with the spears. This tribe is quiet separate in customs, enterprize, &c., from the Kota Pullia Dhangars, who keep sheep, and with whom they do not now intermarry.

Population.
Hatkars.

The general idea is that originally there were twelve tribes of Bargi Dhangars, who came down from Hindústhan, and that from them the country about Hingoli was called Bár Hatti, which the Hatkars say is a corruption of the words Bára Hatkar, or country of twelve Hatkars.

At present there are only three families. To one or other of these three families all the Hatkars about Berár, Hingoli, &c., belong.

The names of these three families or clans are: (1) Poli, (2) Gurdi, (3) Muski.

The Hatkars say that they formerly, when going on any expedition, took only a blanket seven hands long and a bear-spear. That from this they were called Bargir, or Barga, Dhangars. They would appear to have been all footmen. To this day the temper of the Hatkar is said to be obstinate and quarrelsome. They will eat with a Kunbí, but not with a Labáni or Banjára.

The Hatkars bury the male dead, if they did not die of a wound received in the chase or in battle. They bury the dead body sitting cross-legged, with a small piece of gold placed in the mouth of the corpse.

If a male Hatkar die of a wound received in battle over the chase they burn his corpse, his feet being placed toward the east. Obsequies by fire are clearly an honourable distinction.

All women who die in childbirth are burned, others are buried.\*

Widows can, on the death of their first husband, marry again by a pát marriage. A man can at one and the same time have only one "Lagan" wife alive; but he can have several pát marriage wives.

The Hatkars eat any kind of meat that any Hindú will eat, except the flesh of the cow and the pig. They eat eggs. Their god is Khandoba.

The náiks of this district were principally Hatkars. The duty of a náik was to keep the peace, stop robbery, &c.; but in time they became the breakers of the law, and their men the dacoits of the country. Some of them, about the year 1818, were very powerful. Nowsáji Náik Muski's army gave battle to the Nizám's regular troops under Major Pitman, before Umarkher. The Náik was beaten, and he was besieged in his stronghold of Nowa, with a garrison of 500 Arabs. The place was carried by assault after a very stout resistance in 1819. Nowsáji Náik was sent to Haidarábád, where he died.

26 B G

<sup>\*</sup> Some aboriginal tribes of Central India burn men, but bury women and children. The Hatkars seem to be in a transition between interment and cremation; the latter gradually prevails as a tribe or caste rises in the social scale.—[Editor.]

Population. Hatkars.

Pop

R

The power of the naiks was broken by Brigadier Sutherland. He hanged so many that the naiks pronounce his name to this day with awe. To some of the naiks he gave money, and told them to settle down in certain villages. Others who also came, expecting money, were at once hanged.

Brigadier Sutherland would appear to have hung only the leaders that would not come in before a certain date. In this way died Luchman Náik, gárdi of Hatah, who was next to, if not equal in power to, Nowsáji Naik; also the náik of Jámb, whose clan name is Poli.

Most of the *Hatkars* never allow the hair on their face to be cut. They are fine able-bodied men, and have a most wonderful resemblance to each other, which may be accounted for by the constant and exclusive intermarriage of their three great families.

They are most independent in bearing, pretentious in character, and are the stuff of which good soldiery is made. They inhabit, speaking generally, the hills on the northern bank of the Painganga. No such irruptions from the Nizám's dominions as was last made in 1861, which gave the Haidarábád Contingent so much trouble at Risod and Chichamba, would be made if we had these men on our side. Their villages are placed like a line of outposts along our frontier with the Haidarábád territory.

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

### Melgha't.

District Selections. Melghát. \* In the whole taluk there are 324 inhabited villages; the average number of inhabitants, therefore, to each is 124.70. If a place having over 1,000 inhabitants constitutes a town, there are none such in Melghát. The total number of houses is returned at 7,411, hence the average to each village is 22.8, and the average number of souls that each house contains is 5.4.

Proportion of the sexes.

The total males, both adult and infants, are to the females

as 20,950 to 19,455, or 100 to 92.8;

that is, in every 100 of the population there are 51.8 males to 48.2 females.

The male adults are to the female

as 12,550 to 11,467, or 100 to 92.8;

that is, out of every 100 of the adults there are 51.8 males to 48.2 females.

<sup>\*</sup> From the report of the Census taken in 1867, by Captain K. L. Mackenzie.

The male infants under 13 years are to the female of the same age

Population. Melghát.

as 8,600 to 7,988, or 100 to 92.8;

that is, out of every 100 of the infants there are 51.8 males to 48.2 females.

It is extraordinary to see the proportion the same throughout. Doubtless, amongst a population four-fifths of whom belong to the so-called aboriginal and hill races, ignorance must have led to the now exact recognition of the limit fixed (13 years) between adults and infants. But taking the returns as given, they show that among infants the males preponderate; and, since the same proportion exists between the adult sexes, it follows that more deaths occur amongst the males, or, in other words, that female life is slightly better preserved.

Grouping the population under eight great divisions, we find that on the Census night there were in Melghát—

1. Europeans	4
2. Eurasians	1
3. Native Christians	
4. Hindús	5,196
5. Mixed Hindú and Mahomedan	22
6. Mahomedans	469
7. Gonds, Korkús, and Aborigines	33,817
3. Out-castes	
3. Out-castes	883
3. Out-castes	
S. Out-castes	883
	Total40,405
Amongst the Hindús the Gaulis numbering	Total40,405
Amongst the Hindús the Gaulis numbering Gaulans Rajpúts	Total40,405  Total40,405  1,464 1,282

Together 8,609, are the castes

most considerable in numbers.

Of those shown as mixed Hindú and Mahomedan (dhobis and eunuchs), it would perhaps be safe to class half as Hindú and half as Mahomedan; but even adding these to those who are shown as distinctly of the latter creed their number is inconsiderable.

We now come to the so-called aborigines and hill tribes, who greatly preponderate, being somewhat over four-fifths of the whole.

They are subdivided as follows:-

Korkús					27,469
The Nál	al. the	Korkú	out-ca	stes	2,539

Total Korkús...30,008

whose turban does not cover the top of the head.

Population. Melghát.

Total Gonds...3,084 Bhíls ... 725

Great interest attaches to these so-called aboriginal races, the Korkú, the Gond, and the Náhal, who each possess a distinct but unwritten language. Investigation given to the Korkú and the Gondi allies the former with the Kins or Kols, and certain other tribes at the foot of the Himalayas in the north-east, the Karens in Burmah, and the Benwahs in Malacca; while the language of the latter is shown to have affinity with Tamil and Telugu. The Náhal tongue has not been inquired into as yet, but local tradition affirms that race to be the oldest of the three here.

The number of professions in the Melghat are given as 51; of these the agricultural classes are 36,171 in numbers, as below:

Landholders	
Agriculturists	. 24,0
Farm Servants	. 60
Labourers	. 8,4
Herdsmen and Gaulis	. 2,3
Servants (of whom 1,080 are house and 417 village	)
are	
Spirit-sellers	
Workers in Metal	
viz., Ironsmiths2-	12
Goldsmiths	
Coppersmiths	

Suppliers of the necessaries of life, such as grain, vegetables, groceries, fish, meat, &c., 228; amongst these the most numerous are—

Fishers		
Tobacconists	; and,	lastly,
Grain-sellers 43		

In the cloth-trade there are 73 only:

그녀석하고 하고 말했으면 하다는 그 이 아버지에 그 나를 하는 물만 되는 것 같아서 없어 먹어지고 있다.	14 TAP 12 LA
Weavers	. 21
Dyers	. 30
Cloth-sellers	

In the remaining miscellaneous professions, 28 in number, there are 1,624, chiefly made up of the undermentioned:

Beggars	
Carriers	
General Traders	
Government employés	
Shoemakers 109	
Oilsellers 99	; while the rest.

varying from about 50 in each and downwards, have amongst them—

Bankers 4, and Money-changers 8.

The returns would seem to indicate that about nine-tenths of the population is agricultural; but it is probable that a large proportion of the Korkús and Gonds live as much by carrying out wood for sale as by

Pop R actually cultivating land, though perhaps, having a small helding, they return themselves as agriculturists.

Population.

Small as is the proportion of the trading and artizan classes, it is lamentable to see in comparison with them the Kaláls or spirit-sellers bearing so high a proportion.

# Amra'oti.

The village system in this district corresponds, generally, with that described by Grant Duff as belonging to the whole of the Marátha Country, but (not to mention the difference in the local nomenclature) there are local discrepancies which are worth noting.

It must be remembered that the system in its integrity is a thing of the past, existing mainly in the memory of the people, but not having vital force enough to resist the encroachments that are being daily made upon it. That it was based upon the tacit assumption that village officers, such as  $kh\acute{a}tis^1$  (blacksmiths), should not turn stamp or any other kind of vendors, or village simpis (tailors) leave their ordinary duties undone to deal in cotton; nor did it contemplate village Mhárs vieing with Kunbís in the cultivation of the soil, still less their becoming landholders in other villages.

Though the balúte² and alute⁵ system is the only one in the district,

Balúte and Alúte. the terms themselves are known, I fancy,
to few but the educated; though a villager would never confound a balútedár or an alútedar with a simple asámi.

Like all Marátha villages, those here Patels and Patwáris. must have a patel<sup>4</sup> and patwári at their head.

The duties and watans of these officers,<sup>5</sup> are too well known to need description here, and it is of no use discussing the old questions

Amráoti.

<sup>1</sup> Vide the Municipal lists.

<sup>2</sup> वल्ते a share in the corn and garden produce of a village, given to its officers.

³ आहते. <sup>4</sup> The terms "grammadhi-kart" and "gramlekhak," for patel and patwari, are absolutely unknown here. At present the working patel is called the "mukadam," "karbhari," "karbhari patel," and "sarkari patel," indifferently. The patwari is likewise termed the "pandya" or "kulkarni;" but the latter is never used except for the person who actually transacts the village business.

<sup>5</sup> It might have been supposed that the abolition of the offices of deshmukh and deshpandia shortly after the assignment of the districts would have enormously increased the importance and consideration which the patel and patwari enjoyed, by restoring them to the position which they believe they held in bygone times, namely, of being the sole channels of communication between their villagers and the Sarkar. But, with the view of preventing hereditary right from shielding individual incapacity, it was announced that if the mukadam or kulkarni was unfitted for his post, he might be displaced, and another be appointed who could carry on the work satisfactorily, to whom the Government allowance should be paid. Placed therefore in this position—liable for incapacity or bad conduct to be deprived of their office, or (which is hardly less ignominious) to be obliged to appoint an agent to do the work for them, they are rather worse off now than they were when we took over the districts in point of consideration and power. [Facts and inferences of this note both questionable.—Editor.]

Population. Pop Amráoti. R

as to whether the use of the term "patel" was introduced by the Mahomedan conquerors, or was common before their time, and so on, as \*I can collect no information here respecting them.

First then comes the patel, and then the patwari. After them the twelve

#### Balútedárs.1

- Wádhí—carpenter. Kháti-blacksmith.
- Gárpagári<sup>2</sup>—hail-averter. Mhár.<sup>3</sup> 3.
- Chámbhár-currier.
- Kumbhar-potter.
- 7. Maháli-barber.
- Warthi-washerman.
- Gurá or Gurow-man who cleans the temple.
- Josi or Joshi-astrologer.
- Bhát-bard. 11
- Moolla.

It is singular, as Grant Duff remarks, that the Moolla should be found on the balute establishment of a Hindú village, but that he is so here is undeniable.

The theory is that without these twelve balútedars there can be no "wasti;" but it is often disregarded amongst the smaller villages, which dispense with the Bhát, Joshís, Gurás, and Moolla, - getting them when they are wanted from adjacent villages.

A "wast'" having got together its twelve balútedárs then goes in for ten

#### Alútedárs.4

- Sonár.
- Jangam, or Jaggam—Lingáyat Gúru.
- Máng.5
- Simpi-tailor.
- 5. Telí.

- Koli-water-carrier.
- Gosáin.
- Kurki—piper and snake-charmer. Bári—pán-seller.
- 9.
- 10. Gondali-drum-beater.\*

Besides the consideration which he enjoys in a village as the representative of Government, the patel has various privileges which he dearly prizes. Rights and privileges of Patels. Indeed, he cares much more for these privileges, and for the honour of the name, than for the mere money value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The names given in this and the following list are those used by the common people here.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Of the "Gárpagári," when we think of the absurdity of his pretensions, it would be difficult to speak with gravity were it not that he is a mournful proof of the debasing superstition which alone keeps up his charlatanry. An account will be given afterwards It is curious that Grant Duff does not notice him. of his incantations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> In speaking to an European or Pardesi the people generally use the word "Dher," but I am informed that they invariably are called Mhurs among themselves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> I always thought there were twelve alutedars, but I can find the names of only ten here. I cannot find either any mention of specific "hakks" belonging to them. If these "hakks" ever existed, they must have long fallen into disuse.

The Máng is classed by Grant Duff among the balútedárs, but after careful inquiry I find that here he is always considered an alútedár.

<sup>\*</sup> As far as I can find out there is no Yeskar (or Tural) among the alutedars. The Mhár performs his duties when required.

Mánpán.

These privileges are of two kinds: the "mán" and the "pán" (generally jumbled into one word, "mánpán").

Population.
Amráoti.

The "man" are the rights and privileges enjoyed by the patel at the three festivals of the Pola, the Dasara, and the Holí.

The Pola, which takes place on the day of new-moon of Shrávan or Bhádrapad, is a ceremony in honour of the "baíl;" the bullocks of the whole village going in procession under the "toran" or sacred rope, dedicated to Márotí, which is made of twisted "mol" grass, and covered with mango leaves. The "gurhi," or sacred pole of the patel, is then borne aloft to the front. The patel gives the order to advance, and all the bullocks (his own leading the way) file under the toran, according to the respective rank of their owners. The villagers vie with each other in having the best painted and decorated bullocks, and large sums are often expended in this way.

At the Dasara a "hela" or male buffalo is provided at the village expense for a solemn sacrifice to Durga Devi. The hela is taken in procession up to the "jhanda" or flag, in front of the "chowri," where it is slaughtered by the patel with his own hand, and afterwards carried away by the Mhárs, and eaten.

At the Holí, the patel and the joshí, having met, first make an invocation to the "råkshas," or demon, in whose honour it is held. It is then the patel's privilege to light the sacred pile, and he likewise provides the "gulál" or red powder, and other accessories of the festival.

The "pán" are gifts of pán-supári and náryal made to the patel on certain occasions, according to the means of the donors.

The great mass of the patels are Kunbis, but there are several Mali patels, whilst a few are Brahmans,

The patwari is the village accountant and registrar. Though the watan has usually been conferred on Brahmans, yet in many instances it belongs to the patel of the village. When the deshmukh holds the watan it will, on inquiry, be generally found that he is likewise the patel, though he has sunk the title for the higher one of deshmukh, and that it is in his capacity as such that he enjoys it. In fact, as a general rule, none but Brahmans and patels hold it. Where the holder is not a Brahman, he employs one as his gumáshta.

Mhárs' duties and Mhárs' rights are the same as throughout the whole Marátha country. Where an animal dies which belongs to a patel, their rights only extend to the flesh, and the skin has to be given back.

Population.
Pop Amráoti.
R

Amongst the Mhárs must now be counted some Dakhani "Gúrmucks" or Jangam Mhárs, who have immigrated chiefly as servants, but are still few in number.

The Gárpagári deserves special notice, on account of the extraordinary influence of his mummeries over The Gárpagári. the people. His mode of incantation is singular. First of all he is supplied with samples of all the different kinds of grain grown in the village lands. At the Dasara he mixes them up into one large heap, which he sprinkles with the blood of the hela sacrificed to Durga. The heap is then put into a large earthen pot and shaken up. Then a number of little pots (varying in quantity according to the taste and fancy of the particular necromancer) are ranged in a row, and have different periods of time allotted to them; for instance, No. 1 is the pot for (say) November 1 to November 15; No. 2 that for November 16 to December 10, and so on—the periods, like pots, varying according to the "averter's" taste. He then fills each of the little pots with the blood-besprinkled grain from the big one. Then follow incantations not divulged to the vulgar. The little pots are inspected daily. If a hailstorm is about to descend, warning is given by the grain bubbling up, as though boiling, in the little pot, which indicates the time of the threatened catastrophe. To avert it, Durga must be propitiated without delay. A buffalo calf, or a lamb or kid, must be provided, else must the "averter" supply it himself by opening a vein, and letting the blood trickle into the pot. That done, the bubbling stops. But Maroti has likewise to be appeased, and kept in good humour. This is not difficult, for he only requires a horn to be blown either in the averter's house or in his own temple, or on the village boundaries.

The rest of the village inhabitants (such as cultivators, traders, &c., are called Asámís.

Villages are termed either Gáon, Khera, Mauze, Kasba, or Peth.

Gáon is the generic name. Khera is used principally for small villages. Mauze is seldom used except officially. Kasba is usually described as a village having a bazár, but in this district is generally one which either is or has been the chief town of a pargana.

If a large number of temples and shrines were any test of the popularity of a god, Márotí would certainly bear off the palm. But he is a mere god Terminus, to whose guardianship they confine their boundaries, and, in return for his care, erect numberless temples, shrines, and images. But they appear to take very little further notice of him, and celebrate no specific rites in his honour. I cannot find that he is anywhere styled Hanumán, or that any save the educated know that he is supposed in the legends to have been the chief of the langúr (monkey) tribe.

The great god of the district is undoubtedly Shiva, or, as he is always called here, Mahádeo. The Bráhmans are his followers to a man; indeed a Vaisnaví Bráhman is a great rarity. If you see a temple it is

(putting Márotí aside) ten to one that you will find it dedicated to Máhádeo. In sickness, however, they resort freely to his wife, Durga, who is here known under the generic name of Deví.

Population.
Amráoti.

Krishna, too, has his devotees amongst a very strange sect indeed, the Mánbháus.¹ It is, I think, a mistake to suppose they are all cœnobites. Some five-sevenths in this district, though professing the Mánbháu tenets, are in other respects like the general community, for they marry, carry on business, &c.

The Mánbháus worship Krishna, and Dattátre, a son of the Rishi Atri (supposed to have been a triune incarnation of Bramha, Vishnu, and Shiva. They are divided into two classes, the *Gharbáris* or lay members, and the *Bairágís*, who are both monks and nuns. Both classes are received into the community by a gúru, who recites a *mantra* as he clips off a lock of their hair. The Gharbáris do not shave their hair, any more than other Hindús, but the Bairágís, monks and nuns, are clean shaven. The Bairágís\* generally wear clothes stained with kájal, or lamp-black, a colour prohibited to the Gharbáris.

They are to be found in a great many villages, and their laws and customs are peculiar. They are prohibited from drinking the water of (and consequently are not supposed to live in) a village in which there is a temple dedicated to any goddess (doubtless in memory of the "Mugut"). They are prohibited from drinking for three days of the water of the village where a man has been murdered or poisoned, or killed by falling down a well. If a man dies a natural death they may not drink till they have visited a graveyard. They will neither cut nor break down a tree, large or small. They are believed to deal largely in charms and philters, especially if they want to get anything out of a person.

¹ The legend of their origin is strange. The story here goes thus: Many hundred years ago a Bráhman, named Kishn Bhat, was turned out of caste for keeping a beautiful Dherní as his mistress. Kishn Bhat, a man of great attainments and knowledge, devoted himself to a certain goddess (name unknown), who was so pleased at his performing what is called "anusthan" in her honour, that she bestowed on him a "mugut" (a sort of headpiece which caused its wearer to appear a "Chatar bhuj," i.e., a four-armed Vishnu), warning him at the same time that if he let it touch the ground it would disappear. He then set to work to found a new religion, which he called the Mánbháu. The Bráhmans assert that its chief doctrine consists in his own infallibility. His followers, however, maintain that it is based upon the theory that, varying as may be the opinions of men, the true and honest promptings of the heart and their conscientious expression are all alike acceptable to the deity. Thinking him a new incarnation, his followers increased, and the Bráhmans became alarmed. At last, by the artifice of one Bhunum Bhat, a Bráhman from Benáres, who craftily insinuated himself into his favour by feigning a wish to become his disciple, he was induced, in front of a large concourse of people, to appear in his "mugut" and assume the god. No sooner did he appear than the treacherous Bráhman knocked the present off his head on to the ground. It vanished. Kishn Bhat retired amid the jeers of the people, who saw him in his true form, and his religion received a deadly blow. He founded four monasteries—at Bidhpúr, Mahúr, Kashi, and Sringirí, over which he placed the four sons he had by the Dherní.

<sup>\*</sup> Bairágí is not the correct name, but it may stand here for the devotees.— [Editőr.]

Population,
«Amráoti.

Pop

R

They are naturally hated by the Bráhmans, betwixt whom and themselves there is a long-standing bitter feud. Their free-thinking consists mainly in their hatred of the Bráhmanical yoke. They observe the laws of caste, so far that, though they will allow any Hindú to become a member of their lay community, they will not admit any Mhár, or person of equal or inferior caste, among their devotees.

The total population of the district is 407,276, or 18.25 per centof the province. This population is made up as follows:—

	Adults.	Infants.	Total.
Males Females	404 14 1	72,042 63,287	212,575 194,701
Total	271,947	135,329	407,276

Proportion of males to females, and of infants to adults. the province of females to males, and of infants to adults. the province of females to males, and of infants to adults, the former being 91.6 to the general average of 93.5 (or 2.1 below), and the latter 49.7 to 55.4 (or 5.7 below). It is also worth nothing that the difference between the members of the adult males and females is almost identical with that of the infants.

The district is also noticeable in having almost as many deaf persons as there are to be found in the rest of the province.

The Musalmán population is 31,342, which is 7.7 per cent., or 1 in Musalmáns.

13. I should say nine-tenths would find it difficult to prove their descent, though some 12,000 are put down as Patháns, Saiyads, &c.

The agricultural population\* amounts to 81,696 (or 20 per cent. of the whole population), of which 48,862 are landholders, and the rest subah tenants, labourers, &c.

The proportion of agriculturists in the district to the total number in the province is 18.22 per cent.

The proportion of agriculturists in the district to its own adult population is 58:10 per cent.

Number of villages and proportion of inhabitants. The number of villages is 911. The average per village is 447 persons.

Its proportion to the general average population of villages in Berár is 447 to 391.9.

<sup>\*</sup> It is almost needless to say that the following averages are taken from the Census of November 1867.

Villages with 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants.

It has the largest number of villages of from 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants, viz., 69, or 28.73 per cent. of the whole province.

Population.
Amráoti.

5,000 to 10,000.

It has four towns ranging from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants, or 17.4 per cent.

In mendicants Amráoti shows very badly. The following is the proportion to the adult male population— 10.25 per cent.

The Rajpúts or Kshatriyas, and Vaisyas, are put down as numbering 10,500 and 5,529 respectively. They are regarded here as the offspring of women of those castes who a long time ago went astray.

Kolís.

There are two kinds of Kolis, the Kumbhár and the ordinary Koli.

Jains.

The Jains are divided into eleven classes, viz.:—

1. Dár. 2. Benoray. Bagarwar.
 Gangarwar.

9. Ujni Pariwar. 10. Gajuwar.

Nevay.
 Bonyar.

7. Oswar. 8. Pariwar. 11. Borwar.

Parbhús.

The Parbhús here are regarded as the offspring of Káyasth fathers and Bráhmaní mothers.

Except the Bráhmans, the Vaisya Sonárs, and one or two other castes, all Hindú women here are allowed to make a second marriage. Some of the deshmukh families, who hold their heads high, forbid it also. There is this difference between a first and second marriage. In the former, if a woman goes wrong, her husband can give her a farkhattinámá or bill of divorce; whilst if he goes wrong she has her redress. But in the second either may dissolve the marriage.

The Berárí Bráhmans here are distinguished from their western brethren by their small turbans, and their long coats which come below their knees, and have waists which are almost as high as the armpits.

The district contains the largest number (though not the highest proportion) of Bráhmans, viz., 11,880, which gives a proportion to the total population of 2.92 per cent., as compared with 1.8 in Akola, 3.1 in Mehkar, 2.1 in Elichpúr, and 1.65 in Wún, the proportion in the whole province being 2.23 per cent.

The foreign Bráhmans are mostly to be found amongst pleaders, munims, and traders, whilst Berár Bráhmans are chiefly to be met with in Government service, such as patwáris, gumáshtas, and kárkúns.

Population.
Akola.

Pop

## Akola.

This district contains nineteen entire parganas and portions of twelve others. It has twenty-six kasba or chief towns, 1,175 mauzas (villages as distinguished from kasbas), and 224 hamlets, or dependent homesteads.

There	are 447	,558	inhabitants,	consisting	of—

Adult	Males	160,335 156,408	}= 316,743
	Males		7 FO OT F

### classified as follows:-

1st.	Christians 78	7th.	Vaisya 31,161
2nd.	Jews 10	8th.	Shúdra 285,085
3rd.	Pársis 45	9th.	Outcastes 72,486
. 4th.	Mahomedans 39,030	10th.	Aborigines 15,157
5th.	Brahmans 14,482	11th.	Hindú sects 6,040
6th.	Kshatriyas 23,984		

# Under the Fourth Class (Mahomedans) are included—

Tribal.		Puckali, or Bhisti	49
Saiyad	5,304	Rachi	36
Pathán	9,167	Prostitute	32
Moghal	955	Kangar	70
Labáni	12	Lahari	4
Arab	7	Beef Butcher	188
Rohila	29	Mutton do	85
Jurvi Bhíl	443	Maniar	24
Other castes	250	Pinjári	47
Indefinite.		Kaim Kádi	้ร
Sheik	20,515		ď
Sectarian.			
Bhora	69	# 이번 경기 가입니다. 하는 사람이 하고 하다고 하나?	

# Under the Fifth Class religious ministers and professors :-

adári 119	Mujawar 5
iwangan 9	Fakir 210
Shkari 3 anya 39	Pirzáda 1

# Under the Eighth Class (Shudras) are included—

2. 3. 4.	Kunbís	45,760 156 3,593	10, 11, 12,	Kaláls (liquor-sellers) Dhangars (shepherds) Bhois (bearers) Gárpagáris (astrologers)	13,273 3,994
6. 7.	Telis (oil-men) Dhobis (washermen) Lohárs (blacksmiths)	12,828 4,717	14. 15.	Sonárs (jewellers) Hajáms (barbers) Vidurs and Krishnapakshis Sutárs (carpenters)	6,162 7,167 2,305 5,223

# Under Ninth Class, Outcastes—

1.	Mhárs, Dher of all trades,	6. Bahurupi	30
	and countries 54.570	7. Pási and other Párdis (fowl-	30
2.	Dhers (tanners)		.194
3.	Uhambhars (shoemakers) 6.241	- 1.0 - 1.0 On the STZ _ 11.2 C 1.0	476
4.	Mangs 7.434		201
5.	Kolatis (prostitute) 578		401

Population.
Akola.

Under the Tenth Class, Aborigines, are	e included—
	olis
Under the Eleventh Class, Hindú Sect	s—
2. Jain       1,196       7. Sa         3. Vishnoi       915       8. Ba         4. Sikhs       17       9. Jo         5. Mánbháu       973       10. Gc	inak Sháhi     17       nyúsi     1       irágí     176       gi     505       ssúin     2,686
Class i., Professional.  Class ii.  Class iii.  Class	7,987 2,251 ed 68,093 e 2,534 pods, and animals 6,191 and 75,849 6,130 *10,300
Class vi, Industrial.  Class vi, Indefinite.  Class vi, Indefinite.  Class vi, Indefinite.  Food and drink  Dealers in animal substances  Do. in vegetables  Labourers  Persons of property  Persons supported by the community	1,258 907 134 42,702 1,548

Nearly all our Musalmán deshmukhs (they exist in Akot, Jalgaon, and all over the Bálápúr taluk) are descendants from Bráhman or Marátha converts. The patwáriship, or village clerkship of Mauza A'gar of the Akola taluk is held by a Musalmán convert family—the exception for all Berár.

Again, our Khákrob or Bhangi is a Musalmán, and should not apparently have been classed as outcaste; he is slighted, but not excluded from religious privileges, as Hindú outcastes are.

The Kolátis are outcaste prostitutes, whose men live by hunting and on their female relations' earnings, while they are carefully jealous of their wives; they muster 578 strong.

The "Pásis," literally snarers, are shown as a distinct caste; they are a section of the "Párdis," or fowlers; all belong to the wandering tribes, besides "Mángs," "Kaikádis," "Kolátis," "Chitar Kati," Bahurupi," "Jogi," &c., &c. With these exceptions the returns are, on the whole, most reliable. There are one or two points which require a little further notice.

In regard to space, the population is 181 to a square mile-Taking the limits of town land only, we have this result, that each inhabitant has an average of 600 square feet of space to live upon, four persons living in each house.

<sup>\*</sup> These figures are not quite reliable; they are approximate only.

Population.

Akola.

R

Each agriculturist, recorded tenant, has on the average  $23\frac{1}{3}$  acres of cultivated land; and there is only half an acre of waste available for allotment to each male adult of the agriculturist classes.

The returns show that the juveniles exceed the half of the adults, i.e., there is more than one child to every two adults, or one and one-fourth children (nearly) to each adult female. This gives a very high percentage, but we must remember that natives are really very bad judges of ages.

Another remarkable result brought out by the Census is the excess of males over females, which is, beyond doubt, very much caused by continual immigration from the north countries.

The religions are Hindú and Mahomedan, as indicated by the castes. The majority are Hindús. These religions have so frequently and ably been written about that there seems to be nothing to add to what has been already published.

Among the Hindús, next to the Bráhmans, who usurp exclusive privileges and ceremonials, the richer Maráthas follow in religion privileges up to a certain point; while the poorer Hindús and outcastes are restricted to the most ordinary forms and ceremonies.

The Kunbis practise to a very great extent Mahomedan shrineworship and vows. On these occasions the Musalmán fakir or Mujáwar officiates as priest, and encourages ceremonials forbidden by the Korán.

On the other hand the Musalmans lean on the joshi, consulting him for auspicious days in marriages and trading, and other speculations, while they seem as bitter as ever in objecting to Hindú music within hearing while at devotion in their mosques.

The Dher, a Hindú outcaste, who eats carrion, will not touch pork; it is unclean to him, because, in his capacity of village menial, he carries the Musalmán's food. The Kunbís and Mális eat pig freely, and are fond of it, while they consider the Dher, who won't touch it, unclean.

The mutton-butcher, a Musalmán, cannot eat beef, or intermarry with beef-butchers—a restriction evidently originating in the endeavour to propitiate Hindú prejudices. The Hindú mutton-butcher is a katík, who does not seem to be capable of acquiring skill in dressing the meat he offers for sale.

The Manbhaus, though vowed to celibacy, have been accused of unchastity. Under full vows they are said to be allowed to marry, the ceremony being of two kinds. According to one rite the couple roll about before the *mahant* until they touch, which touch unites them for life. According to the other, both persons go before the mahant with their begging wallets, which the priest ties together, and the marriage knot is fast.

Already, like the Gosáins, many have returned to a secular life, buying, selling, and trading.

The principal feature in the religion is abstinence from injuring animal life. They admit a kind of half-disciple from various castes; these do not wear the black dress, and do not detach themselves from secular connections. All Mánbháus, and those who adopt the faith as just described, quit their villages at Dasara, on account of the male buffalo sacrifice, and remain in the fields until it is over; when questioned in respect to every-day slaughter in stations and large villages they have no answer to give.

The Sanyásis were few at the Census of 1867, because they had assembled at the Pandharpúr fair. There is no doubt that they are declining; they cannot exist except in a large community of Bráhmans, from the custom they have to observe of not dining at the same house for more than three successive days.

A new sect is fast starting into life. All castes in common, even outcastes, at Pandharpúr fair can for a few pice obtain a necklace (mál) composed of beads, made of roots of the tulas (ocymum sanctum) plant, to which they swear entire servitude, acknowledging it to supersede all family ties and relations. Themselves and all they have are said by them to know but one proprietor, the mál. A Bráhman belonging to this sect has to offer obeisance to the mál on a Dher's neck. This appears to be a clear cut at Bráhmanical exclusiveness.

### Bulda'na.

(Formerly Mehkar.)

The population may be divided into classes, as under:-

Hindús		332,538
Musalmáns		20,821 *
Europeans,	Eurasians, and Native Christians	77
	Total.	959 496

Of the Hindú population, the following castes appear in the returns, as below : —

Bráhmans	10,545	Gonds	* 309
Kunbis	158,289	Bhíls	416
Dhers	38,928	Mánbháus	426
Mángs	8,096	Lars	
Brinjáras	11,591	Jains	77
Telis	9,043	Bundelas	317
A'nds	7,444	Sális Koshtis (Weavers)	1,990
Rajpúts	3,465	Koshtis ( Weavers)	740
Mális		Kumbhárs	2,376
Dhangars	7,850	Márwáris	2,819
Sonárs		Other castes	40,756
Baniyas			
Kolis	2,607	Total	332,538

The sects into which these castes are subdivided are very numerous; for instance, there are fourteen different sects of Bráhmans, nine sects of Kunbís, twelve sects of Mális, ten sects of Rajpúts, eight sects of Már-

Population.
Akola.

Buldána.

<sup>\*</sup> These are the Census returns for the Mehkar district.

Population.
Pop Buldána.
R

waris, and so on. The numbers of different castes is shown as 118 in all; of these the most remarkable perhaps are the following: -A'nds-These people are in appearance like the Gonds, and are said to be an offshoot from them; they occupy for the most part the hilly country lying betwixt the table-land of Mehkar district and the plains. They speak only Marátha. Many villages are occupied by them entirely, and the patels of these villages are A'nds. They are cleaner in person than Gonds, and are rather industrious; they are tolerably good cultivators; they take wild bees' nests, bring firewood from the jungles, and they make good watchmen; their women wear the choli,\* and the men are well dressed generally. In many things they resemble the Gonds, and in others the Kunbi. One would suppose they must have been Gonds originally, who remained in these hills when the influx of Maráthas into the country drove the Gonds into the Satpuras and country northwards, and that they gradually assumed the language and customs of the Kunbis in some things, while they retained some of the characteristics of the Gonds. They can give no account of themselves. In religion they are much the same as the Kunbí. They burn their dead. If they are not very poor they will eat the flesh of animals, except cows' flesh; and they will eat food prepared by a Kunbí, or drink water from a Kunbí's hands, though the Kunbi will not take food or water from an A'nd. They are more moderate than Gonds in their consumption of liquor. The name of A'nd cannot be accounted for.

The Gonds are few in number, 309, and are chiefly found in the Mehkar taluk, near and amongst the hills. No description of them seems necessary, as they are evidently the same as Gonds elsewhere. They have a distinct language of their own. Water they call "ir," fire "kis." Their dress is very scanty. They are generally cultivators and labourers, and can speak Marátha.

The Kolis are said to have come originally from the Western Gháts (the Thalghát, Borghát, and localities in that neighbourhood). They do not intermarry with any other castes, and they generally live in hilly parts of the country. Their religion is much the same as that of the Kunbí. They are much more numerous in the Chikli taluk than in the other two.

The Bhils are said to have come originally from the country betwixt Ahmadnagar and Khandesh. They almost always live in jungly or hilly tracts of country. Almost all the Bhils in this district are found in Chikli taluk. They are frequently entertained as village watchmen, and seem well fitted for that duty. The preponderance of both these two castes in taluk Chikli would support the inference that they have spread from the country to the west of that taluk.

A remarkable caste is that of Lár. They are generally merchants or sáokárs, and usually wealthy. They say they came from Gulburga, in the Dakhan, which was at one time a very important city. The first Lárs who came to this district settled at Fatekhelda, and from there they have spread all over the district.

A remarkable caste also is that of Naghát. There are only fifteen in the district, and they are a sort of Brinjára, or rather a sect of the

<sup>\*</sup> Boddices.

Brinjári caste. They beg from Brinjári Kunbís only, and will only eat and drink from them. They subsist entirely by begging.

Population. Buldána.

10. The Bundelas are all settled at one place, viz., Fatekhelda, where they have formed a sort of colony; they came in the first instance with troops about 150 years ago, and their families having followed them they have not mixed with the people of the country at all. They are believed to be pure Rajpúts.

## Elichpu'r.

Divisions of Classes.

The population of this district is principally Hindú. It is divided into five great classes, viz :—

Elichpur.

Bráhmans, or priests; Kshatriya, or military classes; Vaisya, or mercantile class; Súdra; the Kunbí, or agricultural class; and Sankarjátí, or mixed class.

According to the Census taken on the night intervening between the 7th and 8th November 1867, the numbers were as follows:—

	Bráhmans	13,211
	Kshatriya	
	Vaisya	4,770
Castes.	Súdra	
	Mixed castes	
	Outcastes	
	Musalmáns	26,047
		408,195

Agricultural.
Non-agricultural.

Of these 259,404 were agricultural, and 148,791 non-agricultural.

The theology and doctrines of the Hindús in this district have no marked distinction from their general creed and worship throughout India. The great divisions among Hindús are those who acknowledge the supremacy of Vishnú, and those who assert the superiority of Máhádeo. The Hindús of this district belong to the latter class.

Languages.

Marátha, Urdú, and Gond...

It will only be necessary to describe the manner and customs of the Kunbí, who is in excess of all other classes in this district.

The fifth day after birth is devoted to the worship of Sate (Durga), who during the night is supposed to write its fate on the child's forehead; the child is kept in the dark, and its relations have to remain awake.

On the twelfth day the child is named; the ceremony is called

Naming.

Bársi. It receives two names, one after
the star under which it is supposed to have
been born, and the other a familiar name, by which it is called. Prayers
28 B G

Population. Elichpur. for the child are offered to the Kulswami, or household god, and Bráhmans are feasted.

Jáwal. In the fifth year the child's hair is cut, the ceremony being called "jáwal."

Boys are married from the age of five to fifteen, and girls

Marriage. from five to ten. The girl's father
generally looks out for a husband. If
the parents agree, and it is found that the stars under which the boy

Cholí Parkar. and girl were born are in conjunction, the
ceremony of betrothal takes place, which
consists in the girl receiving a breast-cloth and a sheet, and the boy
a shawl and a ring.

Some time after this the marriage takes place. The boy and family go to the girl's village, and he and the girl are covered with haldi (turmeric), and then wash, and worship the Kulswami and the god Ganpati. In the evening Bráhmans hold a sheet up between them, and at the time fixed jawári is thrown on them by the people present; the sheet is let drop, and the marriage is complete. The people are feasted for four days, during which time a string, called "kankan," which on the first day is tied on the girl's wrist, remains there. Presents are given to the bride and bridegroom, who then go to the latter's house, where they swear mutually to be faithful, and the husband to protect the wife, and the wife to be obedient. The bride remains eight days in her husband's house; then there is a festival in propitiation of "Devi" called "gondhál," and the bride returns to her parents.

It is the custom either to burn or bury the dead. The heir for ten days after a death is unclean, and shaves on the eleventh or twelfth day; certain funeral ceremonies are performed; and on the thirteenth day a feast is given, when the heir is considered clean again.

The favourite deities among Kunbis are Márotí, Máhádeo, Bhawání, Khandoba, and Vithoba; an image of one Gods.

Gods. of these is in each village, Mároti being the most general one.

Holidays.

The principal holidays observed are—

Mándosi.—New year's day;
Akjí.—Feast of orphans;
Nágpanchmi.—Worship of serpents;
Polá.—Festival of cattle;
Máhá Lakshmi.—Feast of females;
Pitra Pukhsá.—Feast to manes of male ancestors;
Dasara.—Or commemoration of the fight between Ram and Rawan;
Dewáli.—Feast of lanterns;
Sivrátra.—Feast in honour of Shiva;
Simga, or Holi.

In the Holi, the Pola, and Dasara festivals one great point is the acknowledgment of seniority in the village. At the Holi a heap of cowdung cakes is made, and the senior man worships before it first, and then the others in turn. At Pola a rope is held up, and the cattle pass

in procession underneath it, according to the position of their owners. At the Dasara the senior man in the village on the night of the first day tells the Máng to bring a buffalo; the senior then wounds it on the neck, and puts some of the blood on the threshold of the village; the buffalo is then taken before the idol and its head is cut off and buried in front of the idol.

Population. Elichpur.

The Kunbis do not drink spirits, but eat meat—mutton and wild pig.

Men and women eat separate, and a son
can only eat\* with his father until the age
of ten.

### Wu'n.

The Census taken in November 1867 shows that the population of the district is altogether 477,361 souls, or 86.6 persons, to the square mile; deducting, however, 2,500 square miles of waste tracts from the area of the entire district, the population is as 170 to the square mile. There are several parganas, almost uninhabited; some of them were entirely so at the time of the Assignment; but very recently this immense waste became here and there dotted by small hamlets. On the other hand the northern parganas (Talegaon, Náigaon, and Kota), and those on the right bank of the Wardha, are well populated. These parganas give the following results per square mile:—

1.	Náigaon	167.4 per square mile.
2.	Talegaon	196·1 do.
3.	Kota	165.5 do.
4.	Ráni Amráoti	124 do.
	Warki	146·3 do.
6.	Wún	110 do.

By way of a contrast, the rate of population per square mile in the following parganas is remarkable:—

1.	Ela Bára		 	4	9 pe	r square mile.
2.	Wái	 	 	2	4.	do.
	Máhúr				3.1	do.
4.	Khirda		 	. 3	7.3	do.
	Sindkher				1.2	do.
	Saita				8.2	do.

For the last two years a tide of immigration has been slowly setting in from the east and from the south.

The agricultural population is 83,143, and the non-agricultural 66,393. The former exceed the latter by 21.1 per cent.

There is the usual variety of castes in this district, but the Hindús predominate as 21.9 to 1.

The Mahomedan element is weak. Of 20,810 Mahomedans, there are many who belong to other provinces, and are temporary residents. The whole of the castes belonging to Northern India, such as Kanojeas, Márwáris, Kshatris, &c., are a floating population, who are employed either in the service of Government, or in other ways, and who, after

Wún.

<sup>\*</sup> Out of the same dish.—(EDITOR.)

Population, Wún. R amassing a competency according to their stations, return to their native countries.

The castes of the fixed population are as under :-

1. Bráhmans	8. Bhois, Dhobi
2. Kunbis 123,540 "	10. Mahomedans 20,810
3. Baris and Malis 23,587 ,, 4. Vidúrs, Kaláls ,,	11. Gonds 37,348
5. Gosais, Kásár "	12 Low Castes—Dher, Mang,
6. Sonár, Koshti	Chámbhár, Kolám 71,462

With the exception of the Mahomedans, there is no wide difference in religious faith. The Hindús of every denomination are worshippers of "Máhádeo." It is true that each caste keeps within its own circle, and practises certain acts peculiar to itself; but the difference in fundamental principles of religion is nil or very slight, though amongst themselves of paramount importance, as by slight differences in ceremonies relative to birth, marriage, and death one caste is distinguished

Language. from another. The language of the district is undoubtedly Marátha, though in the southern part of the district Telugu is spoken by 17,395 persons.

It is very soft and expressive.

In manners and customs the Hindús, as a body, are the same (with very insignificant differences) all over the districts. Except those persons accustomed to mix with Mahomedans, the manners of the rustic population are, as a rule, rough, rude, and repelling. They are generally shy of strangers, and when in this mood their peculiar disposition is seen in its worst shape; but to those they know, and who can speak their language, they relax in their manners, and become communicative, are easily controlled, and very submissive. They are quiet, inoffensive, and fond of ease. Their devotion to their homesteads and families is so great that they look upon a separation from them as a calamity of the worst kind. As a rule, they are, in their way, affectionate fathers and husbands, but hard taskmasters, so far that they suffer, in fact expect, their wives to lead a life of toil and labour; and though her labour does not extend to handling the plough, but to sowing, weeding, reaping, and picking, still, what with in-door and out-door toil, the woman's strength is overtaxed. Hard, dark-featured, and bulky in appearance, the Kunbí woman is more delicate than her sisters of other castes. In this respect the Gond, the Banjara, and other women, entirely beat the Kunbin out of the field.\* The vital energy, the capacity for endurance, and the strength to lift heavy loads in the females of the caste last referred to is really wonderful. Though shrewd in the business transactions of life, such as buying and selling, their ignorance reaches its climax on matters of religion. Quiet and implicit is their faith in the village idols, in witchcraft, in Bráhmans. Besotted, priest-ridden, and sunk in the grossest of superstition, they are incapable of refinement or improvement, and sink into their graves none the wiser by past experiences, which, if anything, fans their idolatry, superstition, and ignorance.

So much has been written of the Gonds by the late Rev. Mr. Hislop and others that it is unnecessary to enlarge upon their customs in this,

<sup>\*</sup> Whereas in the North-West the Kunbin is proverbially the best of all peasants wives. See Elliot's Glossary.—(EDITOR).

article. The customs prevailing among the Banjáras, the only other peculiar race in this district, have also been published; it only remains to point out here some of the salient points on which they differ from the rest of the population. Though conforming to the usual observances of the Hindú religion, they differ in many social characteristics. Their daughters are not married during infancy, but attain puberty before marriage; after which the latitude previously allowed them in their unmarried state is at once curbed. They are not allowed to sleep upon beds, and for the first month or two of their newly-married lives they appear veiled before the rest of their own community. The marriage ceremony also differs much from that of the Hindús.

There are two distinct tribes of Banjáras in this district, the "Chárans" and the "Mathúras," while the mendicants are called "Dháris." The last-mentioned observe the rites of circumcision. The men differ little in their costume from the people of the district; not so the women. The wearing apparel of the two tribes, while differing from each other, forms a pleasing contrast to that of their Hindú neighbours. Their ornaments, chiefly of ivory, are peculiar to themselves; they work on cloth with great taste and elegance. Their skirts and their bodies are beautifully embroidered by themselves. Under the denomination of "Banjáras" Mathúras, who wear the "jánwa," or sacred thread, are invariably included. They rarely mix with the population, but live separately, and at some distance from villages, in great or small encampments, according to their number, called "tándas." The náik or the head-man has great influence; his power seems to have diminished under British rule, as he has lost the authority of administering punishment in the rude but effectual fashion prevalent before the Assignment. In civil matters, to this day, disputes are adjudicated amongst themselves, in preference to resorting to law-courts.

They are, as a rule, very hardy. They are free from that timid manner so characteristic of the mild Hindús. Their bearing is frank and indedendent, and they hold the weak Hindú in utter contempt. They are, unfortunately, too prone to indulge in intoxication, and under the influence of liquor become very lawless, and in this state very often commit robberies and other crimes accompanied by violence. But of late there is a marked improvement in their behaviour; severe punishment, with other active measures, has had a salutary check. It is supposed that these Banjáras came into the Dakhan as grain-carriers during the Mahomedan invasion, and have since remained here. They are chiefly grain-carriers to this day; their business is mainly confined to importing rice from Dhánda, in the Raipúr district, and taking salt there. Those of them in poor circumstances earn their livelihood by cutting grass and wood, in which they are ably assisted by their wives. No instance of infanticide amongst the Banjáras of this district has ever come to notice.

# SECTION IV .- Local Distribution of Races.

Thus the Berár inhabited by Hindús and Mahomedans was, and is still, partly bounded on two sides by those lines of separation be-

Wûn.

Population,

Distribution of Races.

Population.
Distribution
of Races.

Pop

tween races which Dr. W. W. Hunter has termed "ethnical frontiers." All along the northern limit of this province the Gawilgarh hills and their skirts are peopled by non-Aryans-Korkús, Gonds, and Bhíls. Beyond the angle of its northern and eastern boundaries lay, in the Middle Ages, the Gauli kingdom of Kherla; in later times that angle was surrounded by the territory of the Gond chief of Deogarh. Up to the date of the Marátha conquests the whole country beyond the eastern frontier of Berár belonged to non-Aryan tribes, and the wild country within its south-eastern corner is to this day mostly inhabited by Gonds. All these tribes, though in the jungles they still conserve their primitive mode of life, have settled down to agriculture wherever their country has been cleared, as in parts of Wun, and are now honest, peaceful, and inoffensive. They may have now and then been concerned in gang-robberies; yet on the whole they have given no serious trouble to any orderly government, British or Native, since the end of the Maratha war of 1817. In more disturbed times they were a constant source of irritation to strong rulers, and of exasperation to weak ones. If we may judge from occasional allusions to them in history, we infer that in the Middle Ages these non-Aryan chiefs constantly made savage raids upon the lowlands; taking their advantage of dissension between rival kings in the Dakhan, or of distant expeditions which drained Berár of its army. Like Shakspeare's weasel Scot of the same period, they invaded the unguarded nest of the Báhmani king, and sucked his princely eggs whenever the Mahomedan vulture was in prey elsewhere. Then in those latter days of empire, when Aurangzeb and successive viceroys were fairly bayed by Marátha hordes, the highland clans made havoc over Berár, and worried the struggling Moghal as small darts plague a Spanish fighting-bull. Down to so late a period as 1820 the province was much damaged by their depredations.

No other conduct or policy could in those times be expected of independent border tribes; their strategy has been the same all over the world. They are never tamed until their tribal union and autocracy have been broken up by a strong hand. But when the Musalmans are accused of dealing with the non-Aryan tribes as with "wild beasts," the Government which holds Berár in trust from them may take up their defence, and may ask what more could have been done than was done by the Moghal emperors. It is certain that they tried much to win over and conciliate the chiefs of the Gawilgarh hills, for all the petty Rájas claim liberal grants and privileges under patents from Delhi. Bakht Buland of Deogarh voluntarily embraced the faith of Islam, and was graciously received at Delhi with much honour by Aurangzeb. Rája Rám Sing of Chánda obtained from the Emperor Mahomed Gházi a seal, upon which he is instituted "vassal of the highest class," and others of his house had received marks of imperial favour. Then the Bhils of the Sátpuras had been enlisted in a sort of local militia by Aurangzeb, who really did his best, so far as we can trace his policy, to pacify them, by entrusting to their charge the whole hill-country westward; and the Kolis of the Ajanta range guarded those passes

<sup>\*</sup> Comparative Dictionary of Non-Aryan Languages, Dissertation, p. 8.

under their own naiks, who held land in fee for the service. The hereditary watchmen in the submontane villages belonged to these tribes. Those who believe that our mission in the nineteenth century is to redress the unutterable wrongs of the non-Aryans under our predecessors might find it even now difficult to suggest a wiser or more humane policy than was pursued by the Mahomedan government in Berár, so long so they had power to carry it on.

What has been done by our own Government for the Bhils of this part of India is narrated in a most interesting paper among the Bombay Government Records.\* It is there told (and the description applies also to Berár) how the excesses of the Bhíls rose to a great height during the struggle for Khandesh between Maráthas and Moghals. Until after 1803 the country was utterly prostrate under a complication of famine, anarchy, and wasting guerilla warfare. This period, known as the Band amal, gave the Bhils their crowning opportunity, and the whole nation organized itself into gangs of plundering assassins. Of course the native government, which could not suppress these banditti, had no resource save in barbarous cruelty to individual robbers when caught. It is useless for a weak ruler to be merciful; but the conciliatory policy of the British (who were strong enough to adopt it) was employed from 1825 with admirable judgment and long-suffering perseverance. The recorded facts positively contradict all Dr. Hunter's description of the manner in which the hill-tribes were treated by English governors. The charges of ignorance and careless mismanage-

ment are completely refuted; the grave exordium which opens his

Dissertation is quite inapplicable to this part of India.

And no doubt the policy of the Moghal emperors was very often successful in disintegrating the aboriginal tribe, and in diffusing its members gradually through the settled population, where their descendants can now be traced as substantial cultivators or hereditary craftsmen. It is dangerous to generalize from Bengal about such a vast and heterogeneous population as that of India. The annalists of Berár, as of many other provinces, may demur to the assertion that "Indian History† is one long monotonous recital of how the children of the soil have been driven deeper and deeper into the wilds"—that on the one side has always been "contemptuous detestation, and sullen fury on the other." Of course the aggressive tribes, who obstinately clung to a free life of predatory border-warfare, have necessarily been forced backwards by the ever-widening circle of civil life. There is no other possible method of dealing with such neighbours; concessions and conciliation invariably fail with them, whether they be Maoris, North American Indians, or wild Asiatic tribes; because a half-nomad people cannot live with a settled nation. Each wants the land for a different purpose, so one must quit; for no one was ever cajoled by beneficent legislation into giving up the necessaries of life. But in all such gradual expatriations there is a large number of wild men who submit, and settle down within the pale. Mr. G. Campbell some time ago discussed the question whether

Population.
Distribution of Races.

<sup>\*</sup> No. XXVI. (New Series.)

<sup>†</sup> Dissertation prefixed to Comparative Dictionary, page 4.

Population.
Distribution
of Races.

those classes, which he calls Helot, are not the diluvial deposits of the receding waters of non-Aryan occupation; and there is good ground, so far as physical form can guide us, for ranging among the non-Aryans of Berar not only the servile castes or outcastes, but others which by no means form the dregs of society. Who, indeed, will undertake to draw the line between Aryan and non-Aryan with any pretence to philosophic certainty? We cannot now trace it in Berar by language, by customs, by physique, or by habits of lifenone of these are positive signs of identity. On the one hand, we should be puzzled to give reasons for assuming the very numerous families of Dhers or Mhars, the beef-eating drudges of Berar, to be of non-Aryan stock—their physical type has no marked aboriginality. On the other hand, we have the Hindú Banjára and Lambani, with gotes or divisions bearing Rajput names; yet from their look, their customs, and their ways of life, we might judge their clans to be strongly leavened by non-Aryan commixture, if not by descent. Then we have landholding Kolis, who deny all affinity with the Kolis of the hill; we have dubious pastoral tribes; and we have such cultivating communities as the A'nds, whose name seems to indicate a local tribe; and who, without any servile habits or typical features, carry some marks of a race not Hindú.

We are not now upon the broad aligned path of written history: we are groping among the faint tracks of a wilderness, with just a penumbra of scientific light to show the outline of past events, and barely enough historical chart for recognizing the main landmarks. We know that a process of continued change is now going on among the aboriginal races; that they alter their mode of life to suit different conditions of existence; that their languages decay; and that they gradually go over to the dominant Aryan religions—and we may reasonably believe that this process has been working for centuries. All analogy would lead us to conclude that whenever one race has fairly prevailed over another the conquered race separates into two parties. One party remains in the land, serves its masters, is continually recruited from beyond the pale, is gradually melted and mixed in the crucible of circumstances, until ethnic varieties dissolve and disappear. The other party takes to the wolds and fastnesses, where it can maintain its independent existence, and may remain isolated for centuries after the first conquest. It is easy enough to measure the wide gulf which divides the non-Aryan of the jungle from his civilized contemporaries; but in Berár we may count it almost impossible to analyse after so many generations the aboriginal element in our composite settled population.

# Section V.—Languages.

Languages.

The general language of the country is Marátha, which is said to be spoken in Berár with much provincial accent and idiom. To the south-east it acquires a tincture of Telugú; but the whole Musalmán population speaks bad Urdú, and never uses Marátha; the Urdú is, moreover, understood, and even spoken imperfectly, throughout the province, which, it must be remembered, has been under Mahomedan rule for five centuries and a half. The Gond and Korkú of the Gáwil-

garh hills and the Wún jungles have preserved each their original tongue, but the Bhíl has lost his tribal language, its disuse having been probably encouraged by wholesale conversion of the Bhíls to Mahomedanism.

Population. Languages.

Possibly it may still linger among the Neháls of the Melghát, who are said to have a peculiar dialect or *patois* different from that of the Gond and Korkú.

### CHAPTER XII.

### TRADE AND MANUFACTURES.

Section I.—Trade.

The great staple produce which the province exports, by which cultivation flourishes, traders grow rich, and the taxes are paid, is cotton. So much, however has of late years been written about Berár cotton, the trade has been so carefully fostered and encouraged, and its general course is so well known (while it is, moreover, so variable), that this Gazetteer need only give an outline of the more prominent and permanent condition of production and distribution in their present state.

Trade.

The best cotton is grown in the vale of Berár, or the Páyanghát districts lying north of the Ajanta hills, and here also are the large trading-towns. Amráoti, Akot, and Khámgaon are the only places worth mention as considerable marts for cotton-dealing, but at every little town and substantial village, at the railway stations, and at all the country markets, a certain amount of petty commerce goes on. In the Berár valley a great proportion of the cotton is brought straight to the principal markets or bazárs by the growers themselves. The rest is brought by the small local dealers who have given advances to the cultivators, or have managed to buy in the villages from the poorer class of cultivators, or from the upper sort of land-owners, who are too proud to clean and cart their own crops. At the large markets are plenty of exporting merchants, European and Native, most of them from Bombay, but a few resident, who buy and despatch by railway. Up above the ghats south of the valley the course of trade is somewhat different. The peasants are poorer, and live more distant from the great marts; they do not sell to the exporting merchants, but to the money-lenders and general dealers in the little country-towns. These men settle with the grower, and transfer the cotton thus collected by driblets to the agents of Bombay firms, who come about during the season and make up large despatches for Bombay.

\*Until lately the character of Indian cotton in the Liverpool market stood very low, and the name "Surats," the description under

<sup>\*</sup> Most of the facts and figures here below given have been taken from the Reports of Mr. H. Rivett-Carnac, Cotton Commissioner. Mr. A. J. Dunlop has kindly arranged and abstracted them.

<sup>29</sup> B G

Trade.

Pop

which the cotton of this province is still included, was a byword and a general term of contempt. The bad name borne by Indian cotton deserves apparently to be debited to the manner in which the trade was until recently conducted, and to two great obstacles which for years successfully barred the road to any change or improvement in the upcountry business. The first and greatest of these obstacles was the position of the cultivator, on whom we are dependent for supplies. The other was caused by the inaccessibility of the inland tracts in which the cotton markets are situated.

Even until within the last few years the cultivator of this part of India was a somewhat miserable and depressed creature. He was deeply in debt, and the only means he had of procuring an advance to pay his land-rent-falling due when the autumn crop was quite young, and he had no produce to meet the demand—was by giving a "laoni," that is, making a contract with the village banker to supply a quantity of cotton by a fixed date. Under these circumstances the cotton, whether good, bad, or indifferent, would bring him in more than the price already fixed in the bargain to which necessity had compelled him to agree; and in the end of the year, when the crop was ripe, and when in order to secure really good cotton it was indispensable that the fields should be picked without delay, it was to the interest of the ryot first to secure his grain crop, on which he and his family were dependent for their food. In the mean time the cotton would suffer, the ripe wool falling to the ground, and the whole crop standing exposed to the heavy dew of the cold weather. This system threw both the cultivator and the cotton crop of a district into the power of a certain number of money-lenders, who had every object in keeping the trade in their own hands.

The other great obstacle to improvement was the inaccessibility of our principal cotton markets. In the season of 1825-26 Messrs. Vikáji and Pestanji, merchants of Bombay and Haidarábád, made what they declare to be the first exportation of cotton from Berár straight to Bombay. It consisted of 500 bullock-loads, being 120,000 lb. weight, valued at Rs. 25,000. Twenty years later, General Balfour, C.B., writing about 1847, thus describes the then existing communications:—

"Formerly the greater part of the cotton of Berár was taken 500 "miles on bullocks to Mirzápúr, on the Ganges, and thence conveyed on boats 450 miles to Calcutta. Now the greater part goes to Bombay, still wholly on pack-oxen, the distance varying from 126 to 450 miles, according as the cotton is purchased at one mart or another. The hire of a bullock for the journey ranges from about Rs. 5 to 16, the chief cause of variation being the time of year. A load is about 250 lb. But this is not by any means the whole cost of conveyance—the indirect expenses are much greater; the cotton is eaten by the bullocks, stolen by the drivers, torn off by the jungles through which the road passes, and damaged by the dust and the weather, as well as by having to be loaded and unloaded every day, often in wet and "mud."

Both these obstacles have since been effectually and almost simultaneously removed, and the cotton trade of 1870 has scarcely any features in common with the system of export business as it was managed even in 1864.

Whilst the Great Indian Peninsula railway was working on to the heart of the cotton-growing country, the position of the cultivator was gradually undergoing a great and decided change. His tenure of land and his rent were fixed and assessed; the instalments of the land-tax were deferred until harvest-time, when they could be paid by the rate of produce. Above all, the American war, by raising the price of cotton, and pouring into the ryot's hands what appeared to him untold wealth, enabled all who were not utterly reckless and extravagant to free themselves from the meshes of the money-lenders. The price of cotton rose from Rs. 23 per boja to Rs. 175, and although there may have been disappointing fluctuations it still stands at what, even making allowance for the increased expense of cultivation, is a very remunerative rate. Then the penetration of the railway into Berár enabled a number of merchants to come in person to the districts to purchase cotton, and they now meet the ryot face to face in a well-organized market, where business is transacted without the intervention of any middleman, whence has resulted the great benefit that the ryot has now a strong and direct interest in the quality of the cotton which he brings in. He knows the European merchant pays according to quality, so if he picks his crop early and keeps it free from dust he will realize all the more for it.

In 1865-66 the Great Indian Peninsula railway line was for the time an obstruction to commerce. The company's rolling-stock was quite inadequate, but the enormous advantages of carriage by rail over carriage by ruts, if the cotton could once get on board the goods waggons, attracted all cotton to the new channel. The whole of the crop was sent forward in loosely packed "dokras," or rough sacks; their bulk was so enormous that the railway company were utterly unable to carry it off as it was consigned to them, and thousands of bags accumulated at each of the stations, where at one time the silt-up, or block, amounted to 115,000 dokras.

The consequence was natural, but deplorable—the cotton was worthless in the station-yard and priceless in Bombay; delay and dirt diminished its value daily; the station-master was master also of the situation, for the few available empty waggons were at his disposal; and the exigencies of this crisis utterly demoralized all parties. So recently as in 1867 the Bombay merchants told Mr. Rivett-Carnac that "it would be about as safe to make a contract for future delivery with King Theodore" (who was then prominently before the public) "as to buy cotton upcountry, which might be detained for months at the railway station." \* However, the Government at last interposed seriously; much pressure was brought to bear on the chief railway authorities; the district officers worked strenuously; the cotton-yards were regulated;

Trade.

<sup>\*</sup> Cotton Commissioner's Report for 1867.

Trade.

the despatches were arranged by a mechanism \* which barred partiality, and the choked-up channel of goods traffic was at last cleared. Nevertheless the stream of cotton export by railway did not acquire its present full, even, and rapid flow until all the barriers and obstacles raised or left standing by official imperfection were finally levelled by the sustained assaults and exertions of a special Cotton Commissioner.

But it was the introduction of pressing that promoted as much as, or more than, any other reform the safe and expeditious consignment of our inland cotton to the seaport. In 1866 there was not a single cotton-press at work in Berár, though it seems that as early as 1836 Messrs. Vikáji and Pestanji had set up one screw at Khámgaon. During the year 1867 thirty-two half-presses and two full-presses were set up, and the subjoined statement details subsequent progress:—

	Years,	Full-Presses.	Half-Presses.
1868		 14	81
1869		 19	125
1870		 19	74

During the season (just past) of 1869-70 the number of half-presses has very sensibly diminished, because the railway rates of carriage have been raised on half-pressed bales to an amount that renders full-pressing very much more advantageous. The effect of this change has been to throw most of the cotton into the hands of the merchants who buy for direct export to England, since the Bombay market does not like to invest in bales that cannot be opened out for examination of the cotton. Therefore most of the cotton sent down in 1870 by railway from Berár has been full-pressed, as the following figures show:—

Full-pressed	122,932
Half-pressed	69,585
Dokras $\left(\frac{50,790}{3}\right)$	16,930

209,447† bales of 3½ cwt., or equal to 104,723 Bombay kandis.

In the market of Berár all the cotton is sold, between producer and dealer, by the boja of 280 lb. or 266 lb. nett; about three of them go to the Bombay kandi. The word means generally a load, and in the Berár cotton-trade it meant particularly the load of a pack-bullock. (Note to Mr. Rivett-Carnac's Report for 1868-69, p. 91.)

<sup>\*</sup> Invented by Mr. J. G. Cordery, B.C.S., then Deputy Commissioner of Akola.
† The full-pressed bale does not average much above 3 cwt., nor the half-pressed

the full-pressed bale does not average much above 3 cwt., nor the half-pressed bale above 4 cwt., so a rough estimate of 3½ cwt. for bales of both kinds has been taken.

Trade.

In the half-pressed bale the cotton is condensed to about 12 lb. to the cubic foot, and in the full-pressed bale the density varies from 28 lb. to 32 lb. the cubic foot. A full-pressed bale contains generally 3½ cwt., but Khámgaon presses now usually succeed in getting 3½ cwt. within the bale. The half-pressed bale sometimes contains as much as 5 cwt., but then it is nearly three times the bulk of the full-pressed. In these inland districts the dry weather makes cotton so elastic that the best presses find much difficulty in obtaining the density of a bale pressed on the seaboard.

The total exports of cotton from Berár up to the 30th of June 1870 are here given. Probably more went down by road than has been reported to have gone:—

Full-pressed	bales		122,932
Half-pressed			69,585
Dokras, or le	oose bags (5	$\left(\frac{6,488}{3}\right)\cdots$	18,829

Total..... 211,346 bales of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  cwt., or equal to 105,673 Bombay kandis.

The full-pressed bale and half-pressed bale are equal to about half a Bombay kandi, and the dokra to one-third of a bale.

The total trade of all sorts registered during the year 1869-70 is given below for the whole province; twenty-four outposts in East and nine in West Berár are maintained for the registration of trade statistics:—

	Імр	ort,	Export.			
	Weight, Tons.	Value, £.	Weight, Tons.	Value, £.		
By Rail, Road	38,097 91,081	1,428,354 5,911,731	41,966 46,424	2,434,064 3,321,335		
Total	129,178	7,350,085	88,390	5,755,399		

Some account of the trade at Amráoti and Khámgaon is here inserted, because these two places are the centres of all important commercial operations in Berár.

The town of Khangaon\* (which has been described in Chapter XI.) is now not only the largest cotton mart in Berár, but in all India. In

Khámgaon.

<sup>\*</sup> The greater part of this sketch was furnished by Captain J. Alexander.

Trade. Khámgaon. a good season the number of bales despatched exceeds 100,000, and the cotton trade alone has been estimated by the Cotton Commissioner to represent one million sterling. There are (1870) nine European firms doing business here; two large factories for cotton-cleaning, and three full-pressing establishments, all using steam power; beside a number of half-presses worked by hand. A great many agents of the Bombay native mercantile houses come up to buy.

There are two kinds of cotton grown in Berár which come to the Khámgaon market, viz., jari, which may be roughly stated as produced north and west of the Púrna river, and the banni, grown south and east of that river. A large quantity of cotton has this year been brought from the Nizám's dominions.

The jari cotton is cleaner and whiter-looking than the banni, and has a greater demand in Spain, Italy, and Austria, where cotton is now exported direct, and where such qualities are in high demand; whilst in England and France, where the machinery (spinning) is greatly superior to that in other countries, the banni, the staple of which is finer, longer, and yet stronger than the jari, is considered the superior, notwithstanding its dirty look and general mixture with black leaf. It may be generally stated that banni will recommend itself to the experienced and acute eye, and the jari, with its glossy white soft appearance, to the eye inexperienced. More cotton is got out of a kandi of jari kapás than out of banni, whilst both are much harder to (machine) gin than the Baroach kind, it taking as long to gin fifty kandis of the former as it does to gin eighty kandis, uncleaned, of the latter. Jari cotton is also easier to pick clean than the banni, in which the leaves at the base of the ball are very liable to break and get mixed with the cotton. The banni cotton is softer and finer than the jari, and more easily pressed, the difference being from 7 to 14 lb. in a bale of 31 cwt. In Khamgaon the seller pays the fees for porterage and brokerage, and a sort of tax is also levied on him for the support of Báláji's temple. This year the right of exaction with respect to this fee has been ques-

The most important class of natives in Khámgaon is undoubtedly that of the Márwáris, who transact the larger part of the (native) trade of the town. Their transactions chiefly are in cotton, opium, English piece-goods, hardware, and the precious metals. Of opium a very considerable trade has lately sprung up in Khámgaon, and it is daily increasing. Salt is also a considerable item of trade here, being imported by Márwáris, Bhátias, and Kachhis, and exported towards the gháts. Lingáyats deal in oil and ghí, of which latter large quantities are exported to Bombay. Since the opening of the Khámgaon branch there has been a considerable import of wheat from stations on the Great Indian Peninsula railway between Jabalpúr and Khandwa. If this trade will only continue, it will prove highly advantageous to the branch, as return traffic is greatly needed.

Next to Márwáris the Agarwálas and Bhátias rank in importance as traders.

The quantity of cotton brought to market at Khámgaon up to the end of June 1870 was 103,190 bojas.

There were working-

 Full-presses
 3

 Half-presses
 12

Trade. Khámgaon.

and the cotton despatched was-

 Full-pressed bales.
 58,393

 Half-pressed bales.
 7,751

 Dokras
 1,289

Total..... 67,433 bales of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  cwt., or equal to  $33,716\frac{1}{2}$  Bombay kandis.

The cotton crop of 1869-70 was short and of inferior quality, so that the import above given is, for the season, remarkably large. But cotton has come this year into Khámgaon from tracts and places lying far south which never before sent their produce here.

A return of total imports and exports of Khámgaon town in 1869-70 is appended.

	Cotton, Uncleaned.	Cotton, Cleaned.	Gur and Sugar.	Salt.	Food-grains.	Oil-seeds.	Metals.	English Cioth.	Country Cloth.	Tobacco,	Spices.	Opium.	Timber.	Oii and Ghí.	Miscellaneous.
IMPORTS Tons.	4,414.6	10,476 12,626		743 467	<b>3,303 46</b> 0		2,365 28				94 6	10 7		291 60	1,295 772

\* Value.

There can be but little doubt that comparatively the trade of Amrãoti has fallen in importance. Formerly the centre of trade for towns at immense distances from it, its trade now has shrunk to the supply of the towns and villages immediately round it, as also to those traders in larger towns and villages who are not rich enough to export directly from Bombay. Nevertheless the capital and credit of the leading merchants resident at Amrãoti are far the most substantial in Berár; and this is the only commercial place yet widely known beyond provincial limits.

The importers of English piece-goods, metals, hardware, and country cloth are a heterogeneous lot, called indifferently by the people at large såokårs, and consisting principally of Márwáris, Chhatrapuris, and Bhoras.

Amráoti.

Trade. Amráoti. There is a large trade in *spices*, the traders in which are for the most part Lingáyats from Canara; Bhoras, Márwáris, and Chhatrapuris, however, also engage in the trade.

Salt is chiefly brought by Kachhi Musalmáns, opium solely by Márwáris, oil and ghí by Lingáyats and Márwáris.

In cotton the principal business is done by Europeans and Bhátias from Bombay.

Silk and silk-cocoons by Márwáris, Bhoras, and Chhatrapuris. There are a considerable number of silk-weavers in Kolápúr and Anjangaon Surji, and a few also in Elichpúr.

Country cloth. The more valuable kinds for body clothing, especially for native ladies, come from Nágpúr; but turbans are also largely imported from Delhi; gold embroidery, scarfs, &c. from Benáres.

Sugár, brought in by Chhatrapuris.

Gúr by many various kinds of traders.

The best villages for cotton are as follows:—

Jari. Ládnápúr, Tunki, Mátargaon, Telára, Jalgaon.

Banni. Dewalghát, Bárgaon, Dewalgaon, Pátúr, Bori, Argaon. Subjoined are some statistics of the Amráoti cotton trade.

The quantity of cotton brought for sale to the Amráoti market

•	In 1868-69	•	In 1869-7	70.	
Bojas	62,000		46,017		
There were working—					
Full-presses	6		6		
Half-presses	35		22		
and the cotton * despatched	was—				
Full-pressed bales.	19,984		30,689		
Half-pressed bales.	35,408		11,392		*
$Dokras \dots \left(\frac{883}{3}\right) \dots$	294	$\left(\frac{132}{8}\right)$	44		
Total	55,686		42,125	bales of 31	cwt.,
or equal to	o 27,843	*	21,0621	Bombay kar	ndis.

<sup>\*</sup> Up to 30th June 1870.

The total imports and exports of the Amráoti town (beside cotton) for 1869-70\* are as follows:—

Trade. Amráoti.

	Gar and Sugar.	Salt.	Food-grains.	Oil-seeds.	Metals,	Baglish Cloth.	Country Cloth.	Tobacco,	Spices.	Opium.	Timber and Wood.	Oil and Ghí.	Wiscellancous.
IMPORTS. Tons.	1,825 <b>5</b> 58	S. Pare		1,568 189	1,014 240	1,752 574	1,416 1,057	881 25	5,921 6,163		† £ 2,264 † £ 293	<b>6</b> 88 774	7,053 2,161‡

+ Value.

Of the internal traffic of the province little need be said; it is carried on principally in the open air, at the great annual fairs, which now flourish more than ever; and at the weekly markets, which are the pride of Berár, and the most precious guarantees of its free trade.

#### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

## Melgha't.

In exchange for its staples of wood, rice, grain, wheat, the pulses, and ghi, which now go chiefly towards Burhánpúr and Khandwa, on the main line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway (some portions being reserved for Baitúl and Berár), Melghát imports Bombay (English) and Nágpúr cloths, iron and copper utensils, tobacco, salt, sugar, and other groceries, with some minor superfluities.

Two classes of measures are used in Melghát:—
16 adhulis equal 1 kurao, 24 kuraos equal 1 mani.

The adhuli, taking grain in weight, is equal to 105 Government rupees.

# Elichpu'r.

In the city of Elichpur trade is small in proportion to the size of the place. There are still a few bankers who draw bills, and the garrison helps to support some commerce in grain; a little cotton is also brought to the markets. But on the whole its prosperity is on the decline.

Melghát.

Elichpúr.

<sup>†</sup> The figures of these trade returns are by no means trustworthy, but they convey some idea of the kind of business done.

# Weights and Measures.

Trade. Weights and Measures.

The weights peculiar to this district are as follows:-

Kapás. (Cotton in seed.)	Cotton,	Cotton seed.			
200 tolas = 1 dhara. 4 dharas = 1 mand. 20 mands = 1 kandi.	200 tolas = 1 dhara.  4 dharas = 1 mand.  13 mands = 1 boja.	140 tolas = 1 dhara. 4 dharas = 1 mand. 20 mands = 1 kandi.			
Gür.	Oil.	Ghí.			
80 tolas = 1 ser.  15 sers = 1 mand.  20 mands = 1 kandi.	80 tolas = 1 ser.  34 sers = 1 mand.  20 mands = 1 kandi.	80 tolas = 1 ser.  12 sers = 1 mand.  20 mands = 1 kandi.			

The principal fairs and bazárs in the district are Chándúr, Anjangaon, Dariápúr, Elichpúr, Karajgaon, Dhanora.

### Akola.

Akola.

In every circle of ten miles there is a weekly bazár for each day in the week. The principal towns have the larger bazárs, in the smaller villages the gatherings are comparatively insignificant. Petty traders go round to these markets with foreign groceries and cheap manufactures, of much the same quality as those now sold in England at the booths in a fair. Cattle, corn, vegetables, cloth, and fruit are brought by the peasants and bought by the dealers.

The annual fairs (jatras), as they intervene, attract all the traders within wide circles, and are visited by crowds from long distances. Both the markets and fairs suffered from the dangers attending transport of goods before British rule; since then they have recovered, and far exceed what they ever were before, even according to local traditions.

Fairs usually have a religious origin. The weekly markets have tided over heavy tolls and duties, to which the traders were liable at every village on their line of route, in default of a certain protection by the patel of the market village to which they happened to be bound. In order to start a weekly market the patel of the village had to make valuable presents to the traders who attended the inaugurative gathering.

The largest weekly bazárs are held at—

 $rac{ ext{Trade.}}{uluk.}$  Akola.

Akola Taluk.	Akot Taluk.	Bálápúr Taluk.	Jalgaon Tal
Akola. Bársi Tákli. Borgaon. Alegaon. Pátur Shekh Sehu.	Akot. Málegaon. Mundgaon.	Wárigaon. Bálápúr. Shegaon.	Jalgáon. Asalgaon. Nirod.
Babu.	Asegaon.	Lákhanwára,	Jámod.
Sangwi Khurd. Pinjar.	Bordi. Akoli.	Khámgaon.	Sonála.

Three very considerable fairs are held, viz-

Pátúr Shekh Bábu—it lasts about twenty days, and is held about the month of February; Sonála, for five days in November; and Akot, twelve days, also in November.

The external trade of the district consists in the importation of gúr, principally from East Berár; sugar from Bombay, or the kind known as Benáres; wheat and oil from Buldána district; rice from Nágpur and Bombay (principally from the former); opium from Indore and Buldána; and cocoanuts from Bombay. Sáris and Dhotis are imported from Nágpúr, Ahmadábád, and Bombay, and English piece-goods viâ Bombay.

The exports are—cotton, from Khámgaon principally to Bombay; ghí (produced principally in the country south-east of Akola); to Bombay and Púna; dyes (indigo and kusamba); and cattle.

Indigo is cultivated about Pátula, but to no great extent; kusamba grows widely throughout the valley.

A regular trade in cattle for butchers and in milk buffaloes has always existed with Bombay.

Before the railways the means of transit was principally by herds of bullocks kept by Banjáras—notorious robbers and thieves, like all nomads, but trusty carriers always, and not easily robbed themselves. They are employed through their naiks or headmen, whose fidelity is secured either by a deposit of money, or by dealings extending over a long period. The railway has now deprived the Banjáras almost entirely of their traffic in corn and salt from long distances, but there are still about eight thousand pack-bullocks exclusively employed in carrying the internal trade of the district between the weekly markets and fairs.

#### Amra'oti.

(See Amráoti Town.)

Principal Fairs and Bazárs.

Kondanpúr (fair). Bhiltek. Amráoti. Morsí. Chándúr. Murtizápúr. Badnera. Amrioti.

Trade. Wún.

Pop

#### Wu'n

The exports are cotton, grain, ghí, together with other minor The cotton grown to the east of Yewatmal finds its way to Hinganghát, in the Central Provinces, while that to the westward is either purchased at Digras or Kárinja by agents from Bombay. Corn of every description is exported both to the east of the Wardha and south of the Painganga, and in the latter direction it is taken as far as Haidarábád. The principal commodities of import are spices, salt, gúr, cloth, hardware, &c., from the Bombay and Nágpúr markets. Internal trade is transacted chiefly at markets and fairs, consisting of coarse cloths dyed and undyed, grain, salt, bangles, spices, and other necessaries of life. Horned cattle are exhibited in large numbers for sale in a few markets. The trade in carts, both small and large, in the Wún taluk is generally very brisk. The standard weight of the ser is eighty tolas. The local ser is of about twenty tolas. It is not now much in use, except amongst the Kunbis themselves. The standard páyali is two sers. This weight, however, used to differ in separate places. Traders amongst themselves are apt to deal with the old weights, as they still carry on business in the old coins (Nágpúr and Haidarábád rupees). In measuring corn by páyalis the following proportions are adhered to:

8 páyalis = 1 karo. 2 karos = 1 mand.

Taking the páyali at the standard unit, a mand is therefore equal to 32 sers. The cotton weights differ; they are as follows:—

10 sers = 1 mand. 12 mands = 1 boja. 20 mands = 1 kandi.

Buldána.

### Bulda'na.

Principal Fairs and Bazárs.

Dewalgaon Rája (large fair).

Mehkar.

Eatekhelda.

Chikli.

Dongaon.

Selgaon.

Lonár.

Dewalghát.

Nándúra,

Malkapúr.

Básim.

#### Ba'sim.

Principal Fairs and Bazárs.

Risod. Púsad.
Sirpúr. Umarkher.
Malegaon. Talegaon.
Básim. Nagartás (large fair).

### Section II.—Manufactures.

Cotton cloth, mostly of the coarser kinds, though finer textures can be made to order; some stout carpets, and some chárjámas or Indian saddles are made within the province. A little silk-weaving goes on, and the dyes are good at certain places. Carpenters and iron-smiths can do tolerable rough work; at Dewalghát, near Buldána, they forge steel of fair quality. The District Selections contain particulars of articles manufactured; but, on the whole, Berár does not shine in this department of industry. Nágpúr supplies fine cloths; nearly all articles of furniture or luxury come from the west, and almost the whole labour of the province is more profitably employed in raising raw produce to pay for them.

DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

### Melgha't.

The manufactures may be said to be almost *nil*. The Dhers weave a coarse cloth for sale in the local markets; besides this, there is only a small out-turn in the basket line.

### Elichpu'r.

Cotton and silk fabrics of several descriptions are produced. These consist of turbans and fine cloth for male and female apparel, made of cotton with silk border; the designs vary, and are sometimes pleasing. Besides these, cotton carpets are made remarkably well at Elichpúr. Common country cloth called *khúdi* is made all over the district, and baskets of various kinds. Good carts are made; there are some excellent carvers in the city, and the lac ornaments for women are celebrated.

#### Akola.

The American war, raising the price of cotton, checked local manufactures, which were never very flourishing or valuable. All the poorer looms had to shut up, and the artizans took to agriculture. Raw material rose in price; necessary articles maintained their ground, but carpets and other luxuries not within the Kunbí's category of essentials suffered.

Very good cotton carpet manufacturers are to be found in Akot and Bálápúr. The coarse cloths called khádi and dhotar are woven in nearly every village; the Dhers or village menial servants when too numerous for the village duty resorted to this indoor work for subsistence. They used to be excluded from joining in field labour; now the Kunbí is glad to get them, but the Máli excludes them from his garden as carefully as he would a pestilence. Very fair turbans are woven at Bálápúr, and the coarse kinds of clothes worn by the women of the district are woven by the Koshtis and Sális, and dyed by the Rangáris. Silk clothes for native women are woven to a small extent at Akola and the larger towns.

Our jail is bestowing instructions in cloth manufactures very successfully; but the knowledge does not take root in the country. The proficient is dishonest and without capital; he must revert to his old mode of livelihood—the skill he acquires is even lost upon himself.

Manufactures.

Melghát.

Elichpúr.

Akola.

### Wu'n.

Manufactures. Wún. This district is very poor in manufactures; skilled artizans cannot be found. It is supposed that in the anarchy that preceded British rule they emigrated to places where there was employment for them. At Wún there are stone-masons, carpenters, and weavers, who can turn out some neat work. In the rest of the district there are the usual "khádi" (or coarse cloth) makers, generally Dhers. At Mangrúl glass bangles are made in a very ingenious manner. Potters are found all over the district. The Dhangars weave a coarse blanket of wool, and the Banjáras are famed for making gunny and sacking.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### COMMUNICATIONS.

Communications. The want of easy and perennial communication does much to counterbalance the other physical advantages of Berár. In the last few years the English have made two or three metalled lines, but the rest of the province is traversed only by cart-tracks. In the valley of Berár these run mostly over the black soil, and most of them may be said to exist only for eight months in the year. During those five months they are very passable by country carts; where the track runs wide and level it could not easily be improved, but it is apt to be cut across by abrupt watercourses, and narrowed into a hollow ditch by the encroachments of the field-owners on each side. In the rains very many tracks disappear altogether—the peasants plough them clear up; but en revanche the first cart that reopens communication after the wet season may select its own line across the field. During the four rainy months all travel or traffic by wheels is stopped—the fertile soil has turned into a black bog.

Above the Gháts the ground is harder, but often covered with loose round stones, and it is hard to decide whether sticking in the mud or stumbling over the stones is the more disheartening to adventurers in Berár between June and October.

The remedy for this state of things is not easy. Metalling is terribly expensive; the material (broken basalt) is bad and does not bind; constant repairs are essential, for a neglected metalled road is far worse in the open season than one quite unmetalled, and after all your costly macadamized road is only worth its price from June to October. But this is the dull season, when there is no crop to cart to market, and when all the people are ploughing and sowing.

Then as to unmetalled roads. It might be thought obviously advantageous to demarcate at least the main routes, and to garnish with signposts and milestones. But if we marked out one strip of black soil as the road the public must stick to their bargain, and could not change when the road had got cut to wrinkles; whereas

now the custom of the country allows great latitude to travellers in the matter of short cuts and détours. Therefore we want either first-class roads or none, and, as Mr. Rivett-Carnac observes, the first-class metalled road is little less costly than a railway. Possibly it may be true that here, as in Russia, iron is destined to do the work of stone for the great permanent roads.

Communications.

That portion of the Great Indian Peninsula railway known as the Nágpúr branch traverses the province from west to east for a distance of about 150 miles and connects it with Nágpúr.

There are 14 stations on this line of railroad, viz-

1. Malkapúr	12 miles' distance from Nárgaon in Khandesh.
2. Biswa Bridge	9 miles.
3. Nándúra	8,
4. Jalam	
5. Shegaon	1 <b></b>
6. Páras	
7. Akola	. 11
8. Borgaon	9
9. Murtizápúr	14 ,
10. Mohona	8 ,,
11. Kuram	8 ,,
12.* Badnera	10 ,,
13. Chándúr	18 ,
14. Dhámangaon	. 10 . ,,
ことは (1) マンス (1) オー・コード 素 (1) コンド・コード (1) コード・コード (1) コード	

There are travellers' bungalows at Akola and Badnera, and caravansarais for native travellers at Malkapúr, Nándúra, Shegaon, Akola, Murtizápúr, Badnera, and Chándúr. Accommodation for Europeans is also provided in these sarais.

The branch line of railway to Khámgaon was opened in March 1870. The Amráoti branch has been surveyed, and will be ready for next season's work.

The following first-class roads have been constructed from the general revenues of the province:—

- 1. Road from Amráoti to Elichpúr, distance 31 miles.
- 2. Do. from Badnera to Morsí, distance 38½ miles.
- 3. Do. from Kárinja to Murtizápúr, distance 21 miles.
- 4. Do. from Badnera to Amráoti, distance 5 miles.
- 5. Do. from Akola to Básim, distance 50 miles.
- 6. Do. from Akola to Akot, distance 31 miles.

In addition to these operations, conducted by the Public Works Department, considerable sums have been spent from Local Funds, and much improvement effected on the village fair-weather roads.

If the length of the detached roads constructed be totalled up, it will not fall short of two hundred miles.

<sup>\*</sup> Amraoti line branches from.

### DISTRICT SELECTIONS.

### Melgha't.

Communications. Melghát. The pass into Baitúl from Elichpúr vid Bairám and Saolmenda is a made road, and kept in repair at the public expense. The ascent from Bairám is not difficult for carts lightly laden, and the line is that which is most frequented by travellers from the North-Western Provinces. The Bingára, Mokot Kasode, Gáwilgarh, and Malara passes from Berár into the Melghát can only be used for bullocks and asses; but the practice prevails of drawing heavy logs along the lines, which renders them more difficult than they otherwise would be. The Bingára pass leads from Jalgaon, in Berár, to Zeinábád and Burhánpúr, on the Tapti. All the rest are mere openings into the interior of the hill-country.

Roads.—There are no made roads in Gángra, nor are there any that are kept in repair at the public expense except the one that connects Elichpúr with the Sanitarium at Chikalda. The principal routes are the following, which only require to be cleared of stunted jungle and thorny bushes to meet the requirements of the people until the population reaches that of the Berár valley:—

Cart-track from Burhánpúr  $vi\acute{a}$  Kalamkár and Chapoli to Baisdai, in the Baitúl district. This line is very much frequented by the people of the adjoining districts, and presents less engineering difficulties than any other. It was upon a portion of this line that Tátya Topi retreated in 1858.

Cart and bridle tracks from Kalamkár, Melghát, and Bairágarh, across the several passes into the Gángra valley.

Cart and bridle tracks from Kalamkár to the residences of the Rájas of Mákla and Dulghát.

Bullock-track from Baisdai, in Baitúl, over the upper plateaus to Gáwilgarh. Loaded camels and elephants have been taken over this line, but the descent under the Karkur plateau rendered it necessary to unload the former for a portion of the distance.

In addition to the above, there are cart-tracks to most of the villages situated upon the low ground, and several towards the northern face of the range, but these are used chiefly, if not entirely, for removing timber from the forest.

# Elichpu'r.

Blichpur.

The only lines of metalled road are those from Amráoti to Elichpúr, and from Amráoti to Morsí. There are, besides these, some short roads not worth mentioning. The principal country roads are those to Chándúr, to Bairámghát, to Chikalda from Elichpúr, and fairweather roads all over the districts passable for eight months in the year, and connecting every village one with the other.

The expense and difficulty in metalling roads is enormous, owing to the depth of black soil, and the want of proper material; and even

when made the benefit to the people is not great—they have little occasion to move about in the rains, and for eight months certainly they can take their carts in any direction with the greatest ease. A fairweather road is only a line of country marked out and slightly levelled.

Communications. Elichpur.

Carts are universally used in this district for travelling and trade.

The following kinds of cart are most common:-

The burki, with two wheels and no axle, is covered and has curtains.

The rath has four wheels, and is intended to hold four persons. The miana has two wheels, and is intended for six persons.

The rein is drawn by one bullock.

The khuchar, with two wheels—a large cart to hold several persons

The machi, a small cart for two persons,

The rekla, a small cart for one person.

The bandi and gára are large carts used for bringing in the crops from the fields.

## Amra'oti.

Amráoti.

Statement showing Main Roads, Sarais, and Dák Bungalows, Amráoti District, June 1870.

Metalled and bridged roads.	Metalled and partial- ly bridged roads.	Fair-weather roads.	Passable in the rains.	Impassable in the rains.	Dúk Bungalows.	Sarais.	Railway Stations.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	4	2	1	6	5	3	6	

## Roads.

Badnera to Amráoti—Length 6 miles. This road is bridged drained, metalled, and in good condition for traffic during the rains.

Roads.

Amráoti to Elichpúr—Length 30½ miles. This is a continuation of the road from Badnera to Amráoti. The whole of the road is bridged and drained with two exceptions. The rivers unbridged are the Pidi at Balgaon, and the Púrna at Asegaon. Both are considerable streams in the rains—the Púrna a river; but they generally drain rapidly, and become fordable in six or seven hours after floods. These are not likely to be bridged for some time to come. At Asegaon, on the banks of the Púrna, an inspector's bungalow has been built. A sarai is also sanctioned, and will be built this year.

31 B G

Roads.

Murtizápúr to Kárinja.

Murtizapúr to Karinja.—This road is passable in the rains, except when there are exceptional floods.

Bridged and drained, with the exception of the Hadgaon and Umri nullas. These streams will most probably be bridged within the next two years. Heavy for carts during the rains, and may be classed as impassable then.

Amráoti to Morsí.—From junction with road to Badnera—Length 33 miles. The road has been bridged and drained, and surfaced with moorum and gravel, for a distance of 16 miles. In the remaining 17 miles a few culverts and drains have been built, but these are disconnected and of not much use. The road for 16 miles is a finished one, and for 17 miles no better than a country track.

Nagpur old Post Line.—From near Karinja to the Wardha river
—Length 60 miles. The road on the
opening of the railway was allowed to go
to decay, but last year some repairs were made to it, to make it fairly
passable, but still the road is very much in want of repairs; metalled,
drained, and partially bridged. This was a bridged road, but from
neglect several of the culverts and drains have fallen in, and the road
must be classed as impassable in the rains.

Amráoti to Chándúr Bazár.

Amráoti to Chándúr Bazár.—Fair weather road—Length 28 miles. Impassable during the rains.

Amráoti to Kúra.

Amráoti to Kúra—Fair-weather road. Length 24 miles. Impassable during the rains.

Dák Bungalows.

Dák Bungalows.—There are five, viz.—

At Amráoti.
, Badnera.
, Murtizápúr.
, Kárinja.
, Dhamak.

Furnished.
do.

Sarais.

7. Sarais.—There are three sarais, viz.—

At Badnera. Two rooms furnished for use of Europeans.

" Chándúr. " Murtizápúr.

Railway Stations.

Railway Stations, 6, viz.-

Murtizápúr, 25 miles from Badnera. Mahona, 18 do. Kuram,  $10\frac{1}{4}$  do. Badnera, Chándúr,  $18\frac{1}{4}$  do. Dámangaon,  $28\frac{1}{4}$  do.

## Akola.

Almost parallel with the Púrna river, at about 15 miles south, the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Extension, Bhosáwal to Nágpúr, passes through the district, making a southerly divergence to Akola. It enters by a bridge over the river Vordi at mileage 330.05 from Bombay, and leaves it at the bridge over the Káta Púrna at mileage 378.70.

Communications. Akola.

The principal bridges are at Nágzari, over the Mun; at Akola, over the Murna; and north of Kurankher, over the Káta Púrna river.

The stations are—

1st—Jalam, junction for the Khámgaon Branch; 2nd—Shegaon; 3rd—Páras; 4th—Akola; 5th—Borgaon.

Of eight main roads in this district three have been metalled. The first of these is entirely within the district. It is a 28-mile length, connecting Akot, fast rising in trade and as a cotton emporium, with Akola. Its direction is north-north-east. It is metalled with river-sand, and all the watercourses are bridged; but two rivers—the Sháhnúr, a tributary, and the Púrna, the main stream—cross the line and are not bridged. The interposition of this unbridged portion impairs the use of this road during the rains, otherwise the road is said to be "open to the public, freely used, and capable of carrying ordinary traffic."

The second road is that known as the Básim\* road; it runs for 24 miles in this district. Akola and Pátúr (where a large fair is held annually) are connected by this direct line south, which touches no single village on the way—a serious defect in the opinion of native travellers. The road is said to be metalled and capable of carrying ordinary traffic during wet weather.

The third road is 12 miles long, from Khámgaon to Nándúra railway station; it is metalled throughout, but the river close to Nándúra has no bridge. When this is crossed the rest of the road is good at all seasons.

The other five roads are-

11 miles Shegaon, railway station, to Khámgaon, cotton mart, south-west.
12 ,, Shegaon, railway station, to Bálápúr, tahsil station, south-east.
18 ,, Khamgaon, cotton mart, to Bálápúr, tahsil station, direction west.
18 ,, Shegaon, railway station, to Báwanbír, kasba town, direction north.
18 ,, Nándúra, railway station, to Jalgaon, tahsil station, north-east.

77 Total.

These are neither bridged nor metalled, only marked out and levelled.

The total existing sum of railway feeders for the Berárs when subdivided gives this district what seems the very moderate share of 36

<sup>\*</sup> It is to be extended to Hingoli, Haidarábád Contingent station.

Communications. Op Akola. miles of perennial communication, 28 miles interrupted by rivers at flood, and 77 miles demarcated. The country is unfavourable for road-making, but very good bits connect the town and station of Akola. The level stoneless country renders the people comparatively independent of roads. The old cart-tracks exist, joining all the villages in one continuous network of communication annually smoothed down and repaired.

The potters (Kumbhárs) carry their wares, and the Bhois (bearers) merchandise, on asses. These hardworking, patient, animals have to feed themselves, the owner only providing the feeding-time, and that sparingly. The Brinjáras, cloth and grocery merchants, and market gardeners, use oxen for carrying their goods. Otherwise the carts are the favourite mode of conveyance; the ordinary kinds are these:—

1st—Bandi, a coarse cart the wheels of which are cut out in block.
2nd—Chiriw, a similar cart, but the wheels have spokes.
3rd—Nágpúr cart, has very small low wheels, shaped all out of one piece of timber; built in Hinganghát and Nágpúr.

These carts have been execrated by Europeans, because they will not contain boxes, packages or other civilized domestic commodities. But for the use of the agriculturists who keep them they are constructed on a defensible principle. By fixing stakes on the sides a very full load of field produce can be packed in them, and the low wheels, by preserving the centre of gravity at a low point, enables them to go safely over inequalities that have to be encountered off the level made-roads; while the sharp wheels, which ought to be kept off metalled roads, cut through the depths of pulverized earth which is soon accumulated on the village roads or tracks by vehicles heavy-laden.

## Bulda'na.

Buldána.

The G. I. P. Railway North-East Extension runs through a portion of this district in the Malkapúr taluk, and besides the numerous country roads, which during the cold and hot weather at least are in excellent order, a portion of the old but now abandoned Nágpúr postal line goes through the district towards the south.

## Ba'sim.

Básim.

The district through its whole length is intersected from east to west by the old military Jálna and Nágpúr road. This is crossed at Málegaon by the Akola and Hingoli road, which runs through Básim town. There are no other metalled roads, but the line to Púsad is very practicable in fine weather. One of the best-used roads in the district is that which runs from Kárinja through Mangrúl to Básim. In the Púsad taluk there are a few tracks which can hardly be called roads, being barely passable for carts. This will account for there being only 678 carts in the Púsad taluk. Básim has only 2,969 carts. Total carts in the district 3,647. Many of these carts, in the Púsad taluk specially, have stone wheels; of the remainder the greater part require four bullocks to pull them when empty. These carts are only used to bring in the crops from the field; pack-bullocks, buffaloes, and camels are the ordinary carriage used.

At Málegaon, between Básim and Akola, is a small rest-house. There are staging bungalows at Chándúr and Kini, on the old Nágpúr road, and a bungalow is building (1870) at Básim itself.

Communications. Básim.

## Wu'n.

The want of made-roads is much felt in the rainy season, and for some time after the accumulation of mud in the bottom of brooks offers serious difficulties to traffic. During the rains cart-traffic is entirely suspended. The road already constructed consists of an unbridged line, with metal on top, to Talegaon, the road to the railway station of Chándúr, a distance of 32 miles, and another easterly line to Kalam, a distance of 14 miles. All these roads require much repair after the rainy season.

The passes over the ranges which traverse this district were formerly great barriers to easy communication. Most of them have now been cleared of stones sufficiently to permit carts to go over them.

## CHAPTER XIV.

## ADMINISTRATION.

Section I.—Before Assignment.

The aboriginal unit of landed division was, in Berár, as all over India, the village, which with its lands may perhaps be likened to the English manor without a lord. But the lowest administrative denomination on the imperial registers has, since the Mahomedan conquest, been the pargana or mahal, for in Akbar's time, at any rate, these words seem both to have signified the parcel of lands known by separate entry and assessment in the revenue rolls of the State. Perhaps the pargana is the more ancient revenue term of the two (it has been traced to the 13th century\*), while the mahal may have come into Berár with the Moghals; but the word in common use is still pargana.

Akbar grouped the parganas into sarkárs, of which thirteen formed in his reign the Berár subah; and these divisions were observed in revenue records up to our own time, though the Marátha occupation in practice broke them up, and introduced a different territorial system. But the Marátha departments disappeared with the Bhonslas, and since their expulsion the province has been chiefly governed by distribution among talukdárs, a class which appears to derive its existence in the Dakhan from the farming system of modern times. In Berár a talukdár has never been anything more than the renter from the State of a taluk, or cluster of parganas, for a period of years; who undertook usually to be responsible for the police of this farm as well as for the payment of revenue. It is curious to note that while the Eastern talukdár of Bengal has elevated himself up to a superior lord of manors

Wún.

Administration. Administrative Divisions. Administration. Administrative Divisions. with a strong proprietary title, the Western talukdár has under our rule degenerated from a great holder under contract into a mere official: for the word is now used in the Haidarábád country as synonymous with tahsildár, or sub-collector of revenue. The zamindár has fared a little better, though he has never got beyond hereditary office in the regularly administered districts. In Berár a zamindár now means only a deshmukh or deshpándia. But the term has had for centuries a very different meaning in the remote half-conquered regions to the east. There it still signifies, as in Akbar's day, a semi-independent chief of his own domain, who paid tribute to Moghal or Marátha, and now pays quit-rent to the British Government.

The parganas are now, for all practical revenue purposes, obsolete; they have been superseded by the term taluk, which meant first the parcel of villages made over to one talukdár, and now signifies the sub-circle of revenue collections under a State tahsildár, or sub-collector. The whole province has (1868) been marked out into six districts, which are apportioned to two Divisions, under the Commissioners of East and West Berár.

The districts contain-

Divisions.	Districts.	Taluks.
* [	Amráoti	Amráoti. Murtizápúr. Chándúr. Morsí.
East Bera'r.	Elichpúr	{ Dariápúr. Elichpúr. Melghát.
	Wún	Wún. Yewatmál. Dárwa.
	Akola	Akola. Bálápúr. Khámgaon. Jalgaon. Akot.
WEST BERA'R. ≺	Buldána	Malkapúr. Chikli. Mehkar.
	Básim	Básim. Púsad.

Assessment of revenue.

The Subah of Berár was one of those which came under Akbar's famous settlement of the land revenue. But as the province was his latest conquest, and far distant from the seat of imperial government, we may guess that the measurements and estimates of produce were somewhat roughly taken and at haphazard. The settlement was fixed all over the Moghal empire by measuring the arable lands and making a careful estimate of their produce. Each bigha was then rated at the value of one-fourth the estimated produce, and the sum

total of the demand on a village or group of villages thus calculated was termed its tankhwá or standard rent-roll: from this rating were omitted, it seems, lands which were barren, had never been broken up, or had run entirely to waste. So the tankhwa of a province gives a very good notion of the state of cultivation and of the land's produce at the time when the tankhwa was fixed. It will be remembered, however, that the actual receipt might or might not continue to correspond with this tankhwa, since the revenue was in practice levied not as a lump assessment on the village, but on the fields found to be under cultivation each year. Yet the tankhwa was retained as a standard for years after it ceased to signify the real demand on arable land, though it seems to have been revised occasionally; and meanwhile it determined the rate per bigha at which the revenue was levied yearly on such cultivation as was found to exist. Thus the tankhwa of a pargana may have been fixed in Akbar's time at Rs. 1,00,000 on a measurement of 75,000 bighas by a rating of Rs. 1-4-0 per bigha, which would show about the extent of cultivation at that date, and the average collections. But wars or mismanagement might reduce the actual area under husbandry, and therefore the actual collections, by one-half, yet the tankhwa might not change for many The table here inserted gives the tankhwa assessment of Subah Berár in Akbar's time, and again as it stood about the year 1720 A.D.

Villages. Revenue. Parganas. SARKA'RS ACCORDING TO According to Bálápúr record, 1720 According According According According to According to AKBARNA'MA to Bálápur to Akbar-record, 1720 náma, 1600 Bálápúr re-cord, 1720 to Akbarnáma. 1600 A.D. 1600 A.D. A.D. Rs. Rs. 26,74,236 1,727 33,66,653 Gáwil 2 3,36,000 3,11,726 5 197 Ponár ..... ..... 24 1,888 4,40,000 4,31,489 Kherla ..... 35 26,27,655 37 32,73,860 Narnála ...... 34 1,472 . . . . . . 24 827 8,20,700 7,19,804 Kalam ..... 23 and ..... Chánda 11,38,223 Deogarh \*...... ..... ..... 82,37,213 79,03,133 Total..... 133 6,111 . . . . . . 5,60,255 748 8,15,631 Básim ..... ..... 8,22,746 20 19 1,110 10,72,136 Máhúr ..... ..... 18 548 20,17,649 8,80,572 11 Páthrí ..... 11,28,072 11,60,155 821 Mehkar.... 12 6,26,808 9 4,78,000 Baitalwári ...... 9 375 ..... Manikdurg †..... 3,60,000 ..... ..... ..... 17,97,600 Telingána †...... .... ..... ..... . . . . . . 2,40,000 Rámgarh †...... 3,602 79,09,088 40,50,536 59 59 Total.... . . . . . . Grand Total ..... 210 192 9,713 1,61,46,301 1,19,53,669

\* Not in the Akbarnáma.

Administration.

Assessment
of revenue.

<sup>†</sup> These Sarkárs do not appear in the record of 1720.

Administration. Assessment of revenue. Thus in 1600 A.D. the province was assessed at Rs. 1,61,46,000, in 1720 A.D. at Rs. 1,19,53,669.

The list of sarkárs and their assessment in 1720 is taken from a book register of the whole subah which was among the records of the Bálápúr deshpándia. It bears no precise date, and the year 1720 A.D. is only assumed from internal evidence. The book appears to have been compiled on a general revision of the land revenue of the subah, and contains details sufficient to explain the diminution of the total rent-roll since Akbar's day which its returns exhibit.

We have first to deduct from Akbar's assessment 23 lákhs on account of the three\* sarkárs which fell away from Berár during the 17th century. The subah now incloses 11 sarkárs, rated at Rs. 1,19,53,669. But this rating is merely nominal, for the register in its preliminary abstract strikes out one whole sarkár (Deogarh), noting that the zamindár's misappropriations have prevented the rendering of accounts—which probably means that the Gond chiefs were in open revolt; and after deducting the assessment of Deogarh the revenue stands at Rs. 1,08,15,446.

The remaining 10 sarkárs contain 202 mahals or parganas.

From these the register deducts the whole assessment of 8 mahals, returned as "not paying revenue," and the land revenue demand of the subah is recorded according to the standard assessment on the remaining 194 mahals.

The outstanding balances on account of former years are noted at Rs. 5,12,140.

Comparing this register with the Aín-i-Akbari, we find clear traces of financial disorder and administrative weakness. Three sarkárs have gone altogether. The sarkár since acquired is beyond control; large tracts pay no revenue, and there are heavy arrears uncollected. Moreover, since the pargana's tankhwa was the sum of the standard assessment of all its villages, while the actual receipts were only according to the area cultivated in each village, it may be safely supposed that in bad times the recorded demand on a pargana was very rarely realized by the Treasury.

The next statement is a rough tabulation of the estimated rental of a number of parganas, taken at haphazard from different records. It is rough, because I have not been able to ascertain that the number of villages has throughout remained the same, through, wherever it has been possible to ascertain this, I have found the registered number to have changed wonderfully little. Then, of course, the variation in rates and value of silver has to be considered, though of this more hereafter. It is true that very uncertain inferences can be drawn from these sparse and limited observations. But there are no data for precise comparison of the real collections at distant periods on large Revenue Divisions, since the old boundaries have been constantly broken up and changed. Nevertheless, if we may be per-

<sup>\*</sup> Mánikgarh, Rámgarh, and Telingána.

mitted to believe the standard assessments to have been framed on some good knowledge of the actual state of the country, and of the revenue-paying capability of the province, we may easily assure ourselves that these districts were estimated to yield much more to the State in the 16th and 17th centuries than in the middle of the 19th. The schedule appended to the Treaty of 1853, which assigned Berár to the English, contains a valuation of the net revenue of each pargana made over. It is not likely that the revenue was understated by the Nizám's government, which made over no more country than was barely necessary to comply with a fixed money demand. We may add to the schedule figures ten per cent. in order to get the gross revenue; but the difference between the two past estimates and the third is still remarkably wide, as the table proves:—

Administration.

Assessment of revenue.

	Parganas.	Revenue as mentioned in Akbarnáma, 1600 A.D.	Revenue as mentioned in the Bálápúr Record, 1720	Revenue as mentioned in the Treaty 1853 A.D., Haid arábád Rs.
ſ	Elichpúr Anjangaon	3,50,000 80,000	2,89,341 1,05,370	1,12,000 1,17,845
	Thugaon	1,40,000	99.884	68,796
	Dariápúr	1,60,000	1,76,743	84,000
1	Dhámori	67,963	37,382	21,193
	Kholápúr	1,21,750	1,15,713	37,863
	Mánjarkher	16,000	19,282	9,548
到	Málkher	12,000	9,348	12,175
Gáwil.	Mangrúl	70,000	61,077	13,490
ا ت	Balagaon	20,433	16,838	5,600
	Sirasgaon	1,30,024	60,886	21,491
- 1	Kámargaon	16,000	13,110	2,497
	Ridhpûr	1,60,000	1,23,583	69,003
	Hatgaon	40,000	20,026	11,200
Į	Kurha	1,20,000	1,04,030	50,400
	Total	15,04,170	12,52,603	6,37,101
۲	Akola	2,80,000	1,78,813	1,39,937
i	Bálápúr	5,50,000	5,91,248	2,70,228
	Malkapúr	2,80,000	2,09,125	57,477
	Jalgaon	2,50,000	1,22,323	1,08,640
, i	Akot	1,61,751	2,08,334	86,240
	Argaon	2,00,000	2,56,577	1,40,000
Narnála.	Báregaon	40,000	13,199	19,466
E <	Dahihánda	1,40,000	1,35,416	1,49,905 17,786
Na	Pátúr Shekh Bábu	92,500	29,709	
	Badner Phulji	69,111	41,772	35,916 18,683
	Pinjar	50,000	38,287 69,399	42,499
	Pimpalgaon Rája	60.000	43,405	9,752
	Kurankher	60,000	8,563	4,643
	Jepur Rájor	10,000 <b>2</b> 5,000	13,083	4,191
	Total	22,08,362	19,59,253	11,05,363
	(重要) 영화 경우 사람들은 경우 경우 경우는 경우가 들려가 나는 생각 사람들이 들었다.		_	

Administration.
Assessment of revenue. The subjoined table gives the standard assessment of four parganas in three successive centuries, and the actual collections of the latest century. The figures illustrate the difference between standard assessments and actual collections.

	vill rev men Akt	mber of ages, and venue, as tioned in parnáma.	ges, and revenue, as cioned in the Bálápúr records		Number of villages, and revenue, as mentioned in Mr. Bullock's Report for 1854-55 A.D.		Actual en cult land	ivated
	Villages.	Revenue.	Villages.	Revenue.	Villages.	Revenue, Haidará- bád Rs.*	1852-53. A.D. Hd, Rs.	1853-54. A.D. Hd. Rs.
Anjangaon		80,000 5,50 000 1,40,000 2,00,000	<b>3</b> 67 86	5,91,248 1,35,416	368 89	2,81,273 62,406	3,81,970 68,043	3,89,708 74,699
Total		9,70,000	615	10,88,611	628	5,26,723	6,97,361	7,06,838

<sup>\*</sup> The Haidarábád rupee exchanges with the British rupee at  $12\frac{1}{2}$  discount.

It will be observed that the assessments rise generally during the 17th century, but that the actual collections in 1852-53 (the year of the Assignment) fall far below the standard assessment of 1600 A.D.

On the other hand, by looking over the detailed returns for 1853, I find that several of the largest townships in Akot taluk were then paying far more than their tankhwa, while others, and the great majority, were paying very much less.† The truth is that latterly standard rates and measurements were both entirely disregarded. In one village a cultivated area of 1,000 bighas may have been fraudulently returned at Rs. 500, while in other villages a fair rental of Rs. 1,000 at standard rates may have been run up to Rs. 2,000 by a merciless publican.

Altogether the few old records that have been found do corroborate, as might have been expected, the outline of events known from gen-

† Villages.	Standard Assessment.	Revenue demand 1853-54 A.D.	Survey assessment on cultivated land 1866-67.
Akot Argaon	. 1,463 3,433	14,219 4,564	10,129 6,674
Hiwarkher	7,248	12,751	9,424
Kutása Dahihanda	9,760 3,766	2,958 1,078	13,200 1,790
Keli Yeli	4,585	5,932	5,087
Total	30,255	41,502	46,304

eral history. Cultivation and land revenue seem to have declined rapidly toward the end of the 18th century, and they did not improve during the 19th century under the Nizám's government; while they have hardly yet, under British nursing, entirely recovered. A few figures may be quoted from the imperfect and confused pargana registers.

Administration.
Assessment of revenue.

Bálápúr pargana had in 1697....... 367 villages  $A'b\acute{a}d$  or in 1853....... 318 ,, C cultivated;

and the subjoined statistics indicate the condition at different intervals of some of the principal of these villages.

#	acres.	Cultiv	Cultivated area.	ea.	Difference in 1869 since 1707.	ace in ince 7.	Ħ	Revenue.		Difference in 1869 since 1707.	difference in 1869 since 1707.	Average rent-rate.	ra GC	er e	ta ta	rate
	1869.	1707.	1853.	1869.	In. De.	De. rease.	1707.	1853.	1869.	In- De- crease crease	De- crease.	17	1707.		987	1869.*
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	3	p. E	Rs.	a. p.
lages)	3,202	3,172	3,138	3,093	:	79	3,595	4,222	4,728	1,133	•	<b>-</b>	67		_	8
Shabpur	2,584	1,254	3,013	2,447	1,193	i	1,479	5,249	2,227	748	:	-	c1	<u></u>	0 1	14
Antraj (	6,705	3,814	2,000	5,256	1,442		4,641	3,364	2,898	:	1,743	-	හ	- 6	0	8 10
Mátargaon B	4,502	5,984	3,087	4,319	•	1,665	7,885	6,349	6,726	:	1,159	H	10	0		8 11
Jalam (3 villages)	7,180	8,022	0000'9	6,906	:	1,116	9,509	6,750	8,825	•	684	$\dashv$	QR	4	-	4
Andúra(4 villages)	5,617	7,075	2,057	5,366		1,708	9,958	5,577	7,380	:	2,578	-	9	9	-	9
Antri Malkapúr (2 villages)	2,879	3,487	1,874	2,809		678	4,888	1,297	3,863	:	1,026	Н	23	63	н	9
Ridbora	4,749	4,657	4,760	4,646		11	5,750	6,389	7,147	1,391			ಣ	• 00		ø
Wiala	6,535	6,754	3,950	6,364	į	390	8,101	4,378	8,412	308	:	-	က	c3	-	ນລ
Sásti	3,326	2,799	1,901	3,197	398	• •	3,783	3,294	4,025	242	:	Н	70	~	-	43
	070 41	47 O.18	91 760	807	600	医二甲基甲二甲磺胺	F 6477 FOX 46 660 KG 991	46.080	56 991	668 6	7 180			+		

\* Figures for 1869 in Haidarábád rupecs, \*\*

Administration.
Assessment of revenue. Thus the cultivation and revenue of these estates were larger in 1707 than in 1869.

The Básim records show much change in the number of  $\dot{a}b\dot{a}d$  or inhabited villages.\*

A paper obtained for Argaon shows that this pargana contained in the year 1689 A.D. 97 villages under cultivation. It has now only 91 villages inhabited, but 99 estates cultivated, six of the old homesteads having disappeared.

But in general the number of villages inhabited has altered very little in two centuries; for the deserted sites have been always repeopled, and the list of hamlets now existing probably contains the identical names on Akbar's register, with very few exceptions.

It will be seen hereafter that the land revenue has increased and multiplied since 1853 with marvellous rapidity, under the combined stimuli of good government, railways, and the Manchester cotton famine. Not only has cultivation spread over the land like a flood-tide, but the new Settlement and Survey have raised and adjusted the rates. Yet I believe that the revenue raised from these districts in the 17th century was not only far above their yield when the districts were made over in 1853; but must have been much larger than that which they pay now under all the favourable circumstances above mentioned. I have explained why I think that the cultivated area was as great then as now, and that the total assessments counted in rupees were not less than under the Settlements now in force. But I conjecture also that the rupee in its exchange against food-grain (to say nothing of cotton) must have been at least five times more valuable in the 17th century than it has been since 1853. Up to 1853 I suppose that the value of money had not declined very seriously. Moreover, I estimate that the actual revenue rating has changed very little.

I proceed to give some reasons for my opinions.

First as to the revenue rate per bigha. It is not absolutely necessary to inquire into the dark question of the dimensions of Akbar's bigha in Berár, for, whatever it was, we may fairly assume it to have changed not materially up to 1853.

	Púsad Par	gana.	A	nsing Par	jana.	Um	arkher Pa	rgana.
	Total Vi	llages 93.		Total Vi	llages 63.		Total Vill	ages 147
Years.	Cultiva- ted.	Waste.	Years.	Cultiva- ted.	Waste.	Years.	Cultiva- ted.	Waste.
A. D. 1741 1814 1825 1870	58 31 51 88	2 10 Year of the Control of the Cont	A, D. 1823 1851 1859	47 56 63	16 7	A. D. 1757 1821 1839	144 124 135	3 23 12

Now the amount levied on each bigha of jawari by commutation of produce rent in Akbar's time was 50 dáms, or Rs. 1-4-0. In Balapur the revenue assessment for 1707 were examined by several papers for that year; and by comparing the demand with the number of bighas cultivated, an average rate per bigha of something above Rs. 1-4-0 is obtained. In Major Hastings Fraser's work "Our Faithful Ally the Nizam," is an estimate of the cost of cultivating jawari (apparently in 1861) of which Major Fraser writes that its accuracy may be relied on. There the assessment on 3 bighas is taken at Rs. 6; this is a much heavier rate on the best of 3 bighas than Rs. 1-4-0.\* The present rate is much lower, being by the existing assessment not more than Rs. 1-5-0 per acre; but enough has been said to show that the large sums collected from Berar in Akbar's day were not raised by a high money rate on the area.†

Next, as to value in exchange of this rate of Rs. 1-4-0. The Ain-i-Akbari gives the following statistics:—•

Thus the Málwa rent rate of 50 dáms would buy 5 maunds of jawári (the staple food-grain of Berár) in the Agra bazár. The price of jawári

Administration.

Assessment of revenue.

<sup>\*</sup> But it will be seen hereafter that the average rate on dry cultivation had been run up to Rs. 3-12-0 in 1852.

<sup>†</sup> Mr. Bullock, in his Report on North Berár for 1854-55, gives the following account of the land assessment of this province under the Moghals. It is probably taken from some old papers preserved among the Kanoongo records, but these are usually copies, several times repeated, of original documents.

<sup>&</sup>quot;I may as well mention that under the kings of Delhi, when the mode of assessment was under strict regulation, the valley of Berár was divided into three main descriptions of land, viz., "Ainkálí," "Miánkalás," and "Kaláspati." The "Ainkálí," was the deep black soil. The "Mínkolás" was the soil where the black began to mingle with a lighter description. The "Kaláspati" was the light soil lying towards the hills. The black soil is towards the centre of the valley. Each of these divisions had its general rate fixed upon each bígha, but divided into various sorts with a rate on each, and these rates were only slightly modified by local circumstances.

<sup>48. &</sup>quot;The bigha of arable land was less than the bigha now in use in Khandesh or elsewhere, which is 3,600 square yards, and the garden and Inám bigha was larger, viz., the Inám land was measured by the Iláhi gaz, equal to 7.225 square yards per bigha. The garden land was measured by the gaz "Bara Sikandari," which gave 5,500 sp square yards per bigha, and the arable land by the "Chota Sikandari" gaz, which gave 2,256 25 square yards per bigha. The average rates on land were as follows:—1st sort, divided into two sorts—1st sort 1-3-9, 2nd sort 0-13-3 per bigha; 2nd sort, subdivided into two sorts—1st sort 1-1-3, 2nd sort 0-12-3 per bigha; 3rd sort, subdivided into two sorts—1st sort 0-11-6, and 2nd sort 0-11-3 per bigha. Garden land in two kinds—1st sort Rs. 3-11-0, 2nd sort Rs. 2-4-0. The whole was under "Khám Wasúl," and the Annual Settlement paper was as nearly as possible that which I have now introduced, but with even more exact detail. We can form some idea of the prosperity of the valley at that time, as the total revenue in the year quoted during the reign of Alamgir was Rs. 27,44,750-11-0, because the land was fully cultivated, and the population abundant and vigorous, instead of being scanty, ill-fed, and weakly, as they are now."

Administration.
Assessment of revenue. was pretty sure to be cheaper in Berár, especially at wholesale, but let us take 10 dáms for the maund. If the maund be taken at 55 lb., as a good authority recommends, then the price of jawári was 220 lb. for the rupee; if the maund meant 40 lb., as Prinsep conjectures, then the price was 160 lb. The *kacha* maund as a wholesale grain-measure is now, through a large part of Berár, 48 lb.\*

We may get at some notion of the price by another way. Take the whole certified yield of 13 maunds, and let it stand for 715 lb. One-fourth of that quantity is 178 lb., which, with the stalks of the jawari, was valued at a money rent of 50 dams. Deduct 15 dams for the stalks (a fair proportion), and you have the grain at 203 lb. the rupee. So perhaps we may determine that the price of jawari ranged between 160 and 200 lb. for the rupee in Berar. To estimate the maund below 50 lb. would be to bring down the yield per bigha of 13 maunds to a weight improbably small. In 1853-54 the price of jawari is given at 116 lb. and 128 lb. in West Berar. Mr. Bullock gives it at 80 lb. for 1854. These are retail prices, and 1853 was a year of drought. Major Fraser's estimate (of wholesale prices) is 120 lb. for 1861.† However, it seems certain that in 1853 the value of money had fallen since the 17th century,‡ though not much. Since 1860 the purchasing power of money has, of course, declined enormously.§

As to the proportion of rent to produce, it is difficult to form an opinion; but the incidence of the rate seems to have been heavier than at present. Major Fraser's statistics may be here compared with those gleaned from the Ain-i-Akbari.

For three bíghas of jawári.

	Gross Produce.	Val	ue in Rup	ees.	Money	Propor- tion of
	Gross Frounce.	Grain.	Stalks.	Total.	rent.	rent to value.
	Maunds lb.			Rs.	Rs. a. p.	
Ain-i-Akbari reckons (1600)—North India		8	6 (?)	14	3 12 0	1 to 3-7
Major Fraser reckons (1861)—Berar	40 × 48 = 1,920	16	12	28	6 0 0	1. ,, 4-6

<sup>\*</sup> Tavernier, a very good authority on weights, mentions (1650 a.d.) that the Surat maund weighs 34½ lb., and the Agra maund 51½ lb. But he also says in one place that the maund is generally [in Western India?] 69 lb.

<sup>†</sup> I assume Major Fraser's kandi to be of 20 kacha maunds of 48 lb.

<sup>‡</sup> The pure silver and actual weight of the old rupees of the Moghal emperors (notably of Akbar) were both greater than in the later rupees of Haidarábád and of the Marátha mints. Akbar's rupee was almost equal in value and weight to the British coin. (See Prinsep U. T.)

<sup>§</sup> It does not follow that the incidence of rent on profits has fallen in any degree in the same proportion. Cultivation is now much more expensive than it was twenty years ago.

<sup>#</sup> This proportion seems too high, but for comparison it has been assumed to be the same with that given by Major Fraser.

But it must be remembered that in 1853 the rent would have been Rs. 3 or 3-12-0, while I am not positive that I have rightly calculated the weight of the 2 kandis set down in Major Fraser's book for the gross produce. The number of maunds almost exactly coincides with the Aín-i-Akbari estimate (13 maunds per bígha) for best jawári land.\*

Administration.

Assessment of revenue.

We have seen, therefore, that the total assessment estimated by number of rupees on some of the taluks in Berar was very much larger in the 17th century than when Berár was assigned to the British, and even larger than the assessment just made by our officers. And we have found some reason for believing that the produce per acre was not at any rate much greater; that revenue rates in money were about the same; also that the exchange value of money fell, slowly during the two centuries preceding the Assignment, and very rapidly after that date. We have also proof that in several tracts the cultivated area must have been larger in the 17th century than in the first half of the 19th century. So that we have now some signs and tokens which may guide us in estimating the actual relative condition of the country and its land revenue when we received charge of it. That is, we can measure its condition in 1853 not only against the prosperity which has followed under our rule, but against the prosperity which preceded a period of extraordinary depression.

A few examples selected from Major Johnston's careful and instructive Report on South Berár for 1855 will illustrate the condition of that country when we received charge, and the wonderful rapidity of its recovery.

The tract which is now mostly contained in the tahsil subdivisions of Mehkar and Chikli was called the Nine Parganas.

Of this tract the kamil or standard rent-roll was.....Rs. 7,17,000 Actual yield in 1853 ......, 1,95,000

Total number of villages 591. Deserted in 1853...... 50.

Major Johnston reports that since 1853, 590 families, with 3,500 head of cattle of kinds, had settled on, and begun to cultivate, this tract, whereby 21 villages had been re-established. It is mentioned, however, that these parganas had been under the drastic treatment of Mohkam Chand, the fiscal Sangrado of Berár.

Chikni Pargana contained nominally 51 villages, of which in 1855 forty were scantily inhabited, and eight, quite desert, had been reduced to utter desolation by its talukdár just before the Assignment; the chief town, Chikni, was "without a lamp" (Bechirágh).

<sup>\*</sup> I see that Major Fraser takes the bigha at 2,256½ square yards, while good authorities estimate Akbar's bigha at 3,025 square yards. But the dimensions of the bigha would not affect the *proportion* between rent and produce.

Administration.
Assessment of revenue.

Pol

Fifty-four families, with 325 head of cattle, had returned to their houses since 1853.

## Naigaon Pargana.

Standard rent-roll	Rs.	15,212
Actual yield in 1852		652
Do. do. 1855		4,230

## Ralagaon Pargana.

Standar	d rent-1	oll	. <b></b>	]	Rs.	24,726
Actual	yield in	1855			,,	8,327

Had been ruined in 1848 by the depredations of the pretended Rája of Nágpúr and his bands. In the two years that followed the Assignment 580 families returned to take up the land.

## . Sirpúr Pargana.

Stand	lard re	nt-roll	 Rs.	94,800
Actua	l yield	(1855)	 , ,	28,100

One hundred and ten families settled since the cession.

## Ansing Pargana.

Standard ren	t-roll	 Rs. 38,86	7
Actual yield	$(1855) \dots$	 ., 10,50	

Eight deserted villages reinhabited since 1853.

It is a common mistake to suppose that the normal state of India was that in which we English found the country when we conquered most of it; whereas each province usually fell into our hands, like a rotten pear, when it was at its worst, and because it was at its worst. The century that preceded our rule may be regarded as a catastrophe in the history of India's government—a dark age of misrule interposed between two periods of comparative, though unequal, light. We, who are now clearing away ruins and repairing an utterly dilapidated revenue, may sometimes fancy that we are raising a new and quite original edifice, when we are only reconstructing upon the old foundation up to the level of earlier architects.

## Section II.—British Administration.

Administration (British), When the talukdars and other fiscal officers of the Haidarabad government got wind of the coming cession of these districts to the British, they had suddenly raised their revenue demand, in order to carry off as much as possible, so that for the year 1852-53 it was much higher than during the previous six years.\* Besides this, many

\* Assessment of North Berár :—
In 1849-50...... 15,27,650 Rs.
,, 1850-51...... 17,62,720 ,,
, 1851-52...... 18,53,104 ,,

of them forestalled the next year's collection by sheer extortion. Then the rains of 1855 were short and scanty, so that the first collections for 1855-56 were made by the British under circumstances not favourable. Nevertheless the net land revenue cleared by the Treasury for the first revenue year of British management exceeded the amount for the previous year, because, although receipts were less, the outgoings to be set against them had been greatly reduced.

Administration (British).

The increase must also be attributed mainly to the collections from jágir lands relinquished by the jágirdárs, and to the sequestration pending inquiry of many inám or rent-free holdings. However, the gross land revenue seems to have fallen in North Berár by 1854-55 to something below the sum up to which the Native collectors had screwed the demand before departure, though it was still higher than the average of the previous six years of Haidarábád rule. Yet it was still too high, for in 1855-56 there were heavy irrecoverable balances, and at the end of that season cultivation began rapidly to contract—a sure sign of over-assessment. The profits on Abkári, or liquor excise, rose slightly under our management, but the relinquishment of frontier and transit dues, including a salt-tax, involved a sacrifice by the British Government of Rs. 3,50,000 (Haidarábád currency).

Against this loss must be set a vast reduction of expenditure. There is no space here for the details, but the percentage of civil charges on net revenue is calculated in the Report for 1853-54—

			Rs.	a. p.
For North	Román			Add 1 M 1 1 1 1 1 1
South				7 7

while the Resident in his Report for 1854-55 estimates this percentage of cost under the Haidarábád system at forty per cent.\*

The talukdárs got  $17\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on their collection ( $12\frac{1}{2}$ , and 5 for exchange), while the remainder is accounted for by the ruinous practice of paying departments by assignments of lands. The contractor for carrying the posts was paid in this way. Then also there were allowances and pensions which the talukdárs charged very much more punctually than they disbursed. And the amount of contraband cultivation—that is, the cultivated area returned as waste, or not returned at all—must have been enormous, for the Resident mentions that whereas the cultivated area in North Berár was recorded at 425,000 bíghas, "the naked eye detected (by rapid survey of each village) more than 1,700,000 bíghas."

<sup>\*</sup>Yet the pay of certain regiments maintained in Berár was not then debited against provincial accounts by the Nizam's Government, while the administration of justice had been managed on a system decidedly cheap. There were only two munsifs (civil judges) in the country, and they got no salary; the prisoners in jails subsisted on charity when they had no private means, being taken round the town to beg their living.—See Resident's Report for 1855-56.

The British officers who took charge of the country in 1853 found the existing rates of assessment high and uneven. "The land-tax" (writes the Deputy Commissioner of North Berár) "upon a great "number of villages and towns had run up to an exorbitant rate, the average being about Rs. 3-12-0 per bigha over every description of arable land, good and bad. This seems more than double what the land could bear; but, this being levied unequally, the Kunbi sometimes had to pay 5 or 6 rupees per bigha. On garden land in some places Rs. 25 per bigha was charged, although merely watered by wells, the expense of making and working which is on the ryot. "This is nearly treble what is held to be fair assessment elsewhere."\*

"The large taluka of Argaon used to be covered with gardens, and the hedges are still perfect, but the whole has become field (dry) cultivation; much of the arable land has fallen to jungle."

In 1854 these rates were equalized and reduced, when they stood thus:—

## Dry Cultivation.

On 1st class land Rs 2 4 0 per bigha.

" 2nd " " 114 0 "
" 3rd " " 18 0 "

On irrigated land from wells (which in Berár is called bágáyat, garden, because only small plots were watered for the more valuable crops) the rate was not above Rs. 3-4-0 in Southern Berár, while in northern taluks it was stated to average from Rs. 15 to 17 per bígha, and I do not understand that this rate was reduced. The difference between Northern and Southern rates is referred to the far lower cost of digging wells in northern districts under the hills. The Resident observes that the complaints of our assessment are all directed against the dry-land rates, and that the revision of wet rates and the granting of graduated leases are expected to revive the use of numerous wells. In 1855 out of 13,099 wells in North Berár 4,418 were partially filled up with rubbish, and 3,147 were out of repair. A grazing-tax at the rate of one anna per head of cattle per annum (excepting cows and plough-oxen) was levied on the wastes.

Of the twenty taluks which make up the Haidarábad Assigned Districts, nine (including Khámgaon, since marked out) have now been assessed after field survey upon the Bombay system; and by these assessments the revenue has been increased.

Major P. Elphinstone, Superintendent of the Revenue Survey, has been good enough to furnish some abstract tables, which are here below inserted, with the object of showing the gradual recovery of cultivation and revenue since the Assignment in 1853.

<sup>\*</sup> Nevertheless the real incidence per acre of these rates must have been much lighter than the figures denote, for on measuring fields which had been given out on lease "it was found that instead of 3 or 4 highas there were for the most part 15, "20, or even 30 highas.

## STATEMENT I.

STATEMENT showing the Cultivation and Assessment for the years preceding Settlement, between 1853-54 and 1868-69, in the TALUKS now SETTLED.

 $1853.54 \mid 1854.55, \mid 1854.66, \mid 1856.57, \mid 1857.58, \mid 1856.59, \mid 1859.60, \mid 1860.01, \mid 1860.02, \mid 1862.63, \mid 1863.64, \mid 1864.65, \mid 1865.66, \mid 1860.67, \mid 1867.68, \mid 1868.69, \mid 1867.68, \mid 1867.69, \mid$ 1,00,053 2,17,958 240,626 1,68,827 1,71,038 1,76,334 1,86,612 1,93,853 1,98,999 2,02,600 1,99,639 197,948 2,17,245 241,769 244,931 214,440 1,80,761 1,90,520 1,94,288 911,979 4,57,366 4,70,752 4,86,000 4,99,778 5,12,496 5,22,567 197,503 2,15,881 248,430 255,109 261,545 270,040 274,488 279,756 : 1,86,861 2,00,447 2,09,648 2,26,330 2,35,988 2,50,491 2,61,787 9,76,329 175,018 182,088 188,838 204,019 211,138 221,075 229,270 241,097 193,639 940,082 2,04,111 2,12,048 2,15,439 196,196 197,097 1,97,393 1,45,889 1,49,596 1,55,668 1,65,549 1,72,708 194,813 234,704 488,135 199,559 212,170 1,65,387 1,71,069 1,84,719 2,01,316 160,360 164,534 2,85,151 2,92,231 201,646 221,759 296,466 187,784 148,351 292,115 193,885 194,120 1,91,518 1,97,564 2,16,468 2,61,936 2,67,682 168,192 178,998 3,26,232 3,24,802 3,37,658 3,50,994 3,65,140 285,802 183,024 144,366 : .... ..... 2,51,850 2,63,154 2,69,508 280,833 125,924 164,258 202,898 211,707 : : : 270,618 2,04,512 122,231 : ... : 163,438 172,969 172,136 170,448 183,059 102,813 1,88,531 2,01,799 250,387 115,871 :: .... : 2,90,043 108,121 240,597 .... : : Assessment ... 2,30,881 2,25,940 2,21,787 2,24,166 233,874 2,83,709 .... : 227,928 2,83,707 .... ::: :::: : .... Occupied area. Assessment ... Occupied area. Occupied area. Occupied area. Assessment ... Coccupied area. Assessment ... Occupied area. Assessment ... Occupied area. Assessment ... Occupied area. Assessment ... Occupied area. Assessment ... Assessment ... " Mehkar "... 346 } " Malkapür .... 274 ", Murtizápúr....933 ..... 926 ". Bálápúr<sub>"</sub>…. 299 " Chikli ..... 957 " Dariápúr ".. 187 ... 235 raluk Akola ..... 395 " Jalgaon

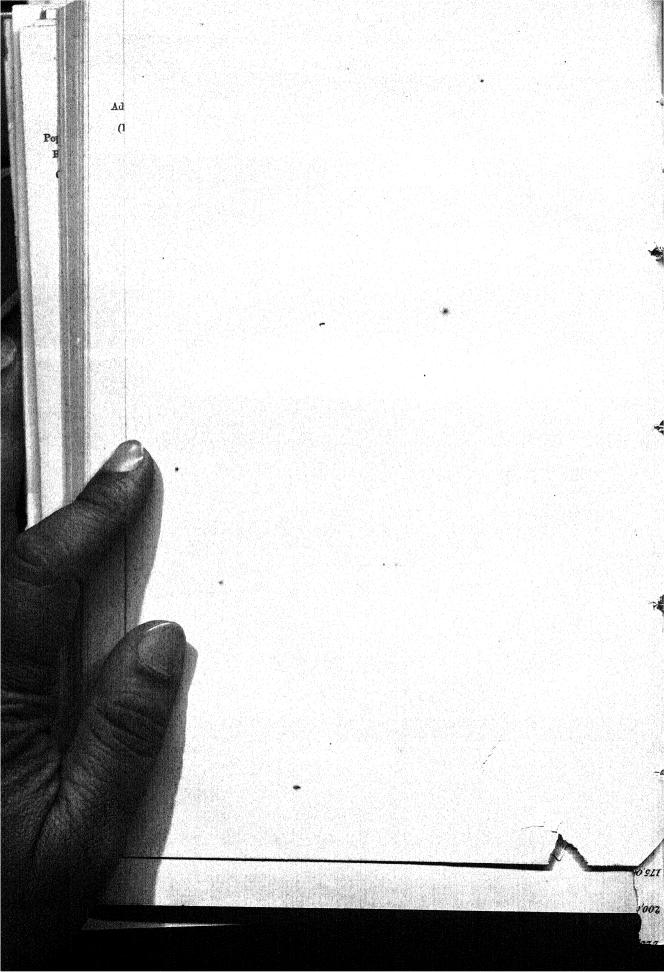
This Statement merely illustrates the gradual spread of cultivation and rise of assessment since the Assignment,

# STATEMENT No. II.

STATEMENT contrasting the Assessment on Land under Cultivation of the year when the Settlement Work began with that at the close of the first year in which the new Assessment came into force.

1				4	3			7	,	
			Before	introductio	Before introduction of the Survey Settlement.	vey Settle	ment.	After introduction of the Survey Settlement.	e Survey	
*	[.] Takuk,	No. of Villages.	Govern- ment Land under Cultivation.	Old Rate per Acre.	Survey Rate per Acre.	Old As- sessment	Estimated Survey Assessement.	Area under Gultivation at the close of the year in which the Survey Settle- ment came into force.	Survey Assess- ment.	Year in which the Survey Settlement came into force.
-	2	m	4	ນດ	9	4	8	6	10	
			Acres.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Acres.	Rupees.	
-	Malkapúr	274	349,637	0 13 11	1 0 3	3,04,864	3,55,261	356,278	3,59,675	3,59,675 1869-63, 1863-64, 1867-68,
ଷ	Báláptir	299	361,742	103	124	3,67,315	4,14,698	459,072	4,77,201	
တ	Jalgaon	232	197,056	1 7 9	1 9 3	3 2,92,231	3,10,916	218,625	8,41,611 1866-67.	<u> </u>
4	Ohikii	357	365,141	0 6 0	0 11 5	5 2,05,907	2,61,401	451,834	3,00,003	3,00,003 1866-67, 1867-68, 1868-69.
rc.	Akola	411	358,049	0 12 10	1 2 11	2,87,872	4,22,789	414,124	4,78,702	1867-68, 1870-71, 905 FM. 10 VIII.
9	Akot	326	368,513	1 6 7	1 10 0	0 5,22,567	5,99,746	377,884	6,43,981	1868-69.
4	Mehkar	346	869,589	0 8 5	0 9 11	9 11 1,94,288	2,29,276	408,903	2,51,817	1860-70.
60	Dariápúr*	187	187,356	127	196	2,17,953	2,98,551	196,126	3,15,763 1870-71.	1870-71.
6	Murtizápár*	218	314,361	2 6 0	0 15 0	1,88,096	2,95,396	315,508	8,00,018	1870-71.
	Total	2,749	2,871,444	0 14 5	1 1 9	25,81,093	9 25,81,093 31,88,034	3,198,354	34,68,771	

<sup>\*</sup> Some further increase may still be expected in these taluks, the first year of the Survey Settlement not having yet closed.



# STATEMENT No. III.

STATEMENT exhibiting the Area, Population, and State of Cultivation at the close of the year (as in Statement II.) in which the Survex Settlement in the Government Villages of the undermentioned Taluks came into force.

		Вемапкз.		14		The difference in the total area here given	and that in the Dis-	totransfer of villages,	also to the fact that	some portion of the	total area or several	from survey.	
	's	элэА пі	Total Area	13	Acres.	408,661 555,269						- 1	54,8554,166,661
			.msnI	13	Acres.	9,860	7,414	4,397	6,961	4,539	4,119	1005	54,855
	ed Land.	ə	Unculturabl Waste.	Ħ	Acres.	33,122 69,324	40,505	82,196	27,527	112,375	9,721	01,000	594,328
ACRES.	Uncultivated Land	Waste.	7 əldærutluD	10	Acres.	10,401	4,131	966.22	10,548	92,053	1,161	106,66	819,124
Area in Acres			Hy Rainfall.	6	Acres.	193		1,103		1,379	001	1,133	4,591
P	LAND.	IRRIGATED	By Water-	8	Acres.	i	85					132	915
	CULLIVATED LAND,	A	By Wells.	4	Acres.	7,035	. 6 7	_			2,193		53,999
	Curr		.bədsgirrinU	9	Acres.	349,050 453,843	212,365	438,012	271 774	400,129	193,933	310,316	3,138,852
•0	liM em	anps 19	Population p	20		171	181	₩.;	100	- <del>-</del>	198	130	132
			sup2 ni serA	₩.		638	423	1,112	100	996	330	609	6,510
		<b>•</b> sə:	SalliV 10 .oV	8		274	232	357	995	346	187	317	2,749
		TALUK.		Ø		Malkapúr	Jalgaon	Chikit	Akola	AKOE	Dariápúr	Murtizápár	Total
		No.		17		. ⊢ :	9 00	₹!		<u>-</u> -	-∞	6	

The progress of the annual Revenue and Charge of Berár, exclusive of Local Funds and other Debt Accounts, is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the year 1869-70 produced the largest revenue as yet obtained, and that the growth of the revenue is in a considerably higher ratio than the increase of charge.

Years.	Reven	ne.	Charge	S.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1861-62	39,38,412	393,841	34,41,617	344,162
1862-63	42,09,049	420,905	35,46,852	354,685
1863-64	42,33,279	423,328	39,33,713	393,371
1864-65	46,84,642	408,464	44,72,735	447,273
1865-66	51,11,855	511,185	49,69,119	496,912
1866-67 (11 months)	57,99,987	579,999	52,97,282	529,728
1867-68	58,90,843	589,084	53,69,691	536,969
1868-69	64,51,627	645,163	56,22,541	562,254
1869-70	70,41,091	704,109	Not known.	•••••

The increase of revenue in 1869-70 as compared with the previous year amounts to Rs. 5,89,464.

A statement is here given showing in brief detail the gross revenue for 1869-70—for 1853-54, the first year of Assignment of Berár,— and for 1860-61, the year in which the Treaty of 1853 underwent modifications, and territory estimated to yield 32 lákhs of rupees was assigned by the Nizam to British management.

Administration (British).

Revenues of the Province for the year 1869-70, contrasted with those of 1853-54 and 1860-61.

For 1853-54, or fi after Assignm Berar under the of 1853.	ent of	For 1860-61, or year of the new of 1860, by wh Sarfkhas Estat comprised in 1	Treaty ich the es were	For 1869-	70.
Receipts.  Land Revenue * Abkári Salt Wells Frontier and Transit Duties. Sayer or Town Duties Miscellaneous Stamps	90,349 19,281 1,95,357 71,144 22,717	Abkari Salt Wells Frontier and Transit Duties. Sayer or Town Duties	2,98,933 32,628 ‡ \$1,122	Receipts.  Land Revenue Abkári Salt Wells Frontier and Transit Duties. Sayer or Town Duties. Miscellaneous Stamps Forest Customs (Salt)	11,45,139 6,500 † 3,94,135 4,59,470 1,84,622
Total	23,14,220	Total	34,12,027		
Village Expenses. Watchmen's Cess. Education Cess Local Funds	2,66,487	Village Expenses. Watchmen's Cess. Education Cess Local Funds Grand Total		Village Expenses. Watchmen's Cess. Education Cess. Local Funds	6,75,120 1,91,033 54,277 4,01,866

It will be understood that the village expenses are paid by deducting a certain percentage from the assessed land revenue, whereas the cesses for watch and education are imposed over and above the land-tax. But the gross revenue obtained from the land must be calculated by adding all these to the net land revenue shown in the above statement, so that for the year 1869-70 the sum total of the Land Taxes was Rs. 54,93,860.

A few tabular Returns indicating the general economical conditions under which the land revenue is now raised are appended.

<sup>\*</sup> The revenue was collected in Haidarábád rupees. It is here shown in Government rupees at a discount of 21 per cent.

<sup>†</sup> Stamps were introduced in Berar in January 1857.

<sup>1</sup> Abolished in 1855.

<sup>§</sup> The manufacture of the indigenous salt produced from saline wells has ceased, as it could not compete with the sea salt. The amount shown here is on account of the Lonár Lake.

<sup>||</sup> Berár was included within the Salt Circle of the Central Provinces from June 1867.

Beba'r.—Total Area of Land in Acres, 1869-70.

Remarks.	The areas shown in the unsurveyed taluks have been obtained by estimate of village areas, and must be considered only approximate. These village measurements are accepted by tradition, rather than ascertained by experiment.	
Not survey- cd or ussessed.	629,282 T 651,078 (12,118 510,590 59,499 1,011,200 920,960	89,984 8,347 3,290 7,73,319 882,589 1,207,529 6,408,571
Surveyed and assessed.	415,070	733,829     5,201,042       557,284     39,084       325,40     8,347       246,828     3,290       629,138     773,119       602,348     773,119       83,427,609     1,207,529       4,161,438     6,408,571
Unculturable including land taken up by rivers, reads, veilinge lands, &c.	332,039 16,900 250,738 11,7623 300,483 11,660 216,335 271,837 304,151	1,829,706 82,081 16,589 62,575 31,155 148,496 97,510 62,420 201,185 79,782 842,363
	258,109 838,204 208,436 244,410 23,5,28 55,974 220,74 220,73 138,700 179,596 201,258	2,150,607 303,013 472,010 218,620 392,978 428,108 428,911 377,781 218,984 5,361,375
Culturable, Cultivated	297,243 398,170 400,335 494,496 240,107 59,499 299,099 559,984 739,363	4,105,105 514,587 508,831 490,671 218,903 480,642 524,102 524,102 524,102 512,104 37,992,775 7,897,880
Total Area in Acres.	629,282 415,070 651,073 615,118 540,590 59,499 318,759 776,300 1,011,200	5,934,871 597,208 325,410 553,216 250,118 021,672 502,348 773,319 382,589 4,635,138
Taluk	Amrioti Mutizápúr Ohándár Morasi Bilebpúr Melghát Darispur Yewatnál Wún	Akola Total Akot Akot Bulapur Bulapur Salgaon Chikli Malkapur Bulain Pusad Total
District,	Amráoti{ Elichpár{ Wán	Akola\ Buldána\ Básim\
Division.	Erst Beea's.	A'ARHH TERW

Berl's.—Comparative Table showing the Spread of Cultivation, 1870.

Prantone								
Percentage of Uncultivated	on the Culti- vated Land,	15 17 92 103	6 2 303 311 206	80	11. 11.42.22	21 84 89 89	181	47
Uncultivated	in 1869-70.	39,134 59,966 191,899 250,086	4,879 3,525 8,407 421,284 559,767 415,551	1,954,498	122,490 5,788 18,570 5,343 87,669	92,054 11,837 154,433 83,823	582,007	2,536,505
19-70.	Decrease.		14,307	15,745	1,030		1,030	16,775
In 1869-70.	Increase.	347 92,988 8,852 2,804	2,469 7,859 5,477 11,303	131,598	9,081 5,235 928	198,351 525 4,788 5,226	243,194	374,792
in Acres.	1869-70.	258,109 338,204 208,436 244,410	235,228 55,974 290,692 138,700 179,596 201,258	2,150,607	892,097 803,063 472,101 213,620 393,973	432,108 428,091 357,731 218,984	3,210,768	5,361,375
Cultivated, in Acres	1868-69.	257,762 245,216 199,584 241,606		2,034,753	383,016 297,828 471,173 214,650 373,913		2,968,604	5,003,357
	Taluk.	Amríoti* Murtzápür Chándúr Morsí	Elichpúr   Melghát,   Dariápúr   Yewatanál   Wún   Dárwa	Total	Akola Akot Baláptu Jalgaon	Mehkar Malkapûr Básim. Púsad.	Total	Grand Total
	District,	Amráoti	Elichpúr{ Wún{		Akola	Buldána Básim		
•N	Divisio	*a,va	Evst Ber		BERA'R.	West ]		

Bera'r.—The Extent of each Description of Culturable Land, in Acres.

Total. Remarks.	297,248 398,170 400,335 494,496	240,107 59,189 299,099 559,184 739,363 616,809	4,105,105	514,587 308,851 490,471 218,963 480,642 524,162	439,928 512,164 302,807	8,792,775	7,897,880
Dry-Crop Land.	296,443 395,832 398,740 491,851	237,328 53,315 296,782 559,586 738,858 (15,857	4,084,592	510,159 303,459 485,570 212,878 467,411	432,346 490,677 297,552	3,715,922	7,800,564
Irrigated Bágáyat Land.	780 1,664 1,184	2,779 2,779 2,817 398 222 962	12,948	3,969 5,352 6,906 6,085 12,159	0,959 7,318 2,414 1,550	50,712	63.660
Bice Land.	20 674 411		7,565		1,373 264 19,073 3,705		98 706
Taluks	Amrkoti Murtizkplur Onándur	Morsi   Bichpûr   Meighût   Daribûr   Yewatmûl   Win	Larwa Total Total	Akola	Mahkar Malkapúr Básin	FusadTotal	
Districts.	Amráoti	Elichpür { Wün	<b>-</b>	Akola	Buldána{ Básim {		

Bera'r. -- Rates of Rent, 1869-70.

Average Rate per Acre for Land Suited for Soeds, Jawári. Todacco. Opium. Sugar-canc. Cultivation.  Seeds, Jawári. Todacco. Opium. Sugar-canc. Cultivation.  Seeds, Jawári. Todacco. Opium. Sugar-canc. Cultivation.  Sugar-canc. C
--

Divisions.	Districts.	Taluks.	Jawári.	Bújri.	Rice.	Wheat.	Gram.	Sáwa.	Hulgi or Kulthi.	Mat.	Tur.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres, A	Acres. A	Acres A		acres.
r	٢	Amráoti	99,286	185	20	45,044	7,274		•••	182 1	1,303
		Murtizápúr	98,455	652	674	29,351	7,660			9	1,964
	Amráoti.	Chándúr	88,859	912	412	11,017	3,285	•••		15	1,563
ا ي		Morsi	105,815	•••	8	19,204	3,770			3	1,982
EAST BERAR.	r	Elichpúr	88,881	217		8,319	2,136	55		35	15,222
4	Elichpúr.	Melghát	3,842		6,168	7,843	6,231	9,898	6,981		1,196
EA		Dariápúr	110,581	2,152		35,266	9,714			344	7,421
1	1	Yewatmál	46,223		1,173	5,659	1,236				2,079
	Wán	Wún	38,853	<b>2</b> 6	1,291	7,655	3,879				9,336
- (		Dárwa	70,812	284	1,298	8,055	436	•••			3,030
		Total	751,607	4,428	11,044	177,413	45,621	9,953	6,981	588	55,096
		Akola	119,679	1,520	0	32,938	26,625				1,292
		Akot	52,437	7,14	9	24,531	21,573	76		•••	2,397
	Akola <	Bálápúr	311,941	1,62	1 150	10,540	950			340	1,090
4 B.		Jalgaou	83,708	1,51	3	558	963			•••	5,647
WEST BERA'R.	ĮI.	Chikli	127,767	46,40	0 4,646	44,839	18,092				3,324
VEST	Buldána	Mehkar	101,332	20,91	6,175	81,806	23,837	<b></b>		•••	2,448
-		Malkapúr	148,373	32,56	2	15,354	7,950		290		23,53
		Básim	53,941	44	5 19,073	70,215	44,720	787	1,518	15,915	84
	Básim	Púsad	61,908	71	9 3,70	20,244	22,065	2	693		1,22
		Total	1,061,086	112,84	33,749	301,025	166,77	2 86	3 2,501	16,25	41,79
	1	Grand Total	1,812,69	117,27	3 44,79	478,438	212,39	3 10,81	6 9,482	16,84	3 91,89

Principal Products were cultivated, 1869-70.

Administra-tion (British).

Til or Kurasáni.	Urid.	Jawas or Linseed.	Hémp or Flax.	Kardi.	Tobacco.	Castor Oil.	Cotton.	Sugarcane.	Opium.		Other Products.	Total.	Net Increase.
Acres. A	cres. A	cres. A	cres A	eres. A	cres. A	cres	Acres.	Acre	s A	.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
5,250		6,318		462	2,627		65,983	3'	7	•	14,122	258,109	347
6,334	294	3,159	58	115	1,413		81,402	7	6	. :	106,588	338,204	92,988
2,461	6	4,649	167	57	918		83,311	7	8	•	10,726	208,436	8,852
1,597	96	3,115	612	95	1,871	9	95,007	36	37		10,859	244,410	2,804
1,514	497	913	1,193	201	1,991	20	92,184	13	36		21,714	235,228	2,469
2,234	1,093						2,551	1	L5 ,		7,922	55,974	7,359*
6,560	850	7,014		1,133	5,023		95,017	2	23 .		9,583	290,692	14,307*
2,072	910	4,876	214	458	326	120	37,296		3 .		35,955	138,700	5,477
5,016	1,121	7,447	240		781	1,177	28,177		23	.	74,574	179,596	1,438*
2,849	881	3,016	78	50	165	271	59,070		57		50,906	201,258	11,303
35,887	5,764	40,507	2,573	2,571	15,115	1,597	639,998	8 8	15		342,949	2,150,607	115,853
77 974		7,242					123,23	5 .	.		62,292	392,097	9,081
17,274	 2,515		4,322	1,867	7,991		78,15	1	195		58,201	303,063	5,235
35,235				467	978		116,43	2 9	320		21,250	472,101	928
3,880	1				350		96,44	100	35		20,577	213,620	1,030
1,262				18,017	34		76,92	0 4,	579	127	31,601	392,973	19,060
12,629				19,108			74,28	37	<b>5</b> 65	120	90,129	432,108	198,351
6,538					4,85		140,5			•••	41,030	428,091	525
9,91				15,140			37,08		911		82,987	357,731	4,788
11,55							000		227		.78,976	218,984	5,226
39						_	<u>                                     </u>		100	045	487 O45	3,210,768	242.16
98,68	0 11,25	2 20,88	7 6,40	54,621	17,16	1,008	769,4	32 7	,152	247	-901,04e	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,
134,56	17,01	61,39	8,978	57,19	32,28	2,60	1,409,4	30 7	,947	24	829,99	2 5,361,37	358,01

Note.—These returns have no pretension to accuracy; they may be perhaps called approximate.

1														P	rice	of .	Pro	duc	е ре
DIVISIONS.	Districts.	Years.	Ja	wári	•	Gı	am	•	Ri	ce.		W	neat	<b>5.</b>	Lir	isee	d.	Bá,	jri.
			Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a. r
	(	1869-70	2	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	3	8	0		***
ſ	Amráoti Ś	1859-60	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	8	0	1	8	0	2	8	0	•	•••
	Į	1853-54	0	12	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	8	0		•••
ė.		1869-70	2	8	0	2	13	9	7	4	6	3	10	2	2	8	0		
7	Elichpür	1859-60	0	14	0	1	4	0	4	6	0	1	11	0	1	4	0	••	
LASI DERAK.		1853-54	0	14	0	0	13	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	1	3	0	••	• • • •
	1	1869-70	1	9	• 4	4	2	8	5	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	8		•••
	Wún	1859-60	112	13	0	1	14	0	2	8	8	1,	13	C	0	11	8		••••
		1853-54	0	12	C	0	14	8	2	3	0	1	5	٤	0	9	8		•••
		1869-70	. 2	3 3		5 5	14	i	6 6	4	0	4	13		3	12	0		
	( Akola	1859-60		. 0		1				14			9		) 1		9		
		1853-54		) 11			12		3 2	5	C	1	4	. :	3 1	. 4	C		
		( 1869-70	)   1	լ 9		3	12	. (	5	4	(	) 4	ı C	)	0 2	10	(	1	14
Bera'r.	Buldána	1859-60	) (	12	) (	0 1	. 6		0 3	1	(	) 1	Lē	5	0 2	3 1	. (	0	9
West Bel		1853-5	6	3 10	) 1	0 0	13		0 2	2	(	) (	18	5	0 3	. 3	(	0	7
M		1869-70	.	2 4	<b>.</b>	0 8	<b>5 1</b> 3		3 6	10	0 1	8 1	5 (	)	0 6	5 C	) (	) .	••••
	Básim	1859-6	0	0 18	3	0 1		ı	0	••••		1:	L (	3 1	0 ]	L 4	. 8	3	••••
		1853-5	4	0 10	)	3 (	)	5	5			1	L (	<b>1</b>	0 ]	L 4	<b>.</b> . 8	8	

periods since the Assignment.

Cott clear				Sı	ıgs	ır.		S	alt	•	r	er	ass 20 lies	0	Oil		See	đ.	$\mathbf{T}$	oba	.ccc	-	Bu	oug lloc eacl	ks	,		eej ach		I	Buff ea	alc		
Rs.	a,	F	1	Rs.	. a	. 1	). 	Rs	. a	. p.	R	s.	a.	p.	R	š.	a.	p.	R	s. :	D. ]	p.	Rs	3. a	. I	). ]	Rs.	a,	, p		Rs	. a	. p	١.
25	0		1	16	0		0	5	0				ò	0			8	- 1	14			- 8	10		0		2	8		D	80	C		0
8	0		0	16	C	)	0	2	8	0	(	0	8	0	2	}	8	0	2		8	0	4	0	0	0	1	4	(	0	50	C	)	0
8	0	)	0	16	C	)	0	2	8	3 C	,	0	8	0	2	}	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	5•	0	0	1	0		0	40	(	)	0
22	7	2	R	10	1:	2	4	5	13		5	2	0	C		5	7	5	32	2	0	0	4	5	0	0	4	0	) 1	0	25	(	)	0
24		0		81	1		8				1.	3	2	(			10	0	15	2 1	.3	8	***	50	0	0	1	8	}	0	14	(	0	0
5		0		7.	}		0				1	0	3	2	2	L	12	C		5 ]	1	5	-	25	0	0	0	12	}	0	5		0	0
		~				5	4		i 1	Ω	8	1	2		8	3	8	(		5	5			53	0	0	2	- 1	8	0	40	)	0	0
26		2 9		3 10		0	· (				8	0	9		1	1	7		1	7	0	(		31	0	0	1		8	0	28	3	5	4
12 11	. 1	S.		11		8			1	2	8	0				1	3			6	0		O	26	0	0	0	1	3	4	26	3	0	0
5	2	10		0 2	0.	0		0	6	9	0	1		L	0	4	, {	3	3	17	8		-	80			0 3		0		6			
	8	0		0	20	0		0	3	6	9	(	) 1	0	0		. 1:			10	8		0	67		) 1		1 ]					T.,	
	7	9		0	20	C	)	0	3	0	C	1	)	8	9	1		5	0	6	14		0	40		0	U	1	9		0 2	28	0	
													Per Pool	ies	•								_	70		۸	0	9	10		0 4	46	12	
1	19	7	•	0	2	8	3	0	5	11		1	8 1							11			0			0			8			30		
•	LO	4	3	0	4	. (	0	0		14		d.		4	0			9	0			อ์ ก	0						14			21	0	
	7		3	0	5		0	0	2	8	١	0	2	2 r 2	. ( 		1	4	U	) (	, ,	J	Ü	4		Š			- 3					
	99	1	2	Q	20		0	0	б	10		8	Po	olie	BS.	9	3 :	10	5	2 20	3 1	0	8	4	0	0	0	3	0	į	0	50	(	)
	3		5 5	4					7							1								1	•••				•	••	1			
	2		~ 5	7								1		1		1				1										••				•••

Bera'r.—Price of Labour, 1870.

				ages	þ	er d	iem					lay.			r score			or pair		
DIVISIONS.	Districts.	Taluks.	Skilled.			Unskilled.			Cart per day.			Camel per day.			Donkeys per score per day.			Bullocks per per day.		
			Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ſ	C	Amráoti	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	4	0	0	8	0	4	.0	0	1	0	0
		Murtizápúr	0	12	0	0	4	0	2	0	0				4	0	0	0	8	0
East Bera'r.	Amráoti .	Chándúr	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	3	8	0	0	10	0
		Morsí	0	12	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	3	8	0	0	10	0
	1	Elichpûr	0	12	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	12	0
	Elichpúr.	Melghát	64.5			0	5	0	١.	••••						••••	•	0	12	0
		Dariápúr	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	8	0	1	8	0	15	0	C	0	8	0
	,	Wún	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0				5	0	c	0	10	0
	Wún	Yewatmál	. 1	0	0	0	4	0	1	8	0	0	8	0	5	0	C	0	12	C
		Dárwa	. 1	0	0	0	5	.0	1	0	C		••••		5	0	(	0	12	(
	(	Akola	. 1	0	0	0	5	0	1	8	C	1	0	C	5	0	(	1	0	(
		Bálápúr	. 1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	C	1	0	C	2	8	(	1	0	(
	Akola<	Jalgaon	. 1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	C	1	0	C	5	0	(	0	12	(
'n,		Akot	. 0	14	0	0	5	0	1	8	C	0	11	(	3	8	(	1	0	(
ВЕВА		Mehkar	. 0	10	0	0	4	0	1	0	(	0	8	(	3	12	(	0	10	(
West Вева'я.	Buldána .<	Chikli	. 0	12	C	0	4	C	1	0	(	1	0	(	2	8	(	0	12	(
		Malkapúr	. 0	12	C	0	4	C	1	0	(	1	0	(	4	0	•	0	8	(
		Básim	. 1	0	(	0	6	C	1	4	(	0	8	(	5	0	(	0	14	, (
	Básim	Púsad	. 0	12	(	0	4	(	1	0	(	0 0	12	(	3	12	(	0	12	. (

## Section III.—Education.

\* Alike under Hindú and Mahomedan rule there were no schools expressly supported by the government. The condition of keeping schools was not annexed to grants of money and inams for the support of Brahmans. Many of them, however, did teach both Sanskrit and Maráthi, in some instances gratuitously, but far more generally for payment. The fees were adapted to the circumstances of the pupils' parents, ranging from one anna to a rupee or more. Sanskrit was taught only to Brahmans. Those of lower caste were taught Marathi and Arithmetic. No outcaste was ever admitted into any school.

Under the Mahomedan government there were schools in which the Arabic of the Korán, and also Persian and Hindustháni, were taught; but these schools were not supported by Government, nor were fees exacted from the pupils. The Munshis who taught them were supported by wealthy men as a work of merit. The monthly allowance is said to have been ordinarily Rs. 4; and the condition of the payment was that all who came as pupils should be taught gratuitously. This is the cause of the greater difficulty now found in getting payment of the fees in Hindustháni than in Maráthi schools. The Mahomedan boys have always been taught gratuitously, whereas the Hindú boys have been accustomed to pay. Other schools were of a more private kind. Rich Mahomedans frequently entertained Munshis in their own houses as tutors to their own children, and allowed the sons of their less wealthy neighbours to come to their houses at the time of teaching, and participate in the benefit.

But up to 1861 (writes Mr. J. H. Burns), when education became the concern of the State, the occupation of teaching was looked upon as derogatory, and metaphorically designated grazing (cattle). Thus it never got beyond mere rudiments with most of the pupils. We have nevertheless a stock of good writers and excellent accountants raised by the few indigenous schools or by private household tuition. The village writers, several literate deshmukhs and patels among the Hindús, many well-to-do traders, the kázis and other Mahomedans, all represent the results of private education.

† The British Educational Department in Berár was established in June 1866, when there were 35 schools in the province, with an attendance of 1,881 pupils, 5 of these schools being of the middle class, and the rest of the lower class. In March 1870 the schools had increased to 341, and the pupils to 14,898. Of these 2 are High Schools (one at Akola and the other at Amráoti, the sadar stations of the two Divisions), with an attendance of 217 pupils; 44 middle class schools, with an attendance of 3,747 pupils; 267 lower class schools, with an attendance of 10,148; and 27 female schools (of which 18 are for Hindú girls, and 9 for the daughters of Mahomedans), attended by 730 pupils. A Normal

\* From a Memorandum by the Rev. J. Aitken, Inspector of Schools.

Education.

<sup>†</sup> This note was furnished by Dr. R. S. Sinclair, Director of Public Instruction.

<sup>35</sup> B G

Education.

School\* was opened on the 1st of July 1869 at Akola, for the training of Hindustháni and Maráthi masters.

Of the 14,898 pupils now under State instruction.-

10,383 pupils are learning Maráthi,
1,895 do. do. Hindustháni,
1,639 do. do. English,
and 881 do. do. Elementary Sanskrit.

## Number of Schools in each District.

	Sc	hools of t	he	Female	Normal	TOTAL	
	Higher Class.	Middle Class.	Lower Class.	Schools.			
Akola	1	10	63	7	1	82	
Buldána	•••	12	52	4		68	
Básim	•••	6	40	1		47	
Amráoti	1	8	58	8	•••	75	
Wún		3	29	1		33	
Elichpúr	•••	5	25	6		36	
Total	2	44	267	27	1	34	

## Section IV.—Military.

Military.

The only troops located within the Haidarábád Assigned Districts are those of the Haidarábád Contingent. The following statement shows their strength and the stations they occupy:—

## Elichpur.

4th Regiment of Infantry, Detachment 3rd Cavalry H. C. (one troop), No. 3 Battery of Artillery.

### Akola.

Detachment of one hundred and forty rank and file of 6th Infantry.

## Amráoti.

Detachment of one company of 4th Infantry.

<sup>\* 56</sup> pupils.

Section V.—Police and Jails.

## Strength and Distribution of the Berar Police.

$\overline{1}$		of 18.	of sts.	STRENGTH OF POLICE.										
DIVISIONS.	Districts.	Number Stations.	Number c Outposts.	Inspec- tors.	Chief Consta- bles.	Head Consta- bles.	Consta- bles.	Camel Sowars.	TOTAL.					
	Amráoti	15	11	3	18	70	465	8	564					
ERA'1	Elichpúr	6	4	2	11	33	211	6	263					
EAST BERA'R.	Wún	11	14	3	1:6	54	362	8	443					
	Akola	13	12	3	18	66	441	8	536					
ERA'	Buldána	12	10	3	17	56	367	6	449					
WEST BERA'R.	: [ - [ - [ - [ - [ - [ - [ - [ - [ - [	10	10	2	14	45	293	4	358					
WB	Básim Total	67	61	16	94	324	2,139	40	2,613					

## Amra'oti District.

소문 경상 사람이 되었다면서 얼굴을 받는 것이 되었다. 하나 있다고 없는다.	3,781
Area in square miles	535,998
Population	
Strength of Police of all grades	1 to 6.7 sq. miles.
Proportion of Police to Area	
Description of Police to Population	

## Returns of Crime.

		Cogniza	Jognizable.		gni- le.	Tota	10.00	Percentage of Recovery of Property.		
		1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	
CASES.	Number of offences which occurred	893	1,841 1,087 59	520 520 100	889 889 100	1,871 1,413 75·5	2,730 1,976 72.4	ci	19.5.9.	
Persons.	ArrestedOonvicted	1.685 1,125 66.7	2,225 1,757 78 <sup>.</sup> 9	862 409 47·4	1,738 907 52·1	2,547 1,534 60·2	3,963 2,664 67		B.	

Police.

Police.

## Elichpu'r District.

Area in square miles	2,675
Population	215,636
Strength of Police of all grades	263
Proportion of Police to Area	1 to 10.1 sq. miles.
Proportion of Police to Population	1 to 826

## Returns of Crime.

		Cognizable.		Non-cogni- zable.		Total.		Percentage of Recovery of Property.	
		1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.
CASES.	No. of offences which occurred	1,258 855	1,787 1,364 77·4	93 82 88:1	871 739 83·6		2,658 2,103 79·9	27.0.8.	27-11-1.
Persons.	Arrested Convicted Percentage of Convictions to Arrests	1,601 1,132 70 <sup>.</sup> 7	3,312 2,269 68·5	97 72 74:2		1,698 1,204 70 <sup>.</sup> 9	4,465 2,944 65:9	Rs.	Rs.

## Wu'n District.

Area in square miles
Population
Strength of Police of all grades 443
Proportion of Police to area
Proportion of Police to Population

## Returns of Crime.

		Cognizable.		Non-cogni- zable.		Total.		Percentage of Recovery of Property.	
		1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.
CASES.	No. of offences which occurred	984 595	882 583	225 223	194 190	1,209 818	1,076 773		ı.
١٥	Percentage brought to trial	60:4	66	99·1	97-9	*67∙6	71.8	29	. 36-5-1
PERSONS.	Arrested	1,281 821	1,438 1,071	357 222	893 290	1,638 1,043	1,831 1,361	Rs.	B3.
E	tions to Arrests	64	74-4	62.1	73.7	63:6	74.2		

## Akola District

Police.

Area in square miles	2,685
Population	488,113
Strength of Police of all grades	536
Proportion of Police to Area	1 to 6.35 sq. miles.
Proportion of Police to Population	1 to 912

## Returns of Crime.

	Cognizable.		Non-Cognizable.		To	tal.	Percentage of Recovery of Property.	
	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.
No. of offences which occurred Brought to trial Percentage brought to trial trial	1,276 797	1,502 959 63·8	712 687 96·4	990 990 100	1,988 1,484 74 <sup>.</sup> 6	2,492 1,949 78·2	14-1-11.	27-10-10.
Arrested	2,064 1,227 59·4	2,215 1,513 68·3	1,318 651 49·3	2,015 912 45·2	3,382 1,878 55·5	4,230 2,425 57:3	Rs.	Rs.

## Bulda'na District.

Area in square miles	<b>2,</b> 808
Population	400,100
Strength of Police of all grades	449
Proportion of Police to Area	1 to 6.1 sq. miles.
Proportion of Police to Population	1 to 891

## Returns of Crime.

	Cognizable. Non-Cognizable.		Total.		Percentage of Recovery of Property.			
	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1808.	1869.	1868.	1869,
No of offences which occurred	606 332	666 440 66	48 48 100	93 93 100	654 380 58·1	759 533 70·2	Rs. 25	Bs. 14-14-7.
Arrested	687 492 71.6	797 600 75·2	94 57 60:6	469 437 93	781 549 70:3	1,266 1,037 81·9		Bs. 1

Police.

#### Ba'sim District.

Area in square miles
Population
Proportion of Police to Area 1 to 0 8 sq. nmcs.
Proportion of Police to Population 1 to 758

#### Returns of Crime.

	Cognizable.		Non-Cogni- Total.		al.	Percentage of Recovery of Property.		
	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1868.	1869.	1808.	1869.
No. of offences which occurred	$\frac{327}{182}$	634 362 60·2	11 11 100	217 216 100	338 193 57	851 598 70-2	Rs. 22.	Rs. 60.
Arrested	394 221 56	716 466 65	13 11 84:6	394 182 46·1	407 232 57	648		

## Property Stolen and Recovered during 1869.

	Computed Prope		Percentage of Recovered.	in square niles.	Estimated Population.	
	Stolen.	Recovered.	Perce Recc	Area in	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Amráoti Elichpúr Wún Akola Buldána Búsim	Rs. a. p. 57,316 4 0 32,166 13 2 21,681 14 11 51,295 2 6 16,568 14 11 13,613 12 5	11,103 1 5 5,692 0 4 7,862 6 0 14,196 9 6 2,470 11 8	27 10 10 14 14 7	3,781 3,593 4,700 3,396 3,670 2,580	408,285 343,426 488,113 365,749	
Total	1,92,642 13 11	49,511 9 9	25 11 2	21,720	2,338,552	

#### Jails.

Jails,

There are two Central Jails—one at Aktla and the other at Amráoti; and Lock-ups for the other districts of Elichpúr, Buldána, Wún, and Básim have been or will shortly be provided.

There were at the close of the year 1869 1,028 prisoners in confinement; of these 127 were able to read and write, and, with the exception of 20, the remainder, viz., 99 male and 8 female prisoners, all re-

ceived their instruction in jail. The castes of the prisoners were in the ratio of about six Hindús to one Mahomedan. Of the Hindús Súdras formed the main body. There were a few Bráhmans and other high castes. Their occupations were:—

Agriculturists	.503
Writers	20
Artizans and Mechanics	20
Sepoys	60
Other professions	47

Their ages were—12 under 16 years, 6 under 20, 344 under 30, 404 under 40, 178 under 50, 49 under 60, and 37 above 60 years of age.

The number of persons imprisoned during the year 1869 was 2,019, one-half of which number represents first convictions. The daily average number under confinement was—

In 1867	879.
,, 18681	,866.
,, 1869	

and the average cost per head for diet and clothing was-

	Rs. a. p.
In 1867	51 2 9
,, 1868	34 12 11
1869	40 10 9

Industrial education has been introduced in both the Akola and Amráoti Jails, and good articles are made up.

The manufacturing results were-

	Daily Average No. employed.	Net Profit.	Average Earning per Prisoner.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
In 1867, 1868, 1869	102 185 267	2,811 5 6 9,029 13 1 9,236 13 1	27 5 5 48 7 6 34 8 4

## Section VI.—Judicial Statistics.

Bera'r.

Population ...

Population ...

In 1853 1,463,566\* 2,231,565

Revenue ...

1853-54 2,580,707
1869-70 8,363,387

Civil Justice.

No. of Suits instituted ...

1,458
1,458
15,610

Jails.

Judicial Statistics.

<sup>\*</sup> This is the estimate made at the time for 1853. The real number may now be guessed to have been something under two millions.

# $\label{lem:Judicial Statistics} \textit{--} \text{continued.}$

Value of Suits	In 1855 ,, 1869	695,178 1,799,149
No. of Suits disposed of	" 1855 " 1869	1,400 15,757
Average Duration of each Suit	" 1855 " 1869	25 Days. 30 "
Proportion of Suits to Population	,, 1855 ,, 1869	1 to 1,011 1 to 149
Criminal Justice.		
No. of Offences reported	In 1855 " 1869	466 11,258
No. of Cases in which arrests were made	,, 1855 ,, 1869	405 8,676
No. of Persons arrested	" 1855 " 1869	1,060 15,261
No, of Persons convicted	" 1855 " 1869	480 10,015
Estimated Value of Property stolen	" 1855 " 1869	24,921 1,84,699
Estimated Value of Property recovered	" 1855 " 1869	3,925 45,307
Proportion recovered	,, 1855 ,, 1869	16 per cent 26 "
Penal Statistics.		
Crimes and Offences.		
Murder	In 1855 ,, 1869	19 16
Wounding with intent to murder	" 1855 " 1869	2 13
Homicide, Culpable	" 1855 " 1869	5 3
Dacoity with Murder	" 1855 " 1869	2 1
Dacoity	" 1855 " 1869	14 16*
Robbery	, 1855 , 1869	18 16
Burglary	, 1855 , 1869	8 300

<sup>\*</sup> In 1864, Dacoities 198.

#### Judicial Statistics—continued.

Judicial Statistics.

Penal Statistics—continued.		
Crimes and Offences—continued.		
Theft	In 1855 ,, 1869	123 2,260
Cattle-lifting	" 1855 " 1869	54 28
Receiving Stolen Property knowingly	" 1855 " 1869	4 24
Importation of Slaves	,, 1855 ,, 1869	6 0
Assaults, severe and slight	" 1855 " 1869	10 906
Arson	,, 1855 ,, 1869	7 14
Forgery	" 1855 " 1869	9 3
Counterfeiting Coin	,, 1855 ,, 1869	4 8
Adultery	,, 1855 ,, 1869	3 24
Crimes and Offences not specified above	,, 1855 ,, 1869	136 7,626
Penal Results.		
Imprisoned for Life	In 1855 ,, 1869	5 0
Imprisoned for 3 to 10 years	" 1855 " 1869	72 64
Imprisoned for periods below 3 years	" 1855 " 1869	306 2,811
Fined	" 1855 " 1869	$135 \\ 8,503$
Flogged	" 1855 " 1869	7 218

#### Note on Judicial Statistics.

These statistics, by comparing the tabulated returns of two periods separated by an interval of fourteen years, illustrate very plainly two characteristics which, according to all Indian experience, mark and signify rapid improvement in the Police of a country. Heinous crimes steadily, though sometimes intermittently, diminish to a certain standard minimum; petty offences increase (in the Police Returns at least) up to a standard maximum. At the earliest stage, when the Police is bad, most of the offences committed, especially the minor ones, are not known at all to the Administration; and very few are

punished. The first sign of mending is, under our system, when many more offences are reported, though no more may be punished. In this phase all heimous crimes are reported, and most of the petty offences. For a Police Force, as for a Government generally, the most dangerous period is that when it is under process of reform; and in 1864 this critical period coincided with events which would have taxed the strength and capacity of any Police. The Manchester cotton merchants poured silverints Pours than the strength and capacity of any Police. silver into Berar; they scattered it broadcast about the country, and dacoits swarmed in after the silver like wasps after honey. Hence 194 dacoities in that year. But this was an abnormal season. As things continue to improve, the heinous crimes begin to diminish, but petty offences still increase greatly on paper, and probably more of them are in fact committed. Undoubtedly a very large proportion of the increase in these minor crimes shown by the Returns is due to the organization which now almost harasses the people, by methodically insisting that every small theft (which would be absolutely beneath notice in less orderly times) must be reported. But we must also allow for the effects which are produced by a great augmentation of wealth and population, and by the incessant circulation of valuables which a spreading trade causes throughout the country and along all the roads. The statistics of Civil Justice give some measure of the extent to which the general business of the Province has increased in the last fifteen years. Nevertheless, even after allowance has been made for these things, the contrast between the two periods is, according to the figures, remarkable and We must assume the earlier returns to have been very defective, since it is quite certain that security to person and property is now (1870) far better than in 1853; while the Berar criminal statistics at this day stand comparison with those for any other Administration.

The territorial area upon which these returns were taken is not quite the same for both periods; but it has not changed to any important extent.

# GENERAL INDEX

OF

# NAMES AND SUBJECTS.

			Q( )1	t- 01	ad Kh	erla			• • •	120
abul Fazl reduces	the Forts of	Narnala	, Gawu	garn, a	iiu ixiii	CI IA				185
Aborigines, defini	tion of	•••	•••	***						185
Princi	nal tribes of		•••	1010	***	***			***	129
Adams, Colonel,	skirmish wit	h the Pes	hwa in	1818		***			•••	245
Administration b	efore Assigni	nent	***	•••	•••	***			•••	256
	British	***	•••	•••	•••	***				7, 255
	Contrast bety		•••		***	***				64
Agriculture, gene	eral remarks	on	•••		•••		•••		•••	75
List	of products	•••	•••	•••	***	***			•••	108
	1£		•••	•••		ni				214
		aw of An	res to e	ach, in	Akola	Distric	atmet			217
	and non-agri	culturists	, numb	er oi, ii	1 1311011	pur Di				219
	Number of, in	a Wún D	istrict.		•••					117
	C C				***	· · · ·	•••			114
Ahmadnagar, ki Ahmad Sháh Bá	hmani repai	rs Narnál	a and c	onstruc	ts Gav	viigarii	135, 24			0, 253
Ain-i-Akbari		•••	•••	•••	20	), 127,			1	2, 124
Ajanta	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		124
Ghát	•••			•••		•••	•••			120
Akbar, death of			•	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	***	245
Administ	tration of		•••	•••	b b-6	***	•••			
Akola District :										4
AKOla Diozzo.	General des	cription	of	•••		***	•••			5
	Position of				•••		•••			5
	Boundaries	of	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			5
	Area of		•••		•••	•••	•••			16
	Physical fe	atures an	l soil	***	•••	• • •	•••			29
	Forests			•••		•••	•••	•••		35
	Rivers				•••	•••				45
	Climate				***	•••				53
	Uncultivat		ce		•••	•••	•••			61
	Wild onim	ale	• • •		••	•••	***	•		78
	Cultivated	produce	, mode	of husb	andry,	, &c	•••	•••		104
	Land tenu	res		•••		•••	•••	•••		160
	Principal	towns an	d remai	kable p	laces		•••	•••	•••	212
	Population	0				•	• •••		***	234
	Trade				•••		• •••	•••		237
	Manufact									243
	Communi	cations				•	• •••	•••		122
	Ommun	n Ali in	1759				• • •	•		100 100
Akola plunde								••	•	100, 102
Town		•••								

11													131, 1	61
			***						••	•••	•••			53
Akot		***								•••	•••	•••		12
A'l (dye) Alá-ud-dín, firs		ion to	the T	akha	ın ; at	tacks	Elic	hpúr.	••	•••	***	•••		12
Alá-ud-din, firs	t expean irches to	Dane	irh						•••	•••		•••		112
Mi	urps the	Dolhi	thron						•••	***				114
Us	urps the		UIII						•••	•••	•••			116
Alá-ud-din Bá	hmani	•••						• 34V - 13	•••	•••	•••	•		52
Alá-ud-dín Im	ad Sham							•	•••	•••	•••	opt :		206
Aldá (dye)	transfer and the second	 .e						•	•••	•••	•••	•		67
Alutedárs, en	meration	OI	•••					••		•••	•••			115
Ambádi (fibre	), how so	wn	•••							•••	•••	•	••	113
Amir Barid, V		•••	••					••		•••	••	•		123
Amir Jadidah	•••		1705						•••	***	• ••			2 7 7 1
Amrápúr ced	ed to Pes	hwa 10	1 1/90		•••	•••			•••		•	•	144,	, 140
Amner		•••	•		•••			•••			•	••	•••	157
Amráoti Tow		•••												
Dist	riet:			•								•	***	4
		ion of		••	•••					•••		•	•••	4
	Area	of	. , .	••					•••				4	, 205
	Popu	lation	of	4	····							•••	•••	4
	Gene	ral des	scripti	OIL OI	1 foot							••	•••	16
	Eleva	ation a	nd ph	ysica	1 Ital	roble 1	nlace					•••	••	154
	Princ	cipal to	owns a	ana r	emari	ranic ]	lmec						155	
	Trad			•	•••	••							•••	241
		munic		3	•••	•						•••		154
	Amr	ráoti te	own	•••	•••	8								153
	Tow	m .	••	•••	•••									
Anjangaon-	_													135
${f T}$	reaty at		•••	•••	•••		••					•••		224
A'nds, man	ners and	custor	ns of	•••	•••							•••	•••	125
Andurna		•	•••	•••	•••		••	•••	34-45				59, 61,	63, 64
영화 전문에 가고있다. 양물	ild .	•	•••	•••	••		 , T	٠٠٠ منسط عد	,					63
	Ticore an	id Par	thers	num	erous	in W	un L	nstric	t •••				•••	63, 64
	Panthers	a. hum	an be	mgs	кшеа	. Dy	• • •							63
	Q 1	Cahro	ohn	dant	m r	ոշորս	L	 J	•• •• Ann			•••		59
	Notes on	i, by I	ieut.	Colo	nel-M	icmas	واتانا	Maar	as Arn	цу	•••			38, 159
Antiquitie		•••	•••	•••	•		• • •							132
A'pa Sáhi		etende	r	•••		•	•••	1.1	a obio		10.5		***	130
	o, the pre of Nág	púr sł	ieltere	d by	the I	Melgh	at hi	gnian	d eme	18	••			185
Arakhs			•••	•••		••	,	•••		•	•••			33, 39
Arán rive		***	•••			••	•••	•			•••			139, 140
Architect			•••	••		•••	•••	••			•••			
Area:-														3
人名斯特 医多类 的 人名西克伊尔	of Berár				•	•••	•••			•			•••	4
	Melghá					•••	•••			•••	•••	•••		3
test of the	Elichp	úr	***	••	ra Risili. Misili, Sil	•••	•••						•••	4
	Amráo					•••	•••	•			•••		•••	5
unit jakan	Akola					•••			•	•••	•••	•••		6
	Buldár		6			•••	•••	N. N.		•••	•••	3.71		6
Williams.	Básim	And the second second				•••	•••		•	•••	•••	•••		7
	Wún								••	•••	•••	•••		164
Y	SHOW IN COLUMN		•••			•••				•••				104
Argaon	(42 <b>444</b> )		686 M											

iii

			INL	) Li A. e						
Argaon, battle at		***	•••	•••			229			125
Armies of the Dakh					•••					119
		General d			•••					119
Arna river		•••	•••	,,,		•••	•••		•••	39
Assaye, battle of .								•••		124
		•••				•••		1	•••	246
Assessment of fields		ha of Ton	 	•••	•••					254
	, per Big			•••	•••	•••				253, 255
	17th cent			•••	•••	•••	•••			258
	high in 1		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	258
	zed in 185		•••	•••	•••	•••		•••		26, 259
	t rates			•••	land on	···	had no	•••	•••	65
Atari, a peculiar mo						s broug	nea ap		•••	121
Aurangzeb, viceroy			•••	•••	•••	•••			•••	121
	of		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	• • • • •	178
Antariksh Párasnát				•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	
Autumn grops, who	en sown	•••	•••	•••		•••		•••	•••	67
Azim Sháh, son of	the empe	eror Aura	ngzeb		***	•••	***	•••	••••	163
Bábúl (dye) .			•••	•••	•••		***		•••	54
Reserves .				•••		•••	•••			29
						•••	•••	•••	•••	179
뭐리 그림, 그 , 그렇게 하다 그 얼마나 다	••					•••	***		•••	157
									•••	116
Báhádur Sháh of C		•••	•••	•••	•••					113
Báhmaní dynasty			•••	•••					•••	194
Bairágis, orthodox			•••	•••	***					149
Bairám Ghát .			o Museu	···					•••	124
Báji Ráo, successio	n oi, to t	ne resum	de Soott	and b						180
Peshwa,	tereated t	y Colone	SIS DUGGE	and .						121
Bakht Buland, De	ogarn Ka	ja	 ation of	***	•••				4.4	$\mathbf{i}$
Bálághát or highla	nd count	ry, descri	brion or		•••	•••				123
Báláji Báji Ráo		D.:		•••	•••	•••	•	•••		166
Báláji's Temple at				•••	***	•••	•••			176
At	Básim		•••	***	***		•••			163
			4	•••	***					122, 163
Batt	le fought	in 1721 a	ıt	•••	•••		•••	•••		226
Balfour, General, (	C.B., desc	ription of	commu	nicatio		•••	•••	•••		206
Balutedárs, enume	ration of		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		52
Bamboos			•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••		217
			•••	•••	• •	•••	•••	***		239
Bangalows, Travel	lers'	•••	•••		***	7.000		***	•••	196
Ronghi Náik a Ba	miára and	a grain-	carrier t	o Asif	Jah m	1030	•••	•••	•••	196
Kille	ed at Hai	darábad i	by Bhag	wanda	s	•••	•••		•••	
Raniáras divided	nto three	grand tr	ibes				•••	•••	***	195
Emigrat	ion of, int	to the Da	khan, in	the l	7th cen	tury	•••	•••	•••	195
Infantici			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	197
Witcher	aft			•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	197
Banjára religion	•••		•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	199
Ceremony		ed by	•••	***		•••	•••		•••	199, 200
Numerous	in South	ern Berá	r	•••	***	•••	•••		•••	184
Method of	distingu	ishing a s	orceress			•••	•••	***	***	197, 198
Habits and	l customs	of		•••		•••	•••	***		221
Banni cotton, defin				•••		•••		•••	•••	230
Danin Comon, dem										

<b>,</b>				•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	129,	159 149
Bársi Tákli	***						•••		•••	•••	. 129,	
Barúr	•••	•••			•••	***	•••	•••	***	•••	. 120,	170
lásim town												c
Distric	t:			of						••		6
	Ger	neral de	escription						••••		•	6
		undarie		•••					•••	••	•	6
	Are	ea of	•••	of	•••			•••				6
	Pos	sition a	nd elevat	1011 01	forms	tion of		•••	•••			20
			s and ge		f 191 mm					•	••	32
	N. 10 Tel	rests	***	•••							••	37
		vers	***	•••	•••				•••		••	50
		imate		•••							••	55
	Uı	acultiva	ted prod	uce		···			•••			85
	C	ultivate	d produc	:e-mo	de or n	USUZIIC	"		•••		••	176
	P	rincipal	towns	•••								236
	T	rade	•••	• •••		•••	•••				•••	244
	C	ommur	ications	•••	•••	•••	••			1,443		65
Batai					•••		•••	***				190
Batai Bhawáni, fa	mous ter	mples o	f, at Am	ráoti a	nd Máh	úr	••	•		2	34, 23	5, 236
			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	- 1		•••	190
Bazaars . Beiroba, a	orm box			•••	•••		.,					125
Bení Sing,	billed at	Gáwils	rarh									146
Belol Khán	, govern	or of E	lichpúr	•••	••							
Berár :											•••	1
(	leneral d	lescript	ion of		•	••		••				1
2	ignificati	on of t	he word	•••		• •						1
10	ogition 9	nd hou	ndaries o	of				••	•	•••		1
	évanohá	t or lor	wland, de	escripti	on of	••		••				1
**************************************	láláohát.	or high	hland, de	scripti	on of	•		•••		•••		3
	rea of .				•		•	•••	••	•••		3
-	opulation	m of .					•	••••	••		•••	3
	Conorth f	from Es	ast to We			•	•	•••	••	•••		3
	Average	broadtl	a			•		•••	••	•••	***	245
	Average Before A	miomm	ent				••		•••	•••	•••	
		Laka of						**************************************	•••		•••	136
	Present	state or	been su	hiect to	Kaliái	or De	eogarh		•••	•••	•••	111
	May na	e once	ondonee	~,,~~" "		••		•••	•••	•••	•••	116
	Period C	or ruge]	pendence háhi dom	inion		•••			•••	•••	•••	116
	Under I	mad 5	Iam uon Iambal T	mnire			•••		•••	•••	•••	120
	Ceded t	o the A	Ioghal E						•••		•••	25
	General	state o	1		•••	•••		•••	***	•••		12
	Fasli era	a introd	ucea	••• ~ ~~	of Aur	 anozeł			•••	•••		12
	General	state o	of, during	R teign	ornale	on of t	he Bh	onslas			•••	24
WAR STA	Govern	ed by T	alukdár	s since	Capulata Statista	UI '			•••	***		24
	Dennant	dietrib	ntion int	o six l	districts	•••					•••	13
	Brief re	trospec	t of its t	erritor	ai chan	Bcs	to ite	Sirkára		•••		13
483	www. 18 16	1	the old	Subah	or, acce	oranie.	LU 118 L (107	(1) oban				13
	Table s	howing	its dism	emberi	ment by	recen	6 (101	0, 0	5 <sup>10</sup>			100 10
	History	since .	Assignme	ent	•••	•••	•••	11/2 <b>**</b>	•••			12
410 300	As desc	ribed i	n the Air	n-i-Akl	oari	•••	•••	•••	•••			. 122, 12
	Double	Gover	nment	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••		122, 19
		Market 1	reignty l	m.	4 of 1	NA		3 PH 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	•••			

Berar plundered by Pindáris	•••	•••	***	***			•••		129 132
Farmers General in		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	134
Assignment of	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	***	•••	221
Local distribution of r	aces in	•••	•••	***	***	•••	•••		245
Thirteen Sirkárs of	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	183
Bráhmans of		•••	***	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	18
Beynon, Mr. R. R., descriptio	n of soil	in Púr	na valle	ey by	•••	•••	***	***	179
Bhám	•••	•••		•••		•••			213
Bhangis		•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	 51	6, 183
Bhils		•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••		122
Bhonslas, connection of, with	Berár	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	700	128, 1	
Bhonslas, the	•••	•••	•••	•••		***			102
Made no grants of	land	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	***	125
Not properly Rájas	of Berá	r	•••	•••		•••	•••	***	57
Birds wild		• • • •		•••	•••	***	***	•••	57
Notes by Colonel Mcl	Master, 1	Madras	Army	****	•••	•••	•••	•••	131
Bisan Chand, Rája			***	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	105
Black-mail tenures			•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	52
Blackwood	•••			•••	***	•••	•••	***	18
Blanford, Mr. W. T		•••		***	***	•••			183
Bohras			***	***	•••	•••	***		228
Boja, definition of the term		•••		•••	***	•••	•••	•••	
Boundaries		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	21
Bráhmans of Berár, how dist	in guish	ed		•••	•••	•••			10-
Bráhmans, grants to			•••	•••			•••		9
British rule, blessing of, not	discover	ed	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	 138, 1	
Buddhist remains						•••	•••	130, 1	~**, 4 T
Buldána District :-	1	on of							
General o	iescripti	1	of					•••	
Situation								•••	
Area of	•••		•••			•••			
Populati	on of		***					•••	
Physical	features	OI	 					•••	
Hills and	l geologi			•••		•••	•••		:
Forests	•••	•••	***					•••	
Rivers		•••	***	•••					
Climate			•••	•••	• • • •				
Uncultiv	ated pro	duce	•••	•••	•••	•		•••	
Wild ani	mals and	birds			8-0	***			
Cultivate	ed produ	ce, mou	le of hu	sbandr	у, же.	•••			1
				• • • •	• • •	***			165, 1
Land te Principa	l towns	and ren	arkable	places	\$ •••	•••			2
Populat	ion	***		•••		•••	•••		2
Trade .			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		2
Commi	nication	s	•••			***	***		
Bullock, Mr. T. H., descri	ption of	land te	nures b	у	•••	•••		•••	
Bullocks, possession of sha	re in lar	ıd by	***	•••	•••	•••	•••		•
Bundelas					•••	***		•••	
Burhánpúr, victory gained			•••		•••	***		***	
m r could mahala and fl	ies to D	elhi			•••				
Burnan Snan recess and n Defeats and	1 1 11 To	mál Kl	ián Mel	hdivi	***	•••		•	

## INDEX.

										• • •	F 2 3
Burhán Sháh ascen	ds the Ahmadi	agar th	rone	***	•••	•••	•				117
						•••	••				4
Dea Burns, Mr. J. H.,	note on origin	of the v	vord '	' Berár	" by	•••	••				65
Burns, Mr. J. II.,	Division of pro	luce, b	₹	•••					••	•••	73
	of the	seasons	, by	•••	•••		••	•	••	•••	94
Bushby, Mr., conc	Account of the	ie tenui	e of l	and, b	y	•••	•		•		214
Bushby, Mr., cone	insions as to i			•••		•••	•	•	••	•••	
Butchers				mities						• • •	93
Campbell, Captair	i, note by, on v	illage c	Omm	Hilleres	•••				•••		191
Canonized saints	***	•••	172								241
Carts, description	of		•••							•••	239
Caravansarais	•••		•••	 h					•••		5, 227
Carnac, Mr. H. F. Caste and fellows	Livett, abstract	from re	ports	Dy Lukowi		ge an	d shar	ing of	food		186
Caste and fellows	hip generally r	ecogniz	ed by	intern	narra 1 co	84 1	86. 18	9, 197,	204,	206, 20	9, 212
Castes		844	•••	•••						•••	79, 83
Cattle	•••	***	•••	***	•••		•	•••			180
Census returns a	nd statistics	•••	• •	•••	•••		••			•	194
Ceremony of tak	ing a Gúrú	•••		•••	•••		••				97
Cession, why po	pular		•••	•••		180	••	•••			111
Chálukyas			• • • •	••••	•••		••	•••	•••	***	111
Chálukvan style	of temples	•••	•••		•••		•••				118
or ( ) Diki mu	on recent of A	hmadn	igar		•••		•••				92
Chandu-lal Raja				on, by			130	•••	•••		130
CHNUGG-101 Yank						ın 18	522	***	•••		130
	Maladminist	ration a	nd re	signati	on of	in 18	343	•••	•••		49, 159
Chándúr					•	••	•••	•••			195
Chandur Chárans, tribe	of Banjaras, the	e strong	est ir	i Berái		•	•••	•••			103
Charitable gran	ts					••	•••	•••	••• '		121
Chauth, first ex	acted by Pratá	b Ráo		• •		••	•••		•••		139,163
Chauth, mst ca Chhattri of Ráj	a Jai Sing at E	lálápúr		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••		178
				••		•••	•••	***	•••	•••	140
Chichamba Chikalda, sanit	arium for Berá	r, descr	iption	of		• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	141
Chikaida, same	ite and natural	feature	s of		•	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	191
Chindia Deo, C	or the divinity	of tatter	'S			•••	•••	C 3.7	 	Wall	122
Chindia Deo, c Chin Khalich l	Khán, Vicerov	of the I	akha	n in 17:	20 un	der th	ie title	of Niz	am-m	-Mun.	279
Civil Justice, 1	eturns of				•	•••	•••	•••	***		
Civil Stations:											151
Civil Stations	Elichpúr (	Paratw	ára)		•	•••	•••	***	•••		157
	Amráoti				••	•••	•••	•••	••		160
	Akola				••		•••	•••	••		165
	Buldána				••	•••	•••	•••	••		176
	Básim						•••	•••	••	•	170
	Wún				••	•••	•••	•••			27
						•••	•••		•	•	
Clays …											. 40
Climate:	e 17-164							•••	•		. 40
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	f Berár Páyanghát val				•••			•••		••	
	Payangnat var Bálághát cour	itro			•••					•	40
A Control of the Cont	Dalagnat com						•••	•		•	42
	Elichpúr				•••		•••	•••		•	42
	Melghát										45 49
	Akola Roldána				•••		•••			••	49
process and a second	rightalis.	SHEET WITE ST	<ul> <li>40.00 (1996)</li> </ul>	医骨盆间隔 拧				200 100 100 100		the Color South	

#### INDEX

VIII.										167
		43.0						•••		166
Dewalghat Dewasthans, the mos	nolohrate	d at De	walgao	n Rája	•••	•••		•••		200
Dewasthans, the mos Dháris, Mahomedan,	rites and	ceremon	nies per	formed	by	•••	•••	•••		104
Dharis, Manoineuan,	11000 0000			***	•••	***	•••	•••		52
Dharam Mál		•••			***	•••	•••		•••	67
Dháura (dye) ···				•••		•••	•••	***		180
Dhúsa, cotton sown Digras	gy, in Day					•••		•••	•••	92
Digras Dimats, distinctions	of a cultiv	ating co	ommun	ity in la	rge tov	vnships		•••		
	or a curren									42
Diseases :-						•••		•••	•••	44
In Elich		•••					•••	•••	•••	46
Melg						•••	•••	•••		50
Akol		•••					•••		***	50 51
Buld		•••			•••		•••		•••	51 47
Wún		***					•••	•••		
	ed by wat					***	•••	•••	4 22	1, 224
Distribution of race	×s				•••		•••		•••	246
Districts, number a	nd names	01	***					•••	•••	65
Division of produce	···	1 De	401	•••	•••		•••	• • • •	•••	65
	Principall	у бу Ба	itai		•••	•••				186
Divorce by mutual	consent p	ermitte	a	NT:6m					•••	122
Do-Amli, joint rule	e of the Pe	eshwa a	na the	Nizain					•••	127
		***								129
Doveton, General,	in pursuit	of the	Pesnwa	, m 1010	3					69, 225
Dunlop, Mr. A. J.	, notes up	on cotto	on by		•••	•••			·	66
Dusárni	•••		•••	***	•••				52, 53	, 55, 83
Dyes	•••	•	•••	•••	•••					
						***	•••	•••		246
East Berar Divisio	n		***	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	273
Education before			•••						2	273, 274
British	•••							4	•••	148
Elichpúr Town	•••		•••	•••						
District	:					*				:
	Gener	al descr	iption c		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••				
	Area	of	• ••		••••					1
	Moun	tains an	d geolo	gical fo	rmatio	a or	•••			2
	Fores				•••		•••			3
	River	s			•••	•••	•••	•••	.,.	4
	Clima	ite	•	•	••	• • •••		•••		5
	Uncul	ltivated	produc	e		•	•			6
	TATELA	animals	and bi	rds	•		•			7
	αı.:.	rated nr	oduce	mode of	f husba	ındry, 8	rc	•••		14
	Princ	ipal tov	vns and	remark	able pl	aces		***		21
	Popu	lation .				•	100			2
	Trad					•		•	• •••	23
		ufacture	of the second	•			•	•	• •••	24 24
		municat		•			• •••		•••	
	경기를 잃다 가는 것이 없었다.							• ••	• •••	l
Deriv	ation of					•				
Histo	ry of town	i Gryf:				••				. 1
Capit	al of Imác	r tr I onam	Nigam	n 1832	14			•		. 1
Jágir	resumed	by the .	ita anni	rong						. 147, 1
Desc	ription of,	and of	ies enai	TOTO .						

ix

Eloria, derivation of soil, by 258 Statements furnished by 100 Estates, rent-free 2929 Exogamy 187 Fairs 149, 179, 234, 236 Cattle. 151, 159, 174, 179 Farrar, Captain, description of Melghát 1129, 163 Fatekhelda 129, 163 Ferishta 112, 119 Firozsháh 114 Firozsháh 114 Firozsháh 114 Firozsháh 114 Firozsháh 115 Festivals:—  Pola 218 Dosara 218 Dosara 218 General, noticed 218 General, noticed 218 Fish, species of 52, 53, 55, 79, 83 Fish, species of 61, 63 FirzGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berár, by 200 Forests:—  Gáwilgarh range 27 Ajanta range 27 Ajanta range 27 Berár, of no great extent 27 In three main divisions or tracts 27 In three main divisions or tracts 28 Anjuu, in neighbourhood of Buldána 28 Regulation and felling of 28 Principal trees in Elichpúr District 28 Bamboo common in Melghát 30, 31, 32 Wún District 32 Básim District 32 Básim District 32 Básim District 33 Básim District 33 Básim District 34 Gáwilgarh 34 Gáwilgarh 35 Frutt trees 33 Gángra 190 Ganesh, elephant-headed-god 174 Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author 208 Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms 144 Gáwilgarh, origin of name 143 Description of 145 Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla. 144 Lith December 1803												112
Elphinstone, Najor, description of soil, by Statements furnished by 100						•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	
States, rent-free   100	Elphinstone, Majo					•••						
Exports			ments f	urnishe	d by	•••	15. asia.					
Exports	Estates, rent-free	•••	•••		•••	***	•••					
Exogamy   149, 179, 234, 236   Cattle   151, 159, 174, 179   Farrar, Captain, description of Melghát   151, 159, 174, 179   Farrar, Captain, description of Melghát   129, 163   Ferishta   112, 119   Fivozsháh   114   Fivozsháh   114   Fivozsháh   114   Fivozsháh   114   Festivals   218   Dasara   218   Dasara   218   Dasara   218   Holi   238   General, noticed   218   General, noticed   218   General, noticed   218   General, a   218   General, noticed   218   General, a   200   FiziGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berár, by   200   Forests   27   Gáwilgarh range   27   Ajanta range   27   Ajanta range   27   Ajanta range   27   Aighanta range   27   Aighanta range   27   Aighanta range   28   Anjuu, in neighbourhood of Buldána   28   Regulation and felling of   28   Regulation and felling of   28   Bamboo common in Melghát   28   Bamboo common in Melghát   30, 31, 32   Wún District   28   Bamboo common in Melghát   30, 31, 32   Teak plantations sucred   31   Amner   44   Amner   45   Anjuu handar   46   Bálápúr   52, 53, 55   Fruit trees   36   Gángra   190   Ganesh, elephant-headed-god   1	•	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••					
Cattle	Exogamy	•••		•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	, • • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Cattle.         151, 159, 174, 179           Farar, Captain, description of Melghát         141           Fatekhelda         129, 163           Ferishta         112, 119           Firozsháh         114           Festivals:-         218           Pola         218           Dasara.         218           Holi         218           General, noticed         218           Fibres         52, 53, 55, 79, 83           Fish, species of         61, 63           FitzGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berár, by         200           Forests:-         27           Gáwilgarh range         27           Ajanta range         27           Ajanta range         27           In three main divisions or tracts         27           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           Anjun, in neighbourbood of Buldúna         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Principal trees in Elichpúr District         28           Bamboo common in Melghát         30, 31, 32           Wún District         32           Teak plantations sacred         31           Básim District         32	Fairs							•••	***		The state of the state of	The state of the s
Farrar, Captain, description of Melghát   129, 163   129, 163   129, 163   129, 163   129, 163   129, 163   129, 163   129, 163   129, 114   149   1								•••	• • •	151,	159, 174	, 179
Ferishta         112, 119           Ferishta         112, 119           Firozsháh         114           Festivals:         218           Pola         218           Dasara.         218           Holi         218           General, noticed         218           Fibres         52, 53, 55, 79, 83           Fish, species of         61, 63           FizzGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berár, by         200           Forests:         27           Gáwilgarh range         27           Ajanta range         27           Berár, of no great extent         27           In three main divisions or tracts         27           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldána         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Principal trees in Elichpúr District         28           Bamboo common in Melghát         30, 31, 32           Wún District         32           Teak plantations sacred         31           Básim District         32           Wide stretches of woodland in         32           Forts:         138           Máhúr	Farrar, Captain, d				t		• • •	•••		•••	•••	
Fersishta         112, 119           Firozshâh         114           Pestivals:—         218           Pola         218           Dasarn.         218           Holi         218           General, noticed         218           Fibres         52, 53, 55, 79, 83           Fish, species of         61, 63           FizzGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berâr, by         200           Forests:—         27           Gáwilgarh range         27           Ajanta range         27           Berár, of no great extent         27           In three main divisions or tracts         27           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldána         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Principal trees in Elichpúr District         28           Bamboo common in Melghát         29           Wún District         30           Teak plantations sacred         31           Básim District         32           Wide stretches of woodland in         32           Forts:—         138           Múhúr         143           Anmer         143<						•••			***	•••		
Firozsháh         114           Festivals:—         218           Pola         218           Dasara.         218           Holi         218           General, noticed         218           Fibres         52, 53, 55, 79, 83           Fish, species of         61, 63           FitzGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berár, by         200           Forests:—         27           Gáwilgarh range         27           Ajanta range         27           Ajanta range         27           Ajanta range         27           Ajanta range         27           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Principal trees in Elichpúr District         29           Bamboo common in Melghát         30, 31, 32           Wún District         32           Básim District         32           Wide stretches of woodland in         32           Forts:—         138           Máhúr         144 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td>***</td> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td> 115</td> <td></td>						•••	***	•••			115	
Pota         218           Dasara.         218           Dasara.         218           Holi         218           General, noticed         218           Fibres         52, 53, 55, 79, 83           Fish, species of         61, 63           FitzGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berár, by         200           Forests:-         Gáwilgarh range         27           Ajanta range         27           Ajanta range         27           Berár, of no great extent         27           In three main divisions or tracts.         28           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           Anjum, in neighbourhood of Buldána         28           Regulation and felling of.         28           Principal trees in Elichpár District         28           Bamboo common in Melghát         30, 31, 32           Wún District         32           Básim District         32           Múntr         14           Anmer         144           Anmer         144           Manér         143           Gáwilgarh         142           Narnála         163           Bálpár         52,53,55										***	•••	114
Pola												
Dasara								•••		•••	•••	
Holi		9		•••		•••		•••		,	•••	218
General, noticed   218								•••	•••			218
Fibres										•••		218
Fish, species of         61, 63           FitzGerald, Captain J., account of the Hatkars of Berár, by         200           Forests:—         27           Gáwilgarh range         27           Ajanta range         27           Berár, of no great extent         27           In three main divisions or tracts         28           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldana         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Principal trees in Elichpúr District         29           Bamboo common in Melghát         30, 31, 32           Wún District         32           Básim District         32           Wide stretches of woodland in         32           Forts:—         138           Máhúr         144           Amner         143           Gáwilgarh         143           Gáwilgarh         143           Narnála         163           Bálápúr         52, 53, 55           Fruit trees         3           Gángra         190           Ganesh, elephant-headed-god         174           Gáwilgarh, origin of name         143           Description of <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>52,</td> <td>53, 55,</td> <td>79, 83</td>										52,	53, 55,	79, 83
Fist, species of												
Gáwilgarh range         27           Ajanta range         27           Berár, of no great extent         27           In three main divisions or tracts         28           At Pathrot, believed to be sacred         28           Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldána         28           Regulation and felling of         28           Principal trees in Elichpúr District         29           Bamboo common in Melghát         30, 31, 32           Wún District         31           Teak plantations sacred         31           Básim District         32           Wide stretches of woodland in         32           Forts:—         138           Máhúr         144           Amner         148           Traditions concerning         143           Gáwilgarh         142           Narnála         163           Bálápúr         52, 53, 55           Fruit trees         3           Gángra         190           Ganesh, elephant-headed-god         174           Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author         208           Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms         114           Description of         123           Fort given to Muda	Fish, species of		***									
Gáwilgarh range       27         Ajanta range       27         Berár, of no great extent       27         In three main divisions or tracts       28         At Pathrot, believed to be sacred       28         Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldána       28         Regulation and felling of       28         Principal trees in Elichpúr District       29         Bamboo common in Melghát       30, 31, 32         Wún District       31         Teak plantations sacred       31         Básim District       32         Wide stretches of woodland in       32         Forts:-       138         Máhúr       144         Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr       52, 53, 55         Fruit trees       3         Gánesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla-       124         Fort given t		un J.,	accoun	t of the	FIREKA	rs or De	51 G1, 10 y					
Gawilgarh range       27         Ajanta range       27         Berár, of no great extent       27         In three main divisions or tracts       28         At Pathrot, believed to be sacred       28         Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldána       28         Regulation and felling of       28         Principal trees in Elichpúr District       28         Bamboo common in Melghát       29         Wún District       30, 31, 32         Teak plantations sacred       31         Básim District       32         Wide stretches of woodland in       32         Forts:-       138         Máhúr       144         Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr       52, 53, 55         Fruit trees       3         Gángra       190         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Géwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       223         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla												27
Ajanta range					***	•••						
Berar, of no great extent					***							
At Pathrot, believed to be sacred												
At Pathrot, believed to be sacred Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldána  Regulation and felling of												
Anjun, in neighbourhood of Buldana Regulation and felling of	At Pathro	ot, belie	eved to	be sacr	ed	•••	•••					
Regulation and felling of       28         Principal trees in Elichpúr District       29         Bamboo common in Melghát <td< td=""><td>Anjun, in</td><td>neighl</td><td>bourhoo</td><td>od of B</td><td>uldana</td><td>•••</td><td>•••</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Anjun, in	neighl	bourhoo	od of B	uldana	•••	•••					
Principal trees in Elichpur District       29         Bamboo common in Melghát						•••						
Bamboo common in Melghat	Principal	trees i	n Elich	púr Dis	strict	•••	•••					
Wan District       31         Básim District       32         Wide stretches of woodland in       32         Forts:—       138         Máhúr       144         Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr       52, 53, 55         Fruit trees       3         Gángra       190         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at       160	Bamboo						***					A STORY OF STREET
Teak plantations sacred   32	Wán Dis	trict			•••		•••	•••		1.00		(3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4
Básim District       32         Wide stretches of woodland in       32         Forts:—       138         Máhúr       144         Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr       52, 53, 55         Fruit trees       3         Gángra       190         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at		T	eak pla	ntation	s sacred	····	•••					
Wide stretches of woodland in         Forts:—       138         Máhúr       144         Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr          Bálápúr          Gángra       3         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       124         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at	Básim D	strict						•••				
Máhúr       144         Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr		V	Vide str	etches	of wood	lland ir	1	•••				
Máhúr       144         Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr          Bálápúr          Gángra          Gángra       190         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at	Forts:-											139
Amner       148         Traditions concerning       143         Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápúr          Bálápúr          Gángra          Gángra       190         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at	Máhúr						•••	•••	•••	•••		
Traditions concerning	Amner		•••			•••	•••	•••	•••			
Gáwilgarh       142         Narnála       163         Bálápár		<b>F</b> raditio	ons con	cerning		•••	•••	•••				
Narnála       163         Bálápár						•••	•••	***				
Bálápár      52, 53, 55         Fruit trees				•••		•••	•••	•••				
Fruit trees       3         Gángra       190         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at			•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***		
Gángra        190         Ganesh, elephant-headed-god        174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms        114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name        143         Description of        123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla        124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803        160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at							•••	•••	•••	•••	••••	
Ganesh, elephant-headed-god       174         Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at       160		to Va							•••		•••	
Ganesh Dewádnya, a Hindu author       208         Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms       114         Gáwilgarh, origin of name       143         Description of       123         Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla       124         Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803       160         Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at       160	Gángra			•••	•						••	
Gárpagári, averter of hailstorms <td>Ganesh, elepha</td> <td>nt-hea</td> <td>ded-go</td> <td>l ···</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td></td>	Ganesh, elepha	nt-hea	ded-go	l ···							•••	
Gáwilgarh, origin of name <t< td=""><td>Ganesh Dewad</td><td>nya, a</td><td>Hmau</td><td>autnor</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>• • •</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Ganesh Dewad	nya, a	Hmau	autnor						• • •		
Description of												
Fort given to Mudaji Bhonsla 124 Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1803 160 Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at										•••		
Taken by General Wellesley on 15th December 1605 160 Gawarda, Tomb of Sháh Dáwul at	${f D}$ es	criptio	n of		1_				.,,	••	•••	
Gawarda, Tomb of Shah Dawul at	For	t given	to Mu	daji Bh	ionsia	754h T	Jecembe	r 1805				
Gawarda, Tomb of Shah Dawul at	Tal	ken by	Genera	i Welle	siey on	TOULT	, cccinio				•	160
	Gawarda, Ton	b of S	háh Dá	wui at	•••	Y.						

INDEX.

Geology-				1	e 1, 1	to A D	Wynn	e	8
Dávanghát or valley of	the P	úrna Riv	er, ge	eology of	t, by M	m, A. I	, ,, yını		12
Aignta hills, description	or, D	y Dr. O	((111411)	•					14
Geological	lines	and exte	ent or	•••	•••	•••	•••		37
	•••		•••	•••	***	•••			146
Gholám Hassan, last Nawáb of	Elichr	úr	•••		•••		•••		7—162
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••				190
Gods worshipped in Berár	•••	•••	•••		•••		•••		174
Goddess Renuka, temple of	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	***	•••		177
Gomúkh Swámi, an extraordina	ry cha	racter	•••	•••	•••	•	•••		87, 188
Gonds, divisions and subdivision	is of	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	***		204
Of Melghát	•••	•••	•••		•••		•••		222
Former treatment of	***	•••	***		•••	• •			188
Mode of wife-capturing	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	***		216
Language, peculiar	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		88, 216
Habits and customs		•••	•••		•••				03, 107
Rájas, tenures of	•••	***		***	•••	***	•••		185
Cotras		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	128
Govind Baksh, Rája, Subedár o	of Ber	ír	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	68
Grain, how stored	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••		100
Grant, tenure by		•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••		, 54, 55
Gums	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***			55
Notes on, by Mr. G. M.	Strett	ell	•••		***	4.6	•••	•••	194
Gúrú, ceremony of taking a	•••		•••	***	•••	•••	•••		193
Gúrú Govind	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	193
Death of, on the	Godáv	ery	• • •	•••	•••	• • • •		•••	
				•••				•••	128
Haidarábád, treaty of, in 1804	•••			•••	•••			•••	68
Harvesting			•••				• * •	•••	200
Hatkars of Berar, account of				•••	•••		•••	•••	201
Division of, into 12 tr	inco					•••		•••	201
Expedition accourren	iches	•••			•••	•••		•••	201
Burn and bury	•							•••	201
Marriages						•••		•••	201
Fought the Nizám's	ab eer	stored b	v						132
Hampton, Brigadier, A'pa Sál	mo cal	muca o							
Head-quarters of—								•••	154, 160
Divisions		•••	•••	•••	***	144. 1	54, 160	, 165,	176, 179
Districts Sub-districts.	• • • •			150 150	161	162. 16	63, 170,	171,	176, 178,
Sub-districts.	140,	149, 150	, 104,	100, 100	,, 101,	10,			179, 180
									132, 178
Hemár Panthi Temples	•••	***	•••				•••	•••	99
Hereditary Officials	•••	•••	•••	***					7, 12, 17
Hills	•••	•••	•••						
Hindú Sects:—									181, 190
Their origin and grow	h	•••	•••	•••			•••		191, 193
Gods	•••		•••		•••	•••	/ 17 <b>* * *</b>		218
Holidays		•••				•••		•••	187
Intermarriages			•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	111, 137
History of Berár		***		****	•••	•••	•••		111, 137
The Assigned Distric	ts			•••			•••	•••	150
Hiwarkher	***	1		•••	•••	•••	· • •	•••	100
		35 PROMINE NO. 1	11 TRACT -						

											005
Holi festival d	escribed	•••		•••		••		•••	***	•••	$\frac{207}{218}$
Holidays				•••		••	***	•	***	***	52
Honey		•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•	 5 70	
Horses		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	***	1	8, 79,	114
Hoshang Shál	n of Mál	wa		•••	•••	• • •	• • •		•••	···	81, 84
Husbandry, n					***	•••	•••	•••	•••		146
Ibráhim Khái				•••	***		•••	•••	***	•••	111
Il Rája (a Jai		ry of	•••	•••		•••	•••	***		•••	144
	nder of I				•••	•••		•••	•••	***	144
Dea	th of, in	battle		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	116
Imád Sháhi d					•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	116
I	Princes	•••			***	• • •	• • •		***		116
Imád Sháh co	onfined i	n Narná	la by Tui	fal Kha	in	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	113
Imád-ul-Mul	k. govern	nor of K	handesh	and Be	erar, den	eated a	and slai	11	•••	•••	115
	(Darya	í Khán)	placed in	ı charg	e of Gai	AH DIM	ISIOH	***		• • •	
			Founds t	the Im	íd Sháhi	dynas	sty	***	•••	•••	116
Implements 1	sed in h				***		•••	•••	***	•••	83 229
Imports		•••							•••	•••	
Indigo			•••		•••			•••	•••		54 05
Inversity, H	onourab	le J. D.,	on rever	iue ma	nagemer	ıt	•••			***	95
Ismáel Khán	Subedá	ir of Elic	choúr in	1775		4.8	***	•••	***	••••	128
Ismael Knan	Family	of							•••		45, 146
	ramny	0						10	1 119	120. 1	66, 175
Jádon family	,		•••	• • •	4. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	•••			, ,	183
Rájas	of Sind	kher, pu	re Rajpú	ts		***		•••	•••		102
Jágir, meani	ng of th	e term	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		101
Origi	ns of		•••				***	***	***	•••	102
Villa	ges, why	most pr	osperous		***	***		•••	•••	•••	139, 163
Jai Sing, Rá	2.00		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••		278
Jails			•••			•••	***		•••		163
				•••			•••	•••	•••		211
Jains, divisi						•••	•••		•••	•••	193
Worsh	ip of		•••		•••	•••		***	•••		112
Temp					•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	117
Jamál Khár			•••	•••			•••	•••	•••		196
Janghi Náil	c a Ban	iára				•••		•••	***	•••	123
Jánoji Bho	ısla war	with, in			•••			•••	•••	•••	123
adifoli Difor	Des	ath of, ir	1772		•••			•••	•••	•••	230
Jari cotton,	definitio	on of		•••	4.3.4	•••			•••	•••	150
					•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	161, 162
Jarur Jelál Khán						•••		•••	•••		128
Jeswant Ré	o Holka	ır						•••	***		144
7.7 * A		fi - 15 5 12			•••	•••			•••	•••	106
Jilpi Amne Johnstone,	Contain	B. clai	ms of hig	hland	chiefs, b	y	•••	•••	••••		
Jonnstone,	Major	L descri	ption of	land te	nures by	•••		•••	•••	•••	93 940
	Major e					•••	•••	•••	•••		280
Judicial st						u gay 1995. Gay 1996				••	193
Kabirpant	hís	•••					Rei Sei				
Kaikáris	•••		• •••	•••							135, 179
Kalam		•••	• 7	14. 14. •							
Kalbarga	•••	•••		•••		••					. 111
Kalián		•••	•		•••	*••					
经付款的 化氯化甲基苯酚	tight being										

XΙΙ											212
Kánoji Bhonsla su	cceeds Pa	arsoji .	••		•••	•••		•••			179
C	apture of	•				••	•••		•••	•••	151
Karasgaon	•••				•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	68
Karbi, staple forag	ge of the	countr	у .	•	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	123
Kardla, battle fou	ght at, in	1795		•••	•••	•••	***	•••	***	•••	158
Kárinia			•	7.7		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	150
Kar Shadhi Tirth	or holy	place (	of clean	ing har	nds	•••	•••			•••	35, 37
Káta Púrna river			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		214
Kátik			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	53
Kavit (dye)					***	•••	•••		•••	•••	103
Kázi of Berár, ho	w suppor	ted	•••	•••	•••	•••		***	***	•••	74
Kharif sowings, c	ommence	ment	of	•	•••	•••	•••	***	***	• • • •	75
Harvest			•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•	•••	77
Crops, descr	iption of.	••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••		115
Khán Jehán		•••	•••	A	•••	•••		•••	•••		120
Khán Khánán, o	ne of Akl	oar's b	est gen	erals	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	190
Khandoba, a goo	l much ir	ı vogu	e	•••	•••	•••	•••	***		•	130
Rájá of				•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		100 0	
Khámgaon	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	101,	102, 2	229, 230 185, 213
Khakrobs		•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	•••		135, 222
Kherla			•••		•••	•••		•••			1150, 222
Khwaja Jehán T	'urk	•••			•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	115
Mahome	d Gáwán		•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••		92
Khels, distinction	ns of cul	tivatin	g comm	unities	in larg	ge town	nships	***		•••	
Kolápúr				•••	•••	· •••	•••		•••		158
Kolams			•••	•••					•••	•••	185
		•••							•••	•••	216
Kolátis				•••	•••			•••	•••	•••	213
Kota		•••				•••			•••		179
Korkús, belief o	f, as to t	heir cr	ention			•••		•••	•••	•••	185
Krishnapakshis				•••	•••			•••	•••		186
Krishn Bhat, fo		the M	ánbháu	sect	•••					•••	152, 209
Kshatriyas, defi	nition of	•••					•••	•••	•••	•••	183
Kunbis, manner	s and cus	stoms	of	•••			•••	•••		184,	217, 218
Gods	•••					•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	218
Kumbhári, batt	le at, in	1773	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	123
Kund, a kind o	f grass di	fficult	to erad	icate	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	66
Kuni river					•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	39
Kusamb (dye)				•••	•••	•••		7	•••	•••	
Kutasa, Hemán				•••	• • •	•••	•••		•••	•••	
Labour, price o									•••	•••	
Lác							•••		•••		. 55
Lajars					0						. 186
Land tenure in	Berár								•••		90, 106
		culting	iting oc	cupano	y unde	r Akba	ır		•••	••	. 90
	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Carre				Mál	ik Amb	ar	•••	•••	. 90
Taken 1	1.			a							. 91
	Min	ası, M	[undkar	, &c	 a N:	~ •••	***				01
plant.			e Marát					•••			00.03
	As	existin	g at th	e Assig	sument	•••					0.0
150			under t				•••				06 08
	As	it now	(1869)	exists	•••	•••					

	IN	DEX	¥lus rajo 4 givi suas					XII
and Tenures by cultivating occupancy	, classi	fied			• • •			97
On the joint stock princip			•••		•••			98
On the Batái system	Television and the second		•••					98
By office	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••		99
By grant		•••		•••	•••			100
Nature of	•••	•••	•••					100
Acquiring an hereditary of	haracte	r		***		***		101
Withdrawn with cessation							•••	101
Always weak						***		101
Conditional and uncondi		•••						1, 102
Personal	•••	•••						104
Under Metkári system								104
그들은 그 사람들은 점점 하는 그는 사람들이 되는 사람들이 되는 것은 사람들이 되는 것이다.			vatch an	d ward	1			104
In Wún District				•••				106
Exceptional, granted for			or endo		s of ter			107
Pálampat				•••			•••	107
Maktas	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	107
In the Buldána District							***	10
	ng baill							107
	ccupanc					•••		108
	y Batai	•						108
	arárdár			•••	•••	***	***	108
	ot-láoni							108
Landed divisions, administrative	•••	***						249
Measurements of								257
		•••						254
Land, produce of  Assessment rates in Wún Distric		•••	•••	•••				106
		•••	***		•••			9;
Occupants, effect of the Assignment	ieni on		***		•••	•••		
Tenant and his co-occupants, loc	ai name	:S 01	•••	•••	•••	***		10'
Registered occupants of land, tal			•••		•••			08, 109
Revenue for 1869-70 contrasted				•••		***	•••	26
Language in the southern part of Wúr		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	٠٠٠	22
" of Berár generally …		•••	***	***	•••	•••		24, 22,
Lárs		•••			•••	•••	•••	21
Limestone	•••			•••	•••	• •		2
Lingáyets, a numerous sect in Berár	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	19
" Adore god Shiva	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	19;
Lonár Town	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			170
Lake, Products, analysis of	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•		23, 25
Description of	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	19, 9	24, 16
Place of religious resort	•••	•••		•••		•••	***	2
Mackenzie, Captain K. J. L., notes or	ı Lonár	lake	ьу	•••	•••	•••	•••	20:
Mádho Ráo Peshwa, death of, in 1790	3	•••	•••		••			11:
Máhá Sidhá, a famous saint	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	19:
Máhádáji Sindia		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		17.
Máhádeo, god, reputation of	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	20
Mahal				•••	•••	•••	•••	24
Mahipat Rám Rája managed Berár in	1804	<b></b>		•••	•••	•••		12
Assassination of	•••			•••	•••		***	12
Mahisoba, a buffalo-god	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••		19
Mahomed Sháh Báhmani	•••		•••	•••		***		11
of Málwa invades the								11

통사이 사람들은 불어가 사람들이 되어 다 가지 않는데								113
Mahomed Toghlák, Emperor of Delhi, l	iis refo	rms	1 3:	vidos it	into 4		es	113
Appoints a vicercy o	I LIIC I	, (412,440-1-)		vides it	III.O I	p		113
Management of	•••	•••	•••	•••				113
Pursues the Gujarát	rebels	into Sir	ıd	•••	•••			113
		•••	•	•••	••	•••		168
Mahomed Khán, Tálukdár	•••	•••	••	•••		182 1	83, 19	
Mahomedans	••	•••	••	•••	•••			182
Proportion of, to population	ac	•••	••	•••	•••	***		112
Period ···	•••		•••	•••	•••	***	•••	183
그렇게 되는 경기가 어느 얼마나 가게 하고 하고 있다면 하는데 말라고 있다면 하는데 하는데 나를 하다.	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	200
Dharis, descended from B	anjáras	3	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	200
Their rites and cer	emonic	es		•••	•••	•••	•••	213
Desmúkhs, brief note cone	erning	ζ			•••	•••	•••	
Dakhan plundered by		•••			•••	•••	•••	113
					•••		***	111
Máhúr, situation of Málik Ambar recovers a great part of t	he cou	intry fro	m the	Mogha	lls	•••	•••	120
Malik Ambar recovers a great part of System of revenue			•••				•••	90
Malcolmson, Dr. J. G., analysis of the	Lonár	· Lake v	raters 1	by	•••		•••	23
Malcolmson, Dr. J. G., analysis of the	1011	•••			•••		•••	131
Malkápur sacked by Hindús in 1849	•••						1	71, 172
		•••			•••	•••	•••	59
Mammals, description of					•••	•••	1	52, 209
Mánbháus, brief account of	- form	lad by 9			•••			186
Institution said to have been	I mun	nont W	richna					193
Rejectors of the whole pant	neon e.	zeehr iz	11211111				•••	209
Divided into two classes			nod					209
Certain peculiar laws and c			neu					209
Origin of	• • •	•••	•••					152
Monastery at Ridhpúr	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			179
Mándár	•••	•••	•••	•••				139, 141
Mánjira	•••		•••	•••				142
Water-spring at	•••	•••	•••			•••	•••	207
Mán-pán defined		•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	123
Mantri Kalishwar	•••		•••	•••	***		026	237, 238
Manufactures	•••		•••	•••	•••	. 225		182
Mahomedan subdivisions		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	179
Mandar		•••	***		•••	***	•••	178
Mangrúl, Pír				.,.	•••	•••	•••	
Maráthas, expulsion of	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	121
Invasion by		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	121
Predominance of				•	•••	•••	•••	122
Administration of					•••	•••	•••	127
Mari Mátá, god supposed to regulate	e the s	pread of	choler	ra		y	•••	190
					•••		•••	160, 179
Markets				.,.		•••	•••	208
Marriage conditions of						•••	186,	187, 188
meaning of comme								211
Privileges								254
Maund, weight of	 50							132
McKinnon, Captain, death of, in 18	59							FM 00
McMaster, LieutColonel, notes by		• • •	•••			•••	233.	234, 236
Measures	 4ha D	oobare in					.,.	
Mehkar and other districts ceded to	one L	comma H						

Mehkar town

Mohkam Singh, Tálukdár...

menkar town	***	•••	***						in Lam
Medicines, Forest Melghát :—		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			53
General descriptio	n of	•••	•••		•••				3
Position and boun				***	•••				4
	•••					4.0	•••		4
Mountains and ge			ion	•••		•••	•••		15
Forests	••			•••				***	28
Rivers	•••	***							34
Climate	•••		•••					***	42
Uncultivated prod			•••				•••	•••	52
Wild animals and		,		•••				•••	61
Cultivated produc			husban	dry			•••		77
Remarkable place						•••	•••		140
Population				•••				20	2, 203
Trade	•••		4	.:.			•••		233
Manufactures		***			44.5				237
Communications	•••						•.•		240
					7			•••	202
Towns and villag  Detail of hill trib								20	3, 204
		••••	•••						204
Trades and profes		•••	•••		,				132
Metcalfe, Sir C		•••	•••						
Meteorological Register:—	OL:Leal.le							4	4, 141
	Chikalda		•••						50
	Buldána	•••	***						41, 46
	Akola	•••	•••	***				•••	51
	Wún	•••	•••	•••					105
Metkári claims Military troops in Berár		***				•••	•••		274
Minerals:									21
Mineralogy of th	e Provin	.ce	•••	•••					22
Salt wells, descri	ption or	•••	···	*** ****					22
Revenue yielded	to Gove								23, 24
Lake of Lonár	•••		•••						23
Iron ore	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••				
Coal :—									25
In Wún			•••	***					25
Position		•••		•••	•••	•••			26
Quantity		•••	•••			•••			26
Quality	of	•••	•••	•••					27
State in Wún D		•••	•••	•••			•••		27
Soapstone		***	•••	•					27
Limestone	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••			27
Silicious sand			•••	•••	•••				27
Ochres and clay	7S •••	•••	•••				•••		31, 132
Mogat Ráo, a rebel, in 184	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••			120
Moghal period			•••			•••			66
Magra description of						•••			255
Mohkam Chand, the fiscal	Sangrado	of Be	rar	***	•••	•••			127
Mokása		•••	•••		•••	•••			92
ar in Othal Tálakdár				•••	•••	•••		***	

92

### INDEX.

A.Y.I											194
Moksha Gúrús	, spiritu	al guides	•••	•••		•••	시기 이번	•••		•••	1:74
Morád, Prince		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			120
	Builds S	háhpúr		•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••		120
	Death of	f, in 1599	۱		•••	•••		in the state		•••	151
Morsi	0 \	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	36
Morna river	•••	<b></b>	•••			•••		•••	*** ***		
Mountains :-											
	Gáwiloa	rh range	•••	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	7
	O		Why ea		iwilgarh	٠	•••	•••	•••	•••	7
			Princip	al eleva	tions of		•••	•••	•••	•••	7
			Extent	, genera	l shape	, and g	eologica	ıl forma	ation of	•••	7
	Sátnúro	ı, interpre	etation	of the	word				•••		7
	Elichnú	ir Distric	t			•••		•••	•••	•••	15
	Ameact	i District						•••	•••	•••	16
	Akola I			• • • •		•••			•••		16, 17
		n District			•••		•••		•••	•••	19, 20
	Básim			•••				•••	•••	•••	20
*	Wún I				•••			•••	•••		20, 21
Muhárak Gh	wun L	nstrict box +bo T	indú i	ngurrect	ion and			last I	[indú pr	ince	
					***						113
of Deogarl			•••							***	168
Mubáriz Kh	in		 la in 17				•••	•••		•••	123
Mudáji Bhor							.,.				36
Mún river			•••								120
Murád, Prin Murtizápúr.			•••	•••				•••	•••		158
									•••	•••	216
Naghats brid			•••					•••	•••	•••	103
Naikwaris			•••								74
Nakshatras		 101	 iahnún								146
Námdár Kh									•••		24, 173
	•••		•••								194
Nánaksháhi			Dhon	 Jo	•••						123
Namála for					•••						112
		sterns of	•••	•••	•••			•••			192
Narsingh B	awa at A	KOT	 Div	 orabáh	ot Elic						114
Narsingh R	aya, suri	render of	, to pir .~ skál	OZSHan		mpar				•••	114
		y Hoshar			•••						167
Násar-ud-d					•••	•••	•••	•••			204, 225
		••			•••		•••				180
Ner	:·			0 7	•••			•••			62
Nicholetts,	Mr., des	scription	or nsn	e. by	Al		1750				122, 123
Nizám Ali						OIR III	1100			1.0	110
Nizám-ul-I	- A			enan 1	urk						128
Nizám's So			•••				***	)			122
	pendenc		••• 3		•••	•••		•••		01	, 94, 257
	inistrati				***	•••	•••			71	121
Núr Jahán	, the mis	stress of	Jaháng	ir	•••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••			
Occupancy	tenures				•••		•••		•••		90, 104
Ochres										· .	27
											12

Onslow, Brigadier, death of, in 1849         132           Outcastes         184           Páyanghát or lowland country, description of         1           Painganga river         38           Palae in Elichpúr City         147           Cost of         117           Palas (dye)         55           Palas Sidh, a saint         168           Palas Gye,         132           Pán, or betel-leaf, cultivation         73           Panchgaon         126           Pánderkowra         180           Paratvára         180           Parganá, the         245           Parganá, the         245           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Now obsolete         245           Parbu, caste of         211           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár.         122           Pásis, brief note concerning         213           Pát marriages         207           Pát marriages         207           Pát marriages         207           State of         205           Duties of         205           Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.         99, 100           Pathri taken by													
Opium, how eultivated and gathered         69, 82           Dre, iron         21           Dosslow, Brigadier, death of, in 1849         132           Outcustes         184           Pâyanghât or lowland country, description of         1           Palangangar river         38           Palace in Elichpúr City         147           Palas (dye)         53           Palas (dye)         63           Palas (dye)         63           Palas (dye)         63           Palas (dye)         63           Palas (dye)         64           Palmer & Co., Messrs.         180           Parawi					IND	EX.						xvii	
Dpium, how entitivated and gathered	Oldham, Dr., No	te on F	erár co	al by								25	
Onslow, Brigadler, death of, in 1849         132           Outcastes         184           Páyanghát or lowland country, description of         1           Palage in Elichpúr City         147           Cost of.         147           Palas (dye)         53           Palas Sidh, a saint         168           Palas Sidh, a saint         168           Palmer & Co., Messrs.         132           Pánder & Co., Messrs.         132           Pánder & Co., Messrs.         180           Paratwára         180           Paratwára         181           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Parson á martar							•••	•••		•••			
Outeastes         184           Páyanghát or lowland country, description of         1           Painganga river         38           Palace in Elichpúr City         147           Palas Sidh, a saint         168           Palas Sidh, a saint         168           Palmer & Co., Messrs.         132           Pân, or betel-leaf, cultivation         73           Panchgaon.         126           Pânderkowra         180           Parattwûra         245           Parganá, the         245           Parganá, sprouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Now obsolete         246           Parbu, caste of         211           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         122           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         122           Partels, castes of         207           Patels, castes of         207           State of         205           Duties of         205           Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.         99, 100           Pathrí taken by Ahmadnagar king         116           Pathrí taken by Ahmadnagar king         125           Pathrúrs, duties of         207           Perstonir, ducierpition of B	Ore, iron					•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			
Páyanghát or lowland country, description of         1           Palanganga river         38           Palace in Elichpúr City         147           Cost of         147           Palas (dye)         53           Pance (dye)         126           Pance (dye)         126           Pance (dye)         126           Pance (dye)         126           Pance (dye)         245           Pance (dye)         245           Parke (dye)         245	and a first of the	r, deatl	of, in	1849				• • •					
Paingangar river Palas (aye)		land co	untry.	descri									
Palace in Elichpúr City											***	38	
Palas (dye)         53           Palas Sidh, a saint         168           Palmer & Co., Messrs.         132           Pán, or betel-leaf, cultivation         73           Panchgaon.         126           Pánderkowra         180           Parartwára         151           Parganá, the         245           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Now obsolete         246           Parbu, caste of         211           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         122           Přísis, brief note concerning         213           Pát marriages         186           Pat tels, castes of         207           State of         205           Duties of         205           Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.         99, 100           Pathuldi, mud fort at         125           Pathuft aken by Ahmadnagar king         116           Patwáris, duties of         207           Patwáris, duties of         207           Patwáris, duties of         207           Personal grants         104           Personal grants         104           Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26			••	•••		•••		•••	•••		•••		
Palas Sidh, a saint       168         Palmer & Co., Messrs.       132         Pán, or betel-leaf, cultivation       73         Panchegaon.       126         Panchegaon.       180         Parderkowra       180         Parganá, the       245         Parganá, the       245         Parganá, grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar       246         Now obsolete       246         Parbu, caste of       211         Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár       122         Passis, brief note concerning       186         Pásis, brief note concerning       213         Pásis, brief note concerning       216         Patels, castes of       207         State of       205         Duties of       205         State of       205         Duties of       205         Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.       99, 100         Pathri taken by Ahmadnagar king       116         Pathúr inten by Grice, perquisites, privileges, &c.       99, 100         Pathúr inten by freebooters in 1818       129         Pathúr       124, 129, 164         Burnt by freebooters in 1818       129         Perason, Major, description of		(	Cost of	•	•••	•••	***		•••			化邻苯基酚 在原始的	
Palmer & Co., Messrs.         132           Pán, or betel-leaf, cultivation         73           Panchgaon.         126           Pándaerkowra         180           Paratwára         151           Parganás, the         245           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         246           Now obsolete         246           Parbu, caste of         211           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         122           Parsis, brief note concerning         213           Pát marriages         207           Patels, castes of         207           State of         205           Duties of         205           Duties of         205           Duties of         205           Pathrí taken by Ahmadnagar king         116           Pathuful, mud fort at         125           Páthúr         124, 129, 164           Burnt by freebooters in 1818         129           Patwáris, duties of         207           Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by         28           Period of Independence (Berár)         111           Double Government         104           Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-2						***	***						
Pán, or betel-leaf, cultivation         73           Panchgaon         186           Pánderkowra         180           Paragnáná, the         245           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Pargunás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         246           Now obsolete         241           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         122           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         213           Pásis, brief note concerning         213           Pásis, brief note concerning         213           Pát marriages         207           Patels, castes of         207           State of         205           Duties of         205           Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.         99, 100           Pathri taken by Ahmadnagar king         116           Pathri taken by Ahmadnagar king         126           Pathri uken by freebooters in 1818         129           Patwáris, duties of         207           Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by         28           Period of Independence (Berár).         111           Double Government         122           Personal grants         104           Pestanji & Co., Messrs.						•••							
Panchgaon   126 Pánderkowra   180 Paratwára   151 Parganá, the   245 Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar   245 Now obsolete   246 Parbu, caste of   211 Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár   122 Pásis, brief note concerning   213 Pát marriages   207 Pásis, brief note concerning   207 Patels, castes of   207 State of   207 Duties of   205 Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.   99, 100 Pathir taken by Ahmadnagar king   116 Pathidi, mud fort at   124, 129, 164 Burnt by freebooters in 1818   129 Patwáris, duties of   207 Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by   28 Period of Independence (Berár)   111 Double Government   122 Personal grants   104 Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26   133 Pimpalgaon Rája   128, 174 Pindár inroads in Berár in 1816   128, 174 Pinjar   159, 164 Pinjar			12.0								44.0	73	
Pánderkowra         180           Paratxára         151           Paraganá, the         245           Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Now obsolete         246           Parbu, caste of         211           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         122           Pásis, brief note concerning         213           Pát marriages         207           Pat chacte of         205           State of         205           Duties of         205           Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.         99, 100           Pathuldi, mud fort at         125           Páthúr         124, 129, 164           Burnt by freebooters in 1818         129           Patwiris, duties of         207           Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by         28           Period of Independence (Berár).         111           Double Government         122           Personal grants         104           Pestanji & Co., Messis, first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26         133, 226           Their Berár assignments         133           Their Berár assignments         133           Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists	Panchgaon	•••				•••	***		•••		•••		
Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar	Pánderkowra	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••		•••	•••			
Parganás grouped into Sirkárs by Akbar         245           Now obsolete         246           Parbu, caste of         211           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         122           Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár         213           Pásis, brief note concerning         213           Pásis, brief note concerning         186           Patcls, castes of         207           State of         205           Duties of         205           Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.         99, 100           Pathrí taken by Ahmadnagar king         116           Pathuídi, mud fort at         125           Páthúr         124, 129, 164           Burnt by freebooters in 1818         129           Patwáris, duties of         207           Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by         28           Period of Independence (Berár)         111           Double Government         122           Personal grants         104           Pestanji & Co., Messrs, first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26         133, 226           Their Berár assignments         133           Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists         133           Pimpal (dye)         174 <td>Paratwára</td> <td>***</td> <td>•••</td> <td></td>	Paratwára	***	•••										
Now obsolete													
Parbu, caste of       211         Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár       122         Pásis, brief note concerning       213         Pát marriages       186         Patels, castes of       207         State of       205         Duties of       205         Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.       99, 100         Pathri taken by Ahmadnagar king       116         Pathuldi, mud fort at       125         Páthúr       124, 129, 164         Burnt by freebooters in 1818       129         Patwáris, duties of       207         Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by       28         Period of Independence (Berár)       111         Double Government       122         Personal grants       104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26       133, 226         Their Berár assignments       133         Their Berár assignments       133         Their Population among the Berár agriculturists       133         Pimpal (dye)       159, 164         Pipal (dye)       178         Pirjai Powár, battle fought by       178         Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint       159         Pla										***		246	
Parsoji Bhonsla exacts Chauth in Berár       122         Pásis, brief note concerning       213         Pát marriages       186         Patels, castes of       205         State of       205         Duties of       205         Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.       99, 100         Pathri taken by Ahmadnagar king       116         Pathuldi, mud fort at       125         Páthúr       124, 129, 164         Burnt by freebooters in 1818       129         Patwáris, duties of       207         Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by       28         Period of Independence (Berár)       111         Double Government       122         Personal grants       104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26       133, 226         Their Berár assignments       133         Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists       133         Pimpalgaon Rája       174         Pindári inroadái in Berár in 1816       128, 174         Pinjar       159, 164         Pinjar       159, 164         Pipal (dye)       178         Piráji Powár, battle fought by       178         Piráj							•••		•••				
Pasts, brief note concerning       186         Pat marriages       207         Patels, castes of       205         Duties of       205         Tenure by offfee, perquisites, privileges, &c.       99, 100         Pathrif taken by Ahmadnagar king       116         Pathuldi, mud fort at       125         Pathufur       124, 129, 164         Burnt by freebooters in 1818       129         Patwaris, duties of       207         Pearson, Major, description of Berar forests by       28         Period of Independence (Berar)       111         Double Government       122         Personal grants       104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berar cotton in 1825-26       133, 226         Their Berar assignments       133         Their reputation among the Berar agriculturists       135         Pimpalgaon Rája       128, 174         Pinjair       159, 164         Pinjair Powar, battle fought by       159         Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint       159         Plantations, teak       66         Prequent, said to exhaust land       66         Frequent, said to exhaust land       66         Cost of, per acre       207	Parsoji Bhonsla			in Be	rár		•••	•••	•••	•••			
Patcls, eastes of       207         State of       205         Duties of       205         Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.       99, 100         Pathri taken by Ahmadnagar king       116         Pathuldi, mud fort at       124, 129, 164         Burnt by freebooters in 1818       129         Patwáris, duties of       207         Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by       28         Period of Independence (Berár)       111         Double Government       122         Personal grants       104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26       133, 226         Statie reputation among the Berár agriculturists       133         Their Berár assignments       133         Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists       133         Pimpalgaon Rája       174         Pindári inroads in Berár in 1816       128, 174         Pinjar       159, 164         Pipal (dye)       54         Piráji Powár, battle fought by       178         Piráji Powár, battle fought by       178         Plantations, teak       31         Ploughing, how often repeated       66         Frequent, said to exhaust land		conceri	iing				•••		•••				
Pateis, castes of   205   20					•••								
Duties of   205     Tenure by office, perquisites, privileges, &c.   99, 100     Pathrí taken by Ahmadnagar king   116     Pathuldi, mud fort at   125     Páthúr   124, 129, 164     Burnt by freebooters in 1818   129     Patwáris, duties of   207     Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by   28     Period of Independence (Berár)   111     Double Government   122     Personal grants   104     Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26   133, 226     Their Berár assignments   133     Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists   133     Pimpalgaon Rája   174     Pindári inroads in Berár in 1816   128, 174     Pindári inroads in Berár in 1816   159, 164     Pipal (dye)   178     Piráji Powár, battle fought by   159     Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint   31     Plantations, teak   31     Ploughing, how often repeated   66     Frequent, said to exhaust land   67     Cost of, per acre   207     Police, strength and distribution of   275, 278												205	
Pathri taken by Ahmadnagar king 116 Pathriddi, mud fort at								•••	•••	•••			
Pathuldi, mud fort at					privilege	s, &c.	•••	•••		•••			
Pathlur       124, 129, 164         Burnt by freebooters in 1818       129         Patwaris, duties of       207         Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by       28         Period of Independence (Berár)       111         Double Government       122         Personal grants       104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26       133, 226         Their Berár assignments       133         Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists       133         Pimpalgaon Rája       174         Pindári inroads in Berár in 1816       128, 174         Pinjar       54         Pipal (dye)       54         Piráji Powár, battle fought by       178         Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint       31         Plantations, teak       31         Ploughing, how often repeated       66         Frequent, said to exhaust land       67         Cost of, per acre       207         Pola festival, described       275, 278         Police, strength and distribution of       275, 278			nagar k	ing	***	•••		•••	•••				
Burnt by freebooters in 1818		ort at							***				
Patwáris, duties of        207         Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by       28         Period of Independence (Berár)        111         Double Government        102         Personal grants         104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26        133, 226         Their Berár assignments          133         Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists         174         Pimpalgaon Rája		freebo	11.00										
Pearson, Major, description of Berár forests by       28         Period of Independence (Berár)       111         Double Government       122         Personal grants       104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26       133, 226         Their Berár assignments       133         Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists       133         Pimpalgaon Rája       174         Pindári inroads in Berár in 1816       128, 174         Pinjar       159, 164         Pipal (dye)       54         Piráji Powár, battle fought by       178         Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint       159         Plantations, teak       31         Ploughing, how often repeated       66         Frequent, said to exhaust land       67         Cost of, per acre       207         Pola festival, described       207         Police, strength and distribution of       275, 278				,,,						•••	•••		
Period of Independence (Berár)       111         Double Government       122         Personal grants       104         Pestanji & Co., Messrs., first direct exporters of Berár cotton in 1825-26       133, 226         Their Berár assignments       133         Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists       133         Pimpalgaon Rája       174         Pindári inroads in Berár in 1816       128, 174         Pinjar       159, 164         Pipal (dye)       54         Piráji Powár, battle fought by       178         Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint       159         Plantations, teak       31         Ploughing, how often repeated       66         Frequent, said to exhaust land       67         Cost of, per acre       207         Pola festival, described       275, 278	Pearson, Major,	descrip	tion of	Berár	forests	by	•••		•••	•••	•••		
Personal grants	Period of Indepe	endence	(Berár	)			•••	•••	···	•••			
Personal grains					•••	•••		•••					
Their Berár assignments Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists  133  Pimpalgaon Rája	Personal grants	Magere	first d	irect o					1825-26				
Their reputation among the Berár agriculturists 133  Pimpalgaon Rája	restanji & Co.,		Their F	Berár :	assignme	nts			***		•••	133	
Pindári inroads in Berár in 1816       128, 174         Pinjar          Pipal (dye)          Piráji Powár, battle fought by          Pír Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint          Plantations, teak          Ploughing, how often repeated          Frequent, said to exhaust land          Cost of, per acre          Pola festival, described          Police, strength and distribution of			Their r	eputa	tion amo	ng the	Berár	agricu	lturists				
Pindari inrodus in Betar in Fortica.  Pinjar	Pimpalgaon Ráj	a											
Pinjar       54         Pipal (dye)       178         Pirāji Powár, battle fought by       159         Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint       31         Plantations, teak       66         Ploughing, how often repeated       66         Frequent, said to exhaust land       67         Cost of, per acre       207         Pola festival, described       275, 278         Police, strength and distribution of       275, 278		in Berá						•••					
Piráji Powár, battle fought by		•••										54	
Pir Mamad Aulia Ambia, a saint	Piráji Powár ha	ttle for						•••			***		
Plantations, teak	Pir Mamad Auli	a Ambi	a, a sair	at		•••		•••		•••			
Ploughing, how often repeated             66         Frequent, said to exhaust land           67         Cost of, per acre           207         Pola festival, described <td>Plantations, teal</td> <td>٠</td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Plantations, teal	٠		•••	•••						•••		
Pola festival, described	Ploughing, how	often r	epeated	•••			•••	•••		•••		and a service between	
Pola festival, described	Frequ	ient, sa	id to ex										
Police, strength and distribution of	Cost  Pole fortivel de	oı, per seribed	acre							•••		207	
옷에서 보이 하는 것이 되었다. 그렇게 하는 것이 가장 마음이 가장 나는 것이 되었다. 그런 그렇게 되었다. 그런	Police, strength	and dis	tributio			***			••	•••	•••	275, 278	
;;;;;;; : [ : [ : [ : [ : [ : [ : [ : [	3 I												

.

opulation of Berá			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3, 180
	Classific	eation of		•••	•••	•••		•••	ا ٠٠٠	181, 182
	f Amráot			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	210
Table s	howing c	lassification	of, in	Akola	Distri	et	***	•••	•••	212
Numbe	r of, to a	square mil	e in Ak	ola D	istrict	•••		•••	•••	21:
Classif	cation of	, in Buldán	a Distri	ct					•••	250
		stes briefly								215, 21
	chpúr Di									217
	in district									21!
Of Me						,,.				4, 20
			•••							3, 21
Amrác Amrác	chpúr		•••	•••						4, 20,
			•••	•••	•••					5, 21
Akola			•••		•••			•••		6, 21
Buldá			•••	••			•••	•••	•••	
Básim			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			27
Wún	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••		•••	21
Propo	rtion of,	to area		***		•••	•••	•••		18
Pratáb Ráo, Berá	r plunder	ed by	•••	•••	•••			•••	•••	12
Præ-Mahomedan							• • •	•••		11
Present state of th				***				•••		13
Presses, cotton						4.0	*			22
		Khámgao						•••		230, 23
		Amráoti								23
Prisoners in Jails										27
医氯化铁铁 化二氯化物 医多种原则 经收入 化二			•••	•••			•••	•••		- 6
Produce cultivate			 :]af	•••		• • •	•••	•••	•••	7
		principal k		•••	•••	•••	•••	* •••		<b>张开始的"</b> "
Per bighs			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			253, 25
		er each kin		. •••	•••	•••	***	•••		268, 26
Proportion of sex	es among	adults and	infants	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	18
Purna river	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3
Public buildings	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	151	, 156, :	160, 10	62 to 16
Pupils in Govern	ment scho	ools	•••	•••	•••	•••	***			132, 13
Puran Mal, tenar	cy of, in	Berár	•••					•••	•••	132, 13
Pús river						•••	•••			3
Púsad	•••			•••	•••			•••		17
Quartz		••	•••							9
Rabi sowings, con		机多环 化二直流压 化二氯								
Harvest			***	•••						
	,,,,,,,	,,		•••	•••	•••	•••			8
Crops, descr				•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Races, local distr					•••	•••	•••			29
Raghoji Bhonsla,							•••	• •••	•••	19
		ts of	•••	•••	•••	rent.	•••	•••	•••	12
	Residenc	e of			***	***	•••	•••	•	17
Rai Dásis	***		•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	19
Railway in Berár,	length o	f	•••	•••	• • •		•••	•••	•••	28
	the state of the second	of Stations		•••	•••	•••		•,•	•••	25
146	Branch li	ne to Khár	ngaon	•••	•••			•••	•••	26
		Amrá	ioti			•••				28
Rainfall :										
	ne Provinc	ce of Berár								4
	cola, in 1						•••	***		4
Eligible 100 To			40777	M. J.A	a mend					8 M. BAD

			IND	EX.					xix
Rainfall at Akola for 7 years	ending 1	869							46
In Wún District						•	•••		51
At Chikalda				•••			,,,		44
In Buldána Distric	et	•••		•••	•••				50
Rajura Ghát	•••	•••			•••	***		•••	124
Rajpúts, number of, in Amrác	oti Distri	ct	•••				•••	***	211
Ráma, a heroic god		•••	•••	•••	***	4.4	•••	•••	190
Rámchandra Jadon, besieged				•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	123
Rám Deo, the last of the Yád			gs	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	112
Rámgarh, situation of			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	116
Ráthor standard seized by the	Burthia	8	•••		•••	•••	•••	`,	196
			***	•••	•••	•••		•••	189
Chiefly Hindú and M	lahomed	an in A	kola I	District		•••	•••	•••	214
Religious Ceremonies generall	y observ	ed	•••	•••	•••		•••		214, 215
Grants	•••	• • •	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	103
Remarkable places		•••		•	•••	•••	•••	•••	138
Revenue Collection by the Ma		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	••••	127
Assessment of	•••	•••	***		•••	•••			259, 261
Rates on land of	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	253,	254,	257, 258
Net percentage of C	ivil charg	ges on,	in 185	3-54		•••	•••	•••	257
Receipts			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	256, 257
Returns for 1869-70	and the second of the		•••	•••			•••	•••	262, 263
Riddell, Dr. R., description of			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	22
Description of	f Chikald	la by	•••	***	***	***	***	***	52, 140
Ridhpúr, Town			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	152
Seat of Mánbháu in	stitution	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	152
Risad		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			177
Rivers:—									
Tapti							•••	•••	32, 34
Wardha									32, 38
Two perennial streams	in Bálág	hát	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	33
Water-storage		•••				•••	***		33
Natural lake			•••	***		•••		***	33
General description of a	rivers	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	33
A'rán	•••	•••						•••	33, 39
Arna	•••			•••		•••	•••	***	39
Ghán					•••	•••	•••	•••	37
Káta Púrna	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	***	35
Káti Púrna			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	37
Kúni	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	39
Mán		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	36
Morna	•••	•••		***	•••	•••	•••	•••	36
Painganga	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	33, 38
Púrna	•••		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	35
Pús		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		37
Sháhnúr		•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	36
Wún		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	1	36
Roads:-									
[18] 기급 12:12 [12] - 12 [					•••	•••	•••	•••	<b>23</b> 8
					•••		y	•••	238
Unmetalled									

											000
Roads, first class		•	•••		•••		• • •		•••	•••	239
Country			•••	•••		•••	•••	***	••••	•••	241
Rohankhera, sit	nation ar	id desc	ription c	)f	•••	***	***	***		••••	115
	ttle at			•••	•••	•••	***				115, 117
Rotation of crop	S		•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	83
Rules of interma	ırriage		•••	•••	•••	•••		•••		•••	187
Runee, exchange	e value o	f		•••			•••	47.6	•••	•••	254
Russell, Sir H.,	Resident	at Ho	udarábád	l, con	cerning	Berár		•••	•••	•••	130
Sábáji Bhonsla	•••			4.5		111	•••	***	•••	•••	180
and Mu	láji Bhor	nslas, f	ight bety	veen	•••			***	•••	•••	123
Sádús or saints,	worship	ped in	Berár	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	191, 192
Sakhánand, an	able tálu	kdár		***			***	•••	•••	•••	~167
Salábat Khán,	Subedár	of Elic	hpúr		•••		• • • •	•••	•••	•••	128
	Mention	ed by (	General 1	Welle	sley in	the Wa	r of 18	03	•••	•••	128
	And his	Jágir	•••	•••		•••	•••	4.5	•••	•••	128
Salbaldi		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	• • •	153
Salt wells			•••	•••		***	•••	***	***		21, 22
Duties on		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••		263
San, fibre, the	only proc	luce so	wn broa	deast	•••	104	•••	•••	***	•,,•	67
Sanyasis						•••	•••		•••	•••	215
Sar Desmukhi	levied by	the M	[aráthas	•••	••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	122, 127
Sarkárs and the	eir assess	ments,	list of		•••		•••		•••	•••	249
Sátpura			•••	•••				•••	•••	•••	7
Sátpura Rájas,	descende	ed fron	n Gonds	or K	orkús	•••	•••		•••	•••	183
Satwai, a goddo					•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	190
Sand, silicious		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	27
Sayers, Major,	payment	s to hi	ghland c	hiefs,	notes t	y	•••	•••		•••	105
Schools in Berg				•••		***	•••	•••	•••	•••	274
Seasons of agri-	cultural ;	year	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	73, 82
Sect, a new, sta	irting int	o life		•••	•••	***	•••	***		•••	215
Sendúrjana	414	•••	•••	•••	•.•	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	153
Service tenures	***	•••	***	***	•••	•••	111	•••	•••	•••	102,103
Sirasgaon	***	100			•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	153
Shegaon	•••	***	•••	***	•••		•••		•••	•••	164
Shadi Khán an	d Nasib	Khán,	Pathán :	zemin	dárs	•••	•••				146
Sháh Dáyal, a	shrine of	great	repute	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	151, 160
Sháhnúr river	•••		•••		•••	•••		•••	•••		36
Sháhpúr		•••	***	•••	•••	•••			***		159
Sháh Rahimán	Gházi, s	celeb	rated was	rrior	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	144
Shaista Khán v				•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	121
Shakarkhelda,	victory a	t	•••	•••		•••	•••	***	•••	•••	122
Sháhpúr, built	by Princ	e Mor	ád	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	120
Shegaon		•••	***	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	164
Sheik Dallá, a	brigand,	assassi	ination o	f, in	1820	•••	•••	•••	.,.	4	129, 130
Shells, petrified		•••	•••	***		•••		16.7 (m) •••	***	4.0	21
Shiva, god, uni	versally	honou	red	•••	•••	•••					190
Shrines		•••	•••	•••		•••		6.74		· · ·	151, 164
Sikandar Jah,	Nizám of	Haida	arábád ir	1829	2		•••				130
	Death of			•••	•••		•••			•	130
Sindkher	***			•••	110						129, 174

	a or -1 -1		e 1.:H.	he					7
Voysey, Dr., description o Volcano, Lonár Lake may	i Gawilgari be a	range	or nins			•••	•••		13, 23
			•••		•	•••			190
Wágdeo, a god	 Linds of 1	roduce	•••						68, 69
y ages for cutting					•••				74
				***				•••	66
	•••	•••	***						111
''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	•••	•••	•••						36
	•••	•••	***	•••	***				33
	•••	•••	***		***	***			142, 153
	***	***	***	***					52
	***	***		***					67
Weeding, how often reper	ated	•••	•••	***	***	•••	***		124
Wellesley, General, victor			73	•••	•••	•••	•••		124, 125
	t of Bhonsl			•••	•••	•••	***		125
	at Argaon	***	•••		•••	•••	•••	•	125, 143
	Gáwilgarh			•••	•••	***	***		129
Descri	bes state of	the Da	knan	•••	***		***	•••	130
Predic	tion as to r	evenue	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	922	234, 236
Weights	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••		246
West Berár Division		•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	***	186
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	,	•••	•••	
Wives, capture of, from o	ther tribes	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	• •	• • •	188
Woodlands		•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	28, 32
Worships, similarity of, a	bar to com	nubium	***	•••		***	•••	•••	187
wun town					•••	•••	***	•••	179
seized by Ragl	ioji Bhonsk	l	•••	•••		•••			136
District :	description	of							6
Position						•••	•••		6
	ries of	•••						***	7
Area of									7
		•••	•••						20
	nd geology	•••	•••				•••		30
Forests		•••							38
Rivers		***	•••					••	51
Climat		•••							55
	ivated prod								63
Wild a	nimals and	orrus - mada			8.0				83
	ited produc			munitary,					106
	enures	***		lana		•••	•••	•••	179
	al towns an				•••		•••		219
Popula		•••		***					236
	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••		•••	238
	ctures	***	•••	•••	•••			•••	245
	unications	•••		•••				•••	8
Wynne, Mr. A. B., geological sketch by				•••	•••	****		•••	
Yela, Hemár Panthi temple at			•••		•••	•••		•••	159
Zemindar, signification of			•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	100, 246
Zodiac, signs of	•••	•••	•••						74
Zulfikhár Khán, one of	Aurangzeb'	s best <i>c</i> s	ptains			***	•••	•	121
Expulsi	on of Mará	thas fro	m Berái	r by		•••	***		121